





Massachusetts 1900  
S200 Annie

Anna

Anna



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,588	1,435,663
1,807,220	1,435,664
1,263,310	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Longa, Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. 43 E.D. 298  
SHEET 17 LINE 61

W Apr 1879 21 Azure Island NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Lowell Central R1  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Vagena, Andre  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

920  
Soucy, Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 44 E.D. 810

SHEET 4 LINE 65

N. Sept. 1879 20 Canada Fr. N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell Ford 90  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5200

Schick, Anna

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 26 E.D. 481

SHEET 16 LINE 68

W Oct 1841 58 Germany NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Greenfield Town

(U. S. S.)

Church.

(STREET)

6

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schick, Anna R	W	May	1865	35	Massachusetts	
Rosina M	W	Apr	1866	34	Massachusetts	
Louis	S	June	1868	31	Massachusetts	
Mary J.	W	May	1873	27	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14971



5200

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Swasey, Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E.D. 1009

SHEET 11 LINE 34

W Oct 1876 29 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Nantucket Nantucket Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)

Cliff Road  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

A-1

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sage Anna J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

P 5 ED. 1593

SHEET

14 LINE 51

N. Aug 1847 52; Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Charlton Town  
(M. C. D.)

(OFF)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lothrop, Frank B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1700

SHEET 15 LINE 86

Siegy, Anne  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W Aug 1839 60 Poland (Us) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Webster Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21876

A-3



5400

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Socha Anne  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 91 E.D. 1695  
SHEET 20 LINE 35

W. Oct. 1879 20 Poland (Wis.) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Warren Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cupryna Albert  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5400

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Schein, Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 64

E.D. 12600

SHEET 26

LINE 32

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Brazil

(BIRTHPLACE)

7.3

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

South Margu

(STREET)

14

(APPROX. NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Merigo, Madeline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12870

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Anne  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 I.D. 208SHEET 18 LINE 24

W. Feb. 1922 21 California  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Boston  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

New Bedford Cash Street Ave. 4  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Herb. Arnold G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

5210  
Souza, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 S.D. 125  
SHEET 5 LINE 80

W Apr 1900 42 Massachusetts  
(MORSE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Fall River Anawan 271  
(CITY) (W. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hallagher, Bridget

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

5200

Soske, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTSVOL. 2 E. D. 35SHEET 14 LINE 62

W. Jan. 1898 2 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire East Barrington Town  
(COUNTY) (C. E. D.)

Wans. Brook 9  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kent, Andrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51299

A-2

5200

Skog, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

25

E.D. 1756

SHEET

3

LINE

11

W. July 1880 19 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester Upland  
(CITY) (STREET) 1  
HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Goss, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-51878

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

18

E. D.

332

SHEET

3

LINE

13

W. Dec

(COLOR)

1877

(MONTH)

22

(YEAR)

Portugal

(AGE)

Al

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Valley

(STREET)

98

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lousie, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21876

A-3

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E.O. 199SHEET 11 LINE 49

W Aug 1840 60 Portugal N-R  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

New Bedford South 30  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pashake, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See - also - Souza, Annie



5278  
*Louisa, Annie*

(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *38* E.D. *708*

SHEET *16* LINE *96*

*W.* *Sept.* *1867* *32*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Portugal*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*N.R.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*

(COUNTY)

*Cambridge*

(CITY)

*Burlingh*

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

*11*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Louisa, Ada</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1858</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1851</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

5211

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sax, Annie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 69 E.D. 1240

SHEET 11 LINE 68

W. N.P. 1871 29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Russia N.R.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sutlock

(COUNTRY)

Boston

(CITY)

Boston

(C. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sax, Samuel S.	S.	N.P.	1840 10		Mass.	
Nathan S.	S.	N.P.	1842 8		Mass.	
Eli S.	S.	N.P.	1845 5		Mass.	
Berman, Ida Si.	Si.	N.P.	1873 27		Russia	N.R.
Rosie Mi.	Mi.	N.P.	1891 9		Mass.	

1910 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12222

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1910-51873



5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Shogg, Annie C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 96 E. D. 1771

SHEET 14 LINE 90

N. Jan. 1881 19 Sweden N R  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Harcester  
(COUNTY)Harcester King 15  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William Matthew B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 14-11376

520

MASSACHUSETTS

Swasey, Annie F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20 L.D. 365

SHEET 13 LINE 11

W April 1870 30 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lynn Mace Pl. 21  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Casey, Helen R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Lias, Annie M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 16 E.D. 293SHEET 6 LINE 31

M June 1861  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

38  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Haverhill  
(CITY)

Westry  
(STREET)

37  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bragdon, Benjamin J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-4280

520  
*Skaga, Anthony*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E.O. 5-12

SHEET 13 LINE 57

*W. Feb'y 1898* *22* *Poland Cent. N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (OTHER HOME)

*Hampden*  
(COUNTY)

*Chicopee* *Middle* *5-3*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Pejonki, Stephen*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *+ Boarder*

REMARKS *+ Supplied from Ditto*

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Anthony  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 9

E.D. 164

SHEET 14

LINE 80

W Apr 1880  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)20  
(AGE)Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)Fall River  
(CITY)Slater  
(M. C. D.)  
(STREET)73  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rose, Francis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

Wife of Sousa, Joseph



5200

*Souski Anthony*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 S.D. 1737

SHEET 8 LINE 97

*N. Un 1867* 33 *Poland Russia al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)

*Worcester* *Taylor* 1  
(CITY) (WISSET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Manski, John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lauva, Antoine

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

9

E.D.

166

SHEET

13

LINE

77

Mr. Feb.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Trenton, N.J.

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lauva, Marion	W.	June	1893	26	Portugal	N.C.
— Mary	W.	Sept.	1899	7	Massachusetts	
Aliza, Rosa L.	Da.	Mar	1893	27	Portugal	N.C.
Aliza, Mary	Da.	Nov.	1896	4	Portugal	N.C.

3200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Antoine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 9 E.D. 164

SHEET 13 LINE 88

W Oct 1872 27 Portugal 91  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS NO.)

Bristol  
(CITY)

Fall River Langley 101  
(CITY) (R. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5200

Sousa, Antoine

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9

E.D. 164

SHEET 13

LINE 17

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Slater

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

83

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Mary	W	May	1878	22	Portugal	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

13-13075

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sweet, Antoine

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

5

E.D. 105

SHEET

10

LINE

7

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Lower

(IN. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sweet, Margaret	W	Mar	1874	26	Portugal	W.

5200

Souza, Antoine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

7

E. D.

125

SHEET

5

LINE

79

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Anawan

(STREET)

271

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gallagher, Bridget

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-1280

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Antonio

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

11

E.D.

204

SHEET

10

LINE

43

N. July 1863 36

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Bonney Street

(STREET)

183

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Mary M.	W.	Sept.	1868	31	Massachusetts	
— Mary A.	D.	Aug.	1867	18	Massachusetts	
— Helen G.	D.	Nov.	1888	1	Massachusetts	
Queller <sup>a</sup> Mary C.	W.	Oct.	1880	17	Portugal	N.R.

5200

Sens, Anton

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

18

L.D.

328

SHEET

3

LINE

37

W Sept

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Hall

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

1

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sens, Rose	W	July	1860	37	Germany	NR
- Christopher	S	Dec	1880	19	Germany	NR
- Emma	D	May	1884	16	Massachusetts	
- Lena	S	Feb	1886	14	Massachusetts	
- Hattie	S	Mar	1888	12	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+1 Sa #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12873



STATE Massachusetts

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967

3400  
Souza, Antone  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. 62 E.D. 1183

SHEET 6 LINE 51

W. Aug. 1880 20 Western Ill (Port) al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Phythouth Mattapoisett Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

True Copy (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Souza, Maria A</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Western Ill (Port)</u>	<u>al</u>
<u>Calrose</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Davis, Georgiana</u>	<u>Li</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Western Ill (Port)</u>	<u>al</u>
<u>— Manuel O</u>	<u>N.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>— Mary</u>	<u>Hi</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Ser # 2.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-71373



3200

*Souza, Antonio*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5 E.D. 104

SHEET 14 LINE 70

*W* *Oct* *1874* *25* *Weston Island* *Al.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol* *Fairhaven Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
*Continent Pick Road* *N.R.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Souza, Rosa</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Weston Island</i>	<i>N.R.</i>

5200

Souza, Antone

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

6

E.D.

123

SHEET

15

LINE

29

N

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Western B.

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Mountain

(STREET)

(N. E. D.)

130

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11899

5260

Sousa, Antone

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

9

ED.

173

SHEET

26

LINE

77

W. Dec. 1897 2 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTRY)

(U. S. S.)

New Bedford Belleville ave

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

127

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mariz, Antone  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5470

A-3

S 200

MASSACHUSETT

Souci, Antone

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

103

L.D.

1149

SHEET

6

LINE

70

W. Mch

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Waccham Town

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

King, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Louisa, Antone  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 13 I.D. 229

SHEET 19 LINE 69

B Mar 1879 21 Portugal al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (N. E. D.)

Fauntton Fourth 10  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vincent, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-22679



5200

MASSACHUSETTS

MONTGOMERY

Sousa, Antonio

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

Vol 5- S.D. 99

SHEET 25- LINE 24

W Apr 1868 32 Portugal Al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Hartmouth Town

(U. S. D.)

Horse Neck Rd

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gifford, Warren

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Laborer

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11500

3200

Sousa, Antonio

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.O. 214

SHEET 6 LINE 21

W

(COLOR)

Ang

(BOOM)

1896

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Suckunk Falls

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ref. Mr. Martin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hired help

REMARKS

5200

Souza, Antonio  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 215SHEET 18 LINE 24

W Un  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

1864 36  
~~1864~~ ~~36~~  
(YEAR) (AGE)

Portugal al  
(BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY)

Somerset Town  
(S. C. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Esterbrook James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11100

3200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Gonses, Antone

(PERSONAL)

VOL. 9

R. D. 164

SHEET 8

LINE 86

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1886

(YEAR)

14

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

A.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. B.)

Fall River Underwood

(CITY)

(STREET)

624

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mella, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-128906

5200

Sousa, Antone

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

9

E.D.

164

SHEET

8

LINE

88

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Underwood

(STREET)

(H.C.D.)

624

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Anthony	W	May	1868	32	Portugal	N.R.
- Manuel	S	Mar	1885	15	Portugal	N.R.
- Mary	D	Feb	1886	14	Portugal	N.R.
- Henry	S	Jan	1897	3	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-53873

5200

Sousa, Antone  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

91

R.D.

164

SHEET

8

LINE

64

N

(COLOR)

Sep

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Cil

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Underwood

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

632

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clariv, Antone

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-13870

A-3

S 5200  
 Souza, Antone  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 160

SHEET 18 LINE 89

W. Souza 1894 45 Portugal  
 (COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Brazil (COUNTRY)

Cambridge (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 60

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Maria	W.	May	1859	35	Portugal	N.B.
— Mary	D.	Aug	1860	34	Portugal	N.B.
— Antone	S	May	1852	42	Portugal	N.B.
— Augustus	S	May	1884	10	Portugal	N.B.
— Christine	D.	Feb	1886	14	Portugal	N.B.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

10/20  
 102

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-61671

Souza, Antonio

STATE Massachusetts

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Lily	D.	Oct	1888	11	Portugal	Ne
— Leonie	D.	Dec	1892	7	Massachusetts	
— Manuel	S	Dec	1894	5	Massachusetts	
— John	S	Feb	1896	4	Massachusetts	
— Frank	S	Feb	1898	2	Massachusetts	
Cabral, Mary A	M. L.	June	1834	65	Portugal	Ne



9200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

52 ED 1009

SHEET

4 LINE 33

Swasey, Antone

(INDIVIDUAL)

W Mar 1864 35

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nantucket

(COUNTY)

Nantucket Town

(U. S. C. O.)

—

(CITY)

Cliff Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harps, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11578

5200  
Soza, Antone  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

75

E.D.

276

SHEET

13

LINE

100

W June 1857 42

Portugal

Al.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Gloicester

(CITY)

Friend

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

59

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Soza, Augusta Mary	W	Nov.	1861	38	Portugal	N.R.
— Gerty	D	Sept.	1886	13	Massachusetts	
— Mamie	D	Oct.	1887	12	Massachusetts	
— Alice	D	Sept.	1890	9	Massachusetts	
— Joseph	S	Nov.	1894	6	Massachusetts	

5200

Sousa Antone

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 9

E. D. 173

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

49

LINE

17

W June 1874 25 Portugal

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston  
New Bedford

(COUNTRY)

(CITY)

Bellville Ave

(STREET)

202

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa Marie	W	Jan	1870	35	Portugal	N.B.
Costa Antone	Bo.	Oct	1875	24	Portugal	Al.
Rose Manuel	Bo.	June	1876	23	Portugal	Al.
- Jacinto	Bo.	Sept	1874	25	Portugal	Al.
Vallero Manuel	Bo.	Dec	1878	21	Portugal	Al.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—12071

5200

Souza, Antone

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

11

E.O.

195

SHEET

13

LINE

71

(COLOR)

(MORSE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Feb 1852 48 Portugal

Bristol

New Bedford City

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

Howland

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Florina	W	May	1854	46	Portugal	NR
Antone	S	July	1858	11	Massachusetts	
Annie	D	July	1890	9	Massachusetts	
Frank	S	Nov	1892	7	Massachusetts	

5200

Sousa, Antone

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E.D. 164

SHEET 4 LINE 20

W May 1865 35 Portugal Al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(COUNTRY/PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Stone

(STREET)

(R.F.D.)

45

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Caroline, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11290

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Souza, Antone*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *12* E.D. *216*SHEET *1* LINE *56*

*W.* *Feb.* *1865* *35* *Portuguese* *AL*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Bristol* *Lawrence town*  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living alone</i>						

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Swasey, Antone

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

11

E.D.

199

SHEET

3

LINE

24

W Jul

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

(AGE)

44

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

ra

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

So. Front

(W. C. D.)

(STREET)

273

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swasey, Katherine S.	W	Dec	1859	40	Washington	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-33571

5200  
Sousa, Antone

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

9

S. D.

173

SHEET

25

LINE

61

W. June

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Oggeshall

(STREET)

234

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Marie	W.	Apr.	1867	33	Portugal	N.R.
— Herman	S.	Mar.	1886	14	Portugal	N.R.
— Antone	S.	June	1888	11	Portugal	N.R.
— Joaquin	S.	Sept.	1899	12	Massachusetts	N.R.
V. (C) Bodder's						



5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sauze, Antone L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E.D. 199SHEET 16 LINE 59

W ang 1830 69 Portugal av.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

New Bedford So. Front 402  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bartholo, Alipio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

5200  
**Souza, Antone M**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. **1** E.D. **13**

SHEET **20** LINE **60**

**W. May 1849**

**37**

**Azores**

**Pa**

**Barnstable**  
(COUNTY)

**Provincetown town**  
(CITIZENSHIP)

**Montello**  
(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Souza, Rosa</b>	<b>W</b>	<b>Feb</b>	<b>1862</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>Azores</b>	<b>NR</b>
<b>Antone</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>Jan</b>	<b>1880</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>Azores</b>	<b>NR</b>
<b>- Joseph</b>	<b>S</b>	<b>Oct</b>	<b>1882</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>Azores</b>	<b>NR</b>
<b>- Mary</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>May</b>	<b>1885</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>Azores</b>	<b>NR</b>
<b>- Angie</b>	<b>D</b>	<b>June</b>	<b>1887</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Azores</b>	<b>NR</b>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

**# 1 sub # 2**

**A-12**

*Souza, Antonio M*

STATE *Massachusetts*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>- Georgie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- William</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- Lou</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- Manuel</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Antone B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.D. 15

SHEET 6

LINE 42

W May 1852-48 Azores. Al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

(N. E. C.)

Bradford

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Maria W		May	1857	43	Azores	N.R.
J. Frank S.		Aug	1876	23	Massa-	
Mary S. D.		Sept	1881	18	Massa-	
Joseph S.		Oct	1885	14	Massa-	
Wengen S.		Oct	1887	12	Massa-	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-5081A

#1 see #2

STATE *Massachusetts*

DEAD OF FEAR—Continued

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#3 sect

A4b

22. ~~U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE~~

44-1107-1

5200

MASSACHUSETTS ~~NEW~~ CAROLINA

Laura Antonetta

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

5

E.D.

105

SHEET

33

LINE

77

H.

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Lawton

(STREET)

486

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cabrella Victorine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-12070

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Antoni  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

E.D. 212

SHEET 10

LINE 31

W May 1830  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)70 Portugal  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)al  
(CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(CITY)Raynham Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Isabel M	W	Nov	1839	60	Portugal	NR
Burgess, Mary B	ML	Jan	1824	76	Portugal	NR

3200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Souza, Antonia

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

43

E.D.

797

SHEET

N

LINE

49

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Azores Is.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Church St. Court

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vierrria, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-53879



5200  
Sacco, Antonia  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E.D. 1279

SHEET 6 LINE 15

\* W. June 1848 51 Italy  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Suffolk  
Boston Castle  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
60

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sacco, Gabriella	W.	Mar.	1864	36	Italy	N.R.
- Cristina	D.	Feb.	1882	18	"	"
- William	S.	Dec.	1881	9	Illinois	
- Edward	"	Dec.	1892	7	Mass	
- Emily	D.	Dec.	1895	4	"	

5200

*Soscia, Antonia*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *67* E.D. *1936*

SHEET *4* LINE *63*

*N* *NR 1887 17* *Italy* *de*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk.* *Boston* *Fleet* *16*  
(CITY) (STATE) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-1490

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Antonia, C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67 E.D. 1232SHEET 1 LINE 24

W. Jan 1850  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

50  
(AGE)

Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)

se  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Sullivan  
(CITY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Clark  
(STREET)

40  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Souza, Mary.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>W.</u>

5200

Sousa, Antonio  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 11 E.D. 204

SHEET 20 LINE 52

W Feb 1853 47  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)

ac  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY)

South  
(STREET)

257  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sousa, Amelia</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1861</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Jennie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Mary</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Livia, Manuel T.</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>ac</u>
<u>Domingo</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>

5200

*Sacco, Antonino*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66

E.D. 1219

SHEET 2

LINE 22

*W.* *Jan.* *1867* *33*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Italy*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Al.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Hanover*  
(STREET)

*479*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sacco, Rosie</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>N.B.</i>
<i>Conzetta</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mass.</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mass.</i>	
<i>Josephine</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mass.</i>	
<i>Salvatore</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>7m</i>	<i>Mass.</i>	

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sharon Antoinette  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 322  
SHEET 17 LINE 21

W W 1925 25 Italy ac  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Worcester Worcester 75  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sharon, Angelo

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sacco, Antonio

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 67

E.D. 1229

SHEET 10

LINE 22

Oh

(MARR)

On

(MARR)

1869

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

North

(STREET)

259

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lafada, Angelo

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13890

A-2

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Antonio  
(DIVISION)

VOL. 9E.D. 162SHEET 1LINE 5

W Feb 1872 28  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)

al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River  
(CITY)

Brownell  
(STREET)

1  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Correia Manuel G

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13000

A-2



5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Antonio  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 38 E.D. 701

SHEET 11 LINE 48

W Feb. 1857 43 Portugal Ab.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Midbury —  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

Cambridge Fifth 70  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11676

5200

Sousa, Antonio A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 683

SHEET 9 LINE 4

W. Mar. 1870 30 Portugal na.  
 (COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 Cambridge (CITY) Cambridge 1009  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Mary A.	W.	Dec.	1871	28	Portugal	N.R.
— Joseph	S.	Jan.	1892	8	Massachusetts	
— James	S.	Feb.	1897	3	Portugal	N.R.
— Maria	S.	July	1898	1	Massachusetts	
— Enoch	S.	Dec.	1899	12	Massachusetts	

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

End of Board

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-52071

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

~~PENNSYLVANIA~~

Sousa, Antoine

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

3

E. D.

100

SHEET

15

LINE

38

W

(COLOR)

June 1880

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Portugal

(DISTRICT)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Dighton town

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Waldron, Daniel H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-22270

5200

Sourcy, Archie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

8

E.D.

149

SHEET

1

LINE

21

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1875

(AGE)

25

(BIRTHPLACE)

Canada

(CITIZENSHIP)

(Fed) al

Fall River

(CITY)

Oak Grove Avenue

(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

91

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sourcy, Rosie	W	Jan	1875	25	Massachusetts	

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Loza, Arthur

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

15

E.D.

276

SHEET

11

LINE

73

W.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

A.C.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Friend Street

(R. C. D.)

51

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Loza, Mary	W.	Sept.	1854	44	Portugal	N.A.
Arthur	S.	June	1854	18	Portugal	N.A.
Frank	S.	Oct.	1855	15	Portugal	N.A.

Arthur

Arthur



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Hewlett-Packard Co.

Patent Nos.

Re: 18,502	1,434,600
1,507,280	1,435,364
1,523,910	1,481,744

Printed in U.S.A.

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sachs, Arthur

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

E.D. 680

SHEET 9

LINE 43

W. Feb. 1880 20 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harvard University Libraries

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—51270

A-3

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Swamy Arthur S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

64

E.D.

1262

SHEET

13

LINE

57

W. Mar 1873  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)27  
(AGE)New York  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Boston  
(CITY)Bowdoin  
(VILLAGE)25  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Palmer Clara A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-6120

A-3



3220  
Socke, Arthur F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14 E. D. 247

SHEET 8 LINE 27

10040

1804YNA

(雙喜金龍)

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

NOTES

[illegible]

1994/10/17

(CITY)

## CONCLUSIONS

1998-1999

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Loche, William	W	Mar	1853	47	Massachusetts	
See also Loche, Arthur F.						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Aids

\* A GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-10271

5200  
Sias, Arthur G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
VOL. 89 E.D. 1658  
SHEET 2 LINE 69

M. Jan 31 1874 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Worcester Millbury Town  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWN) (IN C. D.)  
North Main  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Annie M Sias	W.	June	1872	28	Massachusetts	

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sias, Arthur J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16

E.D. 293

SHEET 56

LINE 30

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Vestry

(TOWNSHIP)

37

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brigdon, Benjamin J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5729

5200

*Seche, Arthur R.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *66* E.D. *1200*SHEET *3* LINE *39*

*W.* *July 1894* *6* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Buffalo* *Boston* *Main* *393*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Rogers, John H.*  
*Son Grand*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070

*Souza, Arralta*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *65* E.D. *1183*

SHEET *5* LINE *96*

*W* *Mar* *1856* *44* *Portugal* *nr*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Havre*  
(STREET)

*220*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Mourelles, Manual*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-23896

A-3

5200

Saucia, August  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 41

E. D. 761

SHEET 17

LINE 88

W Dec 1841  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

59

Canada Jrna

(COUNTRY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

MiddlesexFramminghamTown

2

(CITY)

(CITY)

Waverly

373

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Saucia, Gustine</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1844</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>Canada Jr</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>"</u>	<u>Blanche</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>"</u>	<u>Charles</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Maignault Louise</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1846</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>Canada Jr</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Maignault Victor</u>	<u>son</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5200

Seise, August  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

2

E.D.

24

SHEET

9

LINE

49

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

James James

(M. C. D.)

Columbia

(STREET)

209

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seise, Anna	D	Feb	1888	12	Germany	N.R.
Frank	S	Nov	1880	9	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12874

5200

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Schigg, August  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 80 E.D. 1497

SHEET 3 LINE 10

24 Dec 1876 23 Germany Pa.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Chestnut Ave 53  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51870



5200

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, August  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11

E.D. 207

SHEET 6

LINE 26

21 May 1879 21 Portugal  
(DATE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Bristol  
(CITY)New Bedford  
(CITY)Holyhock  
(STREET)al  
(CITIZENSHIP)7  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bento, Manuel  
nephew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

3200  
Sach, August J. C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.O. 1491

SHEET 1 LINE 1

W Nov 1851 48 Germany Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Round Hill 27  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sach, Wilhelmina D.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1854</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>Germany</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>— Frederick W.A.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Germany</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>— John C.B.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Germany</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>— Wilhelmina H.J.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Germany</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>— Eliza C.E.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	<u>NR</u>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*144\*2

1948-49 Family—Continued

STATE Massachusetts

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 Sup #1

A-11

附. 2, 中法大藥房總經理王仲平先生函(1940. 9. 13)

24-14071

*Sucke, August P. F.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL *79* E.D. *1478*

SHEET *9* LINE *10*

*W* *Mar* *1837* *63* *Germany* *Na*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Catawba* *6*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sucke, Marie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>Switzerland</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Myer, Catherine, M.</i>	<i>Se.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>NR</i>

3200  
Souza, Bartholomew  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1

E.D. 15

SHEET 13

LINE 23

W Apr 1862

38 Azores

(COLOR)

Barnstable  
(COUNTY)

(AGE)

Franklin  
(CITY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(COMMISSION)

Town  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Souza, Anna</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1861</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>Azores</u>	
<u>John</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Barnstable</u>	
<u>Mary</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Barnstable</u>	
<u>Jennie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Barnstable</u>	
<u>Emma</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Barnstable</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sheet 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15671



5200  
Lack, Bucky  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68 E.D. 1260

SHEET 22 LINE 53

W. Jan 1863 47 Russia N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Norman  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. NO.)

21  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Lack, Jacob</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Russia</u>	<u>N.R.</u>

5200  
Lias, Bela K.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

40

L.D.

744

SHEET

14

LINE

66

W. May 1879 21 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Essex Chestnut  
(CITY) (STREET)

144  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kropp Uriah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1100

A-3



5400

Soza, Belle  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 43 E.D. 1148

SHEET 8 LINE 33

B. June 1865 25 Western Island (Ent)  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Hingham Town  
(CITY) (TOWN) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gonsalves, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-15896

5200  
Sacco Benenio  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E. D. 1228

SHEET 8 LINE 74

W. June 1864 35 Italy Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Moore 6  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sacco, Maria</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>- Pepina</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>March</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>NR</u>

S200

MASSACHUSETTS

Swasey, Benjamin B

VOL 20

L.D. 372

SHEET 5

LINE 37

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. R.)

Lynn

(CITY)

President

(OCCUPATION)

93

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pope, Wm H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

step son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11878

322  
Diss, Benjamin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E.D. 1223

SHEET 4 LINE 64

W July 1874 25 Jersey City  
(M.O.B.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Hull  
(STREET)  
(M. C. D.)  
50  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Diss, Ellen W	W	Aug	1877	22	Boston Mass	
John D	S	Feb	1898	2	Boston Mass	

3200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Sacki, Benjamin*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

55

E.D.

1027

SHEET

10

LINE

73

*W. Dec 1898*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)*1 Massachusetts*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)*Center Farm*  
(H. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Banks, Mary A.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Banks*

REMARKS

520  
Sachs, Benjamin H. MASSACHUSETTS  
HEAD OF FAMILY  
 VOL. 73 E.D. 1363  
 SHEET 4 LINE 38  
W June 1872 27 Russia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston 7th (N. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) 693  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sachs, Milke</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>- Rosa</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

Swasey, Benjamin F. **MASSACHUSETTS**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 17 E.D. 314  
 SHEET 16 LINE 23  
 W Nov 1850 49 New Hampshire  
(COLOPI) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
 Haverhill Blossom 72  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swasey, Mary J.	W	Sept	1857	42	Massachusetts	
- Maud A.	D	Nov	1881	18	Massachusetts	
- Mary J.	D	Dec	1882	17	Massachusetts	
- Sarah E.	D	Feb	1885	15	Massachusetts	
- Rosina C.	D	June	1889	10	Massachusetts	

Massachusetts

(104) OF PART I—Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUE

A-11

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2000#

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12801



5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Bernard

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 81 E.D. 1519

SHEET 4 LINE 77

11 Nov 1889 10 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Spring  
(CITY) (STREET)

J.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Parental School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11870

A-3

S200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza Bernard  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

11

E. D.

195

SHEET

10

LINE

36

W May 1855 45 Portugal al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY)

New Bedford  
(CITY)

City  
(CITY)

New Bedford  
(CITY)

Grinnell  
(STREET)

93  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Souza Petta</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1854</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Mmanuel</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Joseph</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sep</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>John</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Mary</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1/20 #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21271

*Souza Bernard*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE *Massachusetts*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Anna</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Jennie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Ida</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Flora</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Charles</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Antone</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

Soney, Bernardette  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 I. D. 454

SHEET 5 LINE 78

21 Nov. 1886 13 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

Salem  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Joseph's Convent & School  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS See also Soney, Bernardette

124  
Lucy Bernadi  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 787

SHEET 25 LINE 3

Nov-1886 13 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Misses  
(COUNTRY) (E. C. D.)

Lowell Patson Avenue 9  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

3200

MASSACHUSETTS

*Scog, Bertha*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *93*

E.D. *1714*

SHEET *2*

LINE *25*

*N* *Feb 18* *1870*

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

*30* *Sweden*

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

*NR*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Worcester*

(CITY)

*Fruit*

(VIOLET)

*66*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Clarke, Frederick M.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

5200  
*Soucy, Helen*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 44

E.D. 808

M. Nov 1857

SHEET 11

LINE 8

*Middlebury*  
 (CITY)

42 Canada (FR)

Al  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

*Exeter*  
 (STREET)

(R. C. D.)

24  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Soucy, Helen</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Canada (FR)</i>	<i>NK</i>
<i>— Joseph</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Canada (FR)</i>	<i>NK</i>
<i>— Alice</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Canada (FR)</i>	<i>NK</i>
<i>— Helen</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Canada (FR)</i>	<i>NK</i>
<i>— Adeline</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Canada (FR)</i>	<i>NK</i>

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Liske, Blanche M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 51 E.D. 954

SHEET 8 LINE 78

W April 1881 19 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)Somerville Barnside Avenue 54  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thomson, Daniel K.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Domestic

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-15070



524

MASSACHUSETTS

Shirley Budget

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

97

E.D.

1737

SHEET

1

LINE

77

N. Dec. 1851 48

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/STATE)

NR.

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Ward

(DISTRICT)

(S. C. S.)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McDermott Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21575

9200

Sochar Bronislawa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E. D. 571

SHEET 13 LINE 42

W Sep 1890 9 Poland Kansas NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hampden  
(COUNTY)Chicopee School 60  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-5400

5200

Sachse, Bruno

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E.D. 235

SHEET 12 LINE 95

m March 1871 29 Germany na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
 (COUNTRY)

Taunton King 11  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sachse, Mimi	W	June	1869	31	Massachusetts	
Rudolph	son	April	1894	6	Massachusetts	

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Luza, Bunseline

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

1

E.D.

9

SHEET

31

LINE

95

24

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1897

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Falmouth Town

(U. S. S.)

Main

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sylvia, Rosa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-5470

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Burgess Victor

STATE

VOL. 9 E.D. 164

SHEET 8

LINE 62

W. July 1872 27 Portugal

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Full River Underwood

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

632

ENUMERATED WITH

Clario, Antone

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See also Souza Burgess, Victor

3200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sage, Burnes J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 26 E.D. 479

SHEET 7 LINE 10

+ W July 1829 70 + Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Greenfield Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)  
Green River Road  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

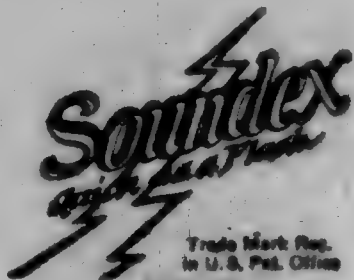
ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Chapin, Edwin J  
Mother  
+ Supplied from Ditto

C



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rushington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Pat. 10,362	1,400,000
1,507,300	1,425,004
1,508,210	1,481,744



Printed in U.S.A.

3200

Sweazy, Calber S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

15

E.D.

276

SHEET

12

LINE

98

N.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

E. S. S.

(COUNTY)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Friend

(STREET)

C. S. J.

31

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sweazy, Bridget N.	N.	Feb.	1865	35	Ireland	N.K.
George C. S.	S.	Feb.	1886	14	Massachusetts	



5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Lynch Carl

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

70

E.D.

1293

SHEET

5

LINE

29

26 June 1834 64

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lappack

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Ferdinand

(STREET)

10

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Decker, Fredrick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-5200

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Skog, Carl F.

VOL. 75- E.D. 1393

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 8 LINE 93

W. July 1865 34

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Safford

(CITY)

Boston

(CITY)

Baker Park

(N. S. D.)

(STREET)

6

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skog, Maria	W.	Oct	1865	34	Sweden	NR
Johnson, Emel	B. L.	May	1871	29	Sweden	na
—	B. L.	—	1877	23	Sweden	al
—	B. L.	Sept	1879	20	—	—
—	B. L.	Mar	1865	—	—	na

5200

Spog, H. Carl

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

93

E.D.

1722

SHEET

23

LINE

83

M. Aug. 1877. 22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

London

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

(R. C. B.)

Romey

(STREET)

13

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Johnson, Carl  
Boarder1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

A-2

\$2.00

Sasson Carlton

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6

E.D. 106

SHEET 22

LINE 53

W Aug

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Poland Ave.

(PLACE)

al

(SHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Montaup

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Underick Joseph  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11578

6

5200

Sechi, Carlos

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

33

E.D.

1604

SHEET

24

LINE

9

W

(COLOR)

NR.

(MONTH)

NR.

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Italy

(DISTRICT)

AL.

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Westfield Town

(M. C. R.)

Springfield Rd.

(STREET)

NR.

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lombardina, Paul

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-51070

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sage, Carlton J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

4

E.D.

80

SHEET

1

LINE

1

M.

Nov

1865

34

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Sandisfield Town

(T.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sage, Mary L.	W.	May	1866	34	Massachusetts	
- Lida M.	D.	Oct.	1887	12	Massachusetts	
- Minnie B.	D.	Nov.	1894	5	Massachusetts	
Miner, Edward B.	Bo.	Feb.	1857	43	Massachusetts	

5200

Sousa, Carolina

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

9

E.D.

164

SHEET

8

LINE

45

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Narragansett

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

61

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

5200

Sacco, Carmel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

67

2.D. 1221

SHEET

4

LINE

46

W Feb 1840 60 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Luffalk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Charter

(N. C. D.)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sacco, Antonio	S	Mar	1868	32	Massachusetts	
RV Joseph	S	Dec	1873	26	Massachusetts	



5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E.D. 322SHEET 19 LINE 69

Swick, Roger  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W. A.P. 1875 22 Poland (Mass.) all  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Town  
(COUNTY)

Lowell Lowell 63  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5200

*Sousa, Catherine*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *52* E.D. *941*

SHEET *5* LINE *88*

*W* *Nov* *1876* *23* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Townville*  
(CITY)

*Arthur*  
(SURNAM)

*11*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*De Avellar, Manuel*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister in Law*

REMARKS

5200

Loucy China  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 25 E.D. 454

SHEET 5 LINE 79

W Nov 1881 18 Canada French NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Salem  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Joseph's Convent & School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS See also Loucy, China

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sage, Cassarine  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3 E. D. 45

SHEET 2 LINE 16

W Mar 1852 48 Switzerland  
(DOB) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Berkshire (COUNTY) New Marlboro Town (CITIZENSHIP)  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sage, W <sup>m</sup> H.	S	July	1880	19	Massachusetts	

322  
Soukwa Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 87 E.D. 1629

SHEET 19 LINE 24

7 July 1868 31 Hamland Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/TOWN) (CITY/TOWN)  
Worcester Gardner Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

- Pine 198  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) N.R.

ENUMERATED WITH Dickon, John  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Shuck, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 69 E.D. 1265

SHEET 8 LINE 54

W June 1868 36 Germany via  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)Boston Allen 9  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Weylor, James H.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

5200

Sacca, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

77

E.D.

439

SHEET

11

LINE

64

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Mar 1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bl

Boston

(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Suffolk

Terrace

(STREET)

(IN. C. D.)

14

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sacca, Jennie	W	June	1878	21	Italy	NR
De Andria, Giuseppe	Br	April	1884	16	Italy	Bl

5200

Soheskie, Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 R.D. 1737

SHEET 7 LINE 19

W. W. 1861

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Millbury

(STREET)

177

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harrie, Anthony

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12578



5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Segee, Charles A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51 E.D. 946

SHEET 12 LINE 53

St Sept 1855 44 Canada Jr Na  
 (MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Somerville  
(CITY)Alpine  
(STREET)35 A  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Segee, Isabella	St	May	1855	45	Canada (Eng)	NR
Charles	S	Apr	1882	18	Massachusetts	
Janie	D	Dec	1885	14	Massachusetts	

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sweeney, Charles A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 49 E.D. 915SHEET 2 LINE 40

W Apr 1861 39 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Pipprell Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11170

5200

Swamy, Charles A. G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 190

SHEET 13 LINE 67

W. July 1845 54 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

South Emerson

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

25

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swamy, Marion W.	W.	Dec.	1846	53	Rhode Island	
Marion H.	D.	Sept.	1872	27	Massachusetts	

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Swasey, Charles C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 23

E.D. 422

SHEET 3

LINE 94

H. Sept. 1841

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

58.

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Newburyport

(CITY)

Strong

(STREET)

(R. C. N.)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swasey, Emma	W.	Jan.	1846	54	Massachusetts	
Sarah Y.	U.	Mar.	1873	27	Massachusetts	
Charles C.	S.	Nov.	1874	25	Massachusetts	
William U.	S.	Aug.	1876	23	Massachusetts	
John E.	S.	July	1878	21	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSand  
Boarder

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11871

5200

Sage, Charles S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

89

E.D. 1659

SHEET

11

LINE

1

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

Mar.

(YEAR)

1849

(AGE)

50

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

New Braintree Poor

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sage, Belle D.	W.	Feb.	1854	46	Connecticut	
Belle B.	D.	Feb.	1877	22	Mass	

5200  
Sage, Charles F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

29

E.D.

905

SHEET

17

LINE

38

W Feb. 1865 35 Mass  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middleton (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Newton (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Pierce (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sage, Kate D	W	May	1866	30	Mass	
- Josephine P	D	Dec	1895	4	Mass	

\$2.00

Liss, Charles F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

14

E.D.

260

SHEET

14

LINE

78

21. July

(MONTH)

(DAY)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Beverly

(CITY)

Cabot

(N. C. D.)

(STREET)

258

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
McLuency, Morgan L.		Nov.	1869	30	Ireland	Al.

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

4

E. D.

82

SHEET

12

LINE

80

Shook Charles J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

21 July 1878

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

New York

(PLACE)

(CITY)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Sheffield Town

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

French, Willard S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-12070



3200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Schicks, Charles G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 45 E.D. 824

SHEET 3 LINE 91

W Sept 1880 19 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
Lowell (CITY) Chestnut (STREET) - 3 (HOUSE NO.)  
(B. C. D.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schicks, Margaret	W	Sept	1880	19	Connecticut	

9200

Scace, Charles H

### HEAD OF FAMILY

**MASSACHUSETTS**

# STAT

VOL

4

E.D.

20

SHEET

15

LINE

64

W July 1873  
COLORADO ALMOND (YEAR)

150404

**FOR THE**

4 YEARS

26 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

644

人海詩歸

五、代價與利益

(COLOR) *Berkshire* (HONY)  
 (COUNTY)  
*Pittsfield*  
 (CITY)

# 1 COUNTY

(5479)

Volmer Road

《中国音乐》

W. C. C.

22

100456

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Aids

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O-571-127

5200

Seace, Charles H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.P. 10

SHEET 13 LINE 6

U. July 1873 26 Massachusetts

*Beckwith*

*Hitchcock*

Holmes (M. S. 203)  
Holmes, Ross  
(1700001)  
AR  
(HOUSE NO. 1)

Thalassia

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CRUISE SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Leace, J <sup>s</sup> Wm.		Nov.	1879	20	New York	
See also Leace, Charles H.						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-40

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11471

5400  
 Swasey, Charles H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73 E.D. 1364

SHEET 11 LINE 29

M. May 1855 44 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston East Fifth 764  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swasey, Ella A. W.		Aug	1864	45	Vermont	
- Charles H. Jr. S.		Sept	1874	25	Massachusetts	
- Nathaniel S. S.		Aug	1877	22	Massachusetts	
- Edwin H. S.		Aug	1879	20	Massachusetts	
- Alice M. D.		Oct	1881	18	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13073

1222



5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Serge, Charles L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

38

E.D. 704

SHEET

19

LINE

77

w m m 1845 55 Switzerland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(H. C. B.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Winter

(STREET)

67

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Serge Louisa W	w	Nov	1848	51	Germany	NR
William H	S	Dec	1813	26	Massachusetts	
William H, John	BO	June	1838	61	Germany	m

5200

# MASSACHUSETTS

5200  
Serge Charles S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

LD.

217

**SHEET**

LINE

20

W. M.H. 1883 2 Phoebe Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

150100

404

5944-5945

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

COLORED (BIRTH)

(COUNTY)

(12. C. 2.)

(COUNTY)

12. C. D. 1

58

CITY

ASTORIA

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Aids

[illegible]

查一查、看一看

326  
Scisco, Charlotte B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 89 S.D. 1649

SHEET 6 LINE 22

B Jan 1881 19 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Mendon Town  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
North Ave  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hart, Kate B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS



5200  
 Seas, Chancy R.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 32

E.D. 575

SHEET 4

LINE 13

W May. 1832 67 Vermont

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Springfield  
 (CITY)

Buckingham  
 (STREET)

173  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seas, Abigail F.	W	May	1838	62	Massachusetts	
Augusta C.	D	Jan.	1858	42	Massachusetts	

9200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

32

L. D.

397

SHEET

5

LINE

79

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Leas, Clara S.	W.	Apr	1867	33	Massachusetts	
Carl W.	S.	Apr	1894	6	Massachusetts	
Arbora S.	D.	Dec	1895	4	Massachusetts	
Chauncey R.	S.	Sept	1897	2	Massachusetts	

320  
Schick, Christian

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

27

E.D.

188

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

LINE

46

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W March 1870

30

Germany

ac

(CITY)

Franklin Montague Town

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schick, Eva	W	Sept	1873	26	Germany	NR
— Viola	D	May	1895	5	Massachusetts	
— Catherine	D	June	1896	3	Massachusetts	

52.00

Soga, Christine J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

15

E. D.

276

SHEET

16

LINE

56

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Aug.

(YEAR)

1866

(AGE)

33

(BIRTHPLACE)

Portugal

(CITIZENSHIP)

N.R.

(COUNTY)

Essex

(CITY)

Haverhill

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

Hagall Court

(HOUSE NO.)

3

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Soga, Amula A.	W	Jan.	1870	30	California	
Perry, Basil C.	M. L.	Oct.	1838	61	Portugal	N.R.
- Eliza M. S. L.	June	1878	21	Massachusetts		

5200  
Sacco, Ciriaco

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67

E.D. 1236

SHEET 9

LINE 41

11 May 1870

30

Italy

al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Salem

(STREET)

(H.C.D.)

121

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sacco, Giuseppina	W	Aug.	1874	26	Italy	N.R.
— Antonio	B	Apr.	1867	33	Italy	al
Vionizio, Raffaele	B.L.	Jan.	1868	32	Italy	al
— Rodolfo	B.L.	June	1891	19	Italy	al

5200

Sozzo, Ciriaco  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E.D. 1231

SHEET 7 LINE 61

M. N.R. 1879 20 Italy all  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Thut 28  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mercantante, Luigi

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

5200

Soucy, Clara  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 E.D. 419SHEET 5 LINE 85

N. May 1880 20 Canada Fr. 301  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Newburyport Liberty 51  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Caron, Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

3200

Soucy, Clara

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 44 E.D. 810

SHEET 4 LINE 64

W. July 1877 22 Canada Fr. N. P.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/STATE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Ford

(STREET)

90

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Minille Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11270



5200

*Mass, Clara G*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

*74*

E.D.

*1481*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*45*

*W May 14 70 30*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Vermont*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Quincy*  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

*44*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Ida, Emma*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Shore, Clarence

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

92

E.D.

1768

SHEET

2

LINE

88

W. 1865

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Canada (E.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

W.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Winchendon Town

(B. C. D.)

Front

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shore, Rose	W.	July	1865	31	Canada (E.)	W.
— Ethel	D.	May	1888	12	Massachusetts	
— Linda	D.	Sept.	1890	9	Massachusetts	
— George	S.	Mar.	1893	7	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11891

320  
Swazey Clarence  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 I.D. 997

SHEET 15 LINE 100

H. Mar 1855 45 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Winchester John  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— Norwood 12  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swazey, Lavina	H.	Feb	1858	42	Maine	
— Elva P.	D.	Sept	1886	13	Massachusetts	

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Miss Charles B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

70

E.D. 1312

SHEET

14

LINE

35

W Feb 1873  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

27  
(AGE)

New Hampshire  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Tolliver  
(STREET)

4  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Miss Marion B.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>New Hampshire</u>	

5200

Soucie, Claudia B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86 E.D. 1607

SHEET 5 LINE 11

W

Sep-

1862

37

Canada

N.P.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Baker

(STREET)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Forten, Joseph E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-1280

5200  
Saurci, Clement

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

44

E.D.

809

SHEET

16

LINE

41

W. Apr

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

575

(AGE)

Canada French

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Cheever

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

263

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Saurci, Rose E.	W.	June	1874	75	Canada French	Al

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sage, Collier H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 2.

R.D. 34

SHEET 12

LINE 70

W. June 1850 50 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

West Barrington town

(T.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sage, Nathaniel	W	Mar.	1854	42	Massachusetts	
Edna R.	D	Nov.	1894	5	Massachusetts	
Baker, George S.	B	Jan.	1826	74	Massachusetts	
Tucker, William A.	B	Aug.	1849	50	Massachusetts	

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Shiack Cora

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

10

E.D.

193

SHEET

1

LINE

26

27 June 1893

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Leotard

(NAT. PLACE)

9A

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

School

(STREET)

(N. E. S.)

30

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bryant, Hubert  
Seward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878



5200  
*Lick Cornelius*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73 R.D. 1357

SHEET 5 LINE 80

W Aug 1863 36 Ireland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Dorchester 17  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Lick, Margaret</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Mora T</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

5200  
Louisa Cristina  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E.D. 173

SHEET 48 LINE 40

W Feb 1882 18 Portugal  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol  
(CITY)

New Bedford Coggishill 201  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Morea Ginnick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bonder

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sage, Cynthia J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 91 E.D. 1655

SHEET 21 LINE 6

W. Jan 1898  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Worcester  
 (COUNTY)

82  
(AGE) Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE) Spencer Town  
(CITIZENSHIP) (N. C. S.)

(CITY)	Cherry	(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)
--------	--------	----------	-------------

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

3200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sosse, Cyrus  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37 E.D. 687

SHEET 4 LINE 34

W Sept. 1865  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

34 Canada (Eng)  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge  
(CITY)

Portland  
(STREET)

191  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sosse, Lydia	W	Sept.	1867	32	Canada (Eng)	N.R.
- Marion	D	March	1894	6	Canada (Eng)	N.R.
- Josiah	S	June	1895	4	Canada (Eng)	N.R.
- Jane	M	Dec.	1846	53	Canada (Eng)	N.R.
- Winifred S.	Si	Aug.	1893	16	Canada (Eng)	N.R.

S200

Savage Cyrus B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE  
 VOL. 96 E.D. 1780

SHEET 1 LINE 62

W June 1844 50 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. S.)  
Worcester Belleme 34  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Savage Freda</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1847</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Maine</u>	
<u>Edella B</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Maine</u>	

3400

MASSACHUSETTE

Lias D. Everett  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 64E.D. 1173SHEET 8LINE 32

W. Bch 1853 46  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

Maine  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)

Liverpool  
(B. D.)  
(STREET)

21

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Lias Myra</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1859</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>Maine</u>	
<u>Bertha D.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Maine</u>	
<u>Ella Mary</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Maine</u>	
<u>Eulah</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Maine</u>	

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Schauck, Daniel A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

E.D.

156

SHEET

1

LINE

87

W. Apr 1862

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Full River

(CITY)

Madison

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

43

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schauck, Mary A.	W.	Aug.	1828	31	Massachusetts	
— Mary C.	D.	Feb.	1889	11	Massachusetts	
— Lillian A.	D.	Mar.	1890	10	Massachusetts	
— Carleton F.	S.	Mar.	1892	8	Massachusetts	
— Etta M.	D.	Nov.	1893	6	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1000#2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-10071





5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Switzer, Deborah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 E.D. 440SHEET 3 LINE 58

W June 1868 31 New Hampshire  
(SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Salem 8 Elm 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1070

5200

Sousa, Delphin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9

E.D. 164

SHEET 12

LINE 44

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Slater

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

103

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Mary	W	May	1840	60	Portugal	NR
- John	S	Aug	1881	18	Portugal	Al
- Elimey	D	Sep	1879	20	Portugal	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12571

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Ilcogo do

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

R. D. 14

SHEET 12

LINE 40

24 June 1865

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Azores

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Provincetown

(INC. V.)

Commercial

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Marian	W	Apr	1840	60	Azores	NR
Julia	Da	July	1887	12	Portugal	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-22871

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sage, Dianna A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 E.D. 580

SHEET 20 LINE 87

W Oct 1849 50 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hampden  
Springfield (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
Washington (STREET) 455 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Murphy, Harriette S	Br	Dec	1868	31	Massachusetts	

5200

Bouie, Dider  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 48 E.R. 738SHEET 8 LINE 18

W Aug. 1872 27 Canada Fr. Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Dracut Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
— Methu Ave NA.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bedard, Eugene

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—51870

A-2

5200

Sossi' Giovanni

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

67

Z.D.

1235

SHEET

4

LINE

72

M

(COLOR)

Oct. 1872

(MONTH)

27

(YEAR)

Italy

(AGE)

SHEET

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Lathrop Place

(STREET)

6

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Messie Angelina

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son

REMARKS

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Souza Domingo*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *11*E.D. *195*SHEET *4*LINE *19*

*W. Apr 1878*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*22*  
(AGE)*Portugal*  
(BIRTHPLACE)*NR*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)

*New Bedford City*  
(CITY)

*Fifth*  
(STREET)

*B. C. D.*

*New Bedford*  
(CITY)

*Fifth*  
(STREET)

*103*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Souza, Paulina</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Nunes, Manuel</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1845</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>al</i>
<i>Machado, Marys</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Machado, Joseph</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>NR</i>

MASSACHUSETTS

944  
 Souza, Domingo A. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 11 E.D. 200  
 SHEET 7 LINE 62  
 W. Mar 1870 30 Portugal al  
 (CITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
 New Bedford So. Second U.S.B. 383  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Mary	Head	Apr	1868	32	Portugal	NR
Mary A	D	Jan	1872	8	Massachusetts	
Annie	D	May	1896	4	Massachusetts	
Sylvia, Annie	Bo	Apr	1876	24	Portugal	NR



5200

Sacco, Dominick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 84 E.D. 1577

SHEET 12 LINE 47

W. Aug. 1861

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Northrop Town

(T. C. D.)

Putnam

(STREET)

32

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sacco, Annie	W.	Aug.	1879	20	Italy	N.R.
— Teresa	D.	Aug.	1898	1	Massachusetts	
— Olympia	D.	Sept.	1899	8 1/2	Massachusetts	

5217

MASSACHUSETTS

*Louise Donnie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *18* E.D. *332*

SHEET *3* LINE *12*

*W* *Oct* *1872* *28* *Portugal* *Al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

*Lawrence* *Valley* *98*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-51475

5400

MASSACHUSETTS

Shook, Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 52 S.D. 1799

SHEET 11 LINE 78

W Feb 1880 20 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE/PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Jewsbury Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH State Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE x Inmate

REMARKS x Supplied from Ditts



544  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Sorcey Duchesne (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 9 E.D. 172  
 49 1850 49 Canada (AGE) SHEET 11 LINE 66  
 Bristol (CITY) (COUNTY) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 New Bedford (CITY) (M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.) 65

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sorcey Titeplid	W.	July	1851	48	Canada	Mr.
- Eldace	D.	Aug	1876	23	Canada	Mr.
- Rosario	D.	Apr	1881	19	Canada	Mr.
- Annida	D.	Aug	1883	17	Canada	Mr.
- Albina	D.	Sept	1884	15	Canada	Mr.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11871

H. 1212

STATE

Society of Duchesne  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTAINS)  
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

INSTEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

[illegible]

522  
Shuck, Dudley  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 686

SHEET 4 LINE 24

W. April 1878 22 Canada Eng. Al.  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY & STATE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge Plymouth  
(CITY) (STREET) (B. & S.)

59  
(HOUSE NO.)

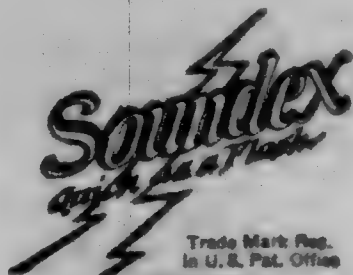
ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Hughes, Mary  
Boarder

REMARKS

E



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,528	1,435,668
1,507,320	1,436,664
1,508,310	1,431,744

Printed in U. S. A.

3260  
*Schuck, Earnst*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 80

E.D. 1494

SHEET 10

LINE 62

W May 1860

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

*Germany*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*na*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*Washington*

(U.S. D.)

(STREET)

*3157*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Schuck, Eliza</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>— Eliza A</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Anna C</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Stuck, Carl C</i>	<i>BL</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>na</i>



5200

MASSACHUSETTS

*Loza, Eddie M*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

25

E.D. 226

SHEET

14

LINE

64

*W.* *July* *1868* *17* *Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Essex*  
 (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
*Gloucester* *Friend Street* *63*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
 11-5180

3200

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Lias, Edgar*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *64* E.D. *1166*

SHEET *7* LINE *61*

*W.* *Feb* *1852* *48* *Maine*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston* *Byron*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) *71*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Putledge, Almira</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Putledge, Arthur</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Chicago</i>	
<i>Harold</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

5200

Lisco, Edgar F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 202SHEET 13 LINE 88

W W 1834 65 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Assy Andover town  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Jewksbury  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Lisco, John C.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Vermont</u>	

5200

Seche, Edmond A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

73

E.D. 1364

SHEET

2

LINE

19

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

East Fifth

(STREET)

773

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seche, Eva L.	W	Aug.	1860	39	New York	
— Wilbert J.	S	Sept.	1877	22	New York	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-15671

3200

Siske, Edmund  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66 E.D. 1214

SHEET

9

LINE

15

W Feb. 1854 66  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

No  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Rutherford Ave.  
(STREET) (R. C. D.)

70  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Siske, Catherine C.</u>		<u>Aug</u>	<u>1850</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>Ireland</u>	<u>NR</u>

3200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sancy, Edward  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 25 E.D. 456  
 SHEET 27 LINE 23  
 W July 1856 43 Canada (N.)  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Salem  
 (CITY)  
 Palmer  
 (STREET)  
 31  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sancy, Leocadia	W	Nov	1852	47	Canada	NA
Edward	S	Aug	1882	17	Massachusetts	
Octave	S	June	1885	14	Massachusetts	
Alma	D	Sept	1889	10	Massachusetts	
Philip	S	Jan	1891	8	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11.2002  
 A-36

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-22571



5400

Sackey, Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 93 E.D. 1266

SHEET 3 LINE 51

W  
(COLOR)Sept. 1863 26  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)England  
(BIRTHPLACE)Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)First  
(STREET)859  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sackey, Minnie	W	Apr	1869	31	Massachusetts	



5288

MASSACHUSETTS

Sheekey, Edward<sup>W</sup>  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 46 E. D. 757SHEET 6 LINE 61

W. N.R. N.R. 55 Ireland Bl.  
(COLOR) (MARR.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Frammingham Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sheekey, Edward L.	Li.	Feb.	1876	24	Rhode Island	N.R.

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(R. C. B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
John Edward	74	10	1834	74	Massachusetts	
Elizabeth	74	10	1834	74	Massachusetts	
John	74	10	1834	74	Massachusetts	
Elizabeth	74	10	1834	74	Massachusetts	
John	74	10	1834	74	Massachusetts	
Elizabeth	74	10	1834	74	Massachusetts	
John	74	10	1834	74	Massachusetts	
Elizabeth	74	10	1834	74	Massachusetts	
John	74	10	1834	74	Massachusetts	
Elizabeth	74	10	1834	74	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

\$2.00

MASSACHUSETTS

*Lisco, Edward*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *5* E. D. *104*SHEET *9* LINE *55*

*B* *Jan* *1844* *56* *New Jersey*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Bristol* *Fairhaven Town*  
(COUNTRY) (R. C. D.)  
*Centre* *N.R.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Lisco, Elizabeth</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1850</i>	<i>49</i>	<i>New Jersey</i>	
<i>Francis</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1821</i>	<i>78</i>	<i>New Jersey</i>	

5200

Shook, Edward E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2 E.D. 33

SHEET 20 LINE 52

W Apr 1834 66 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Berkshire Great Barrington town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Wright, Susan A.	Se	Sept	1862	37	Conn	
Day, Silas	Bo	Jan	1883	17	Mass	
Almsted, Ellen D.	Bo	July	1846	53	Mass	
Martin, George	Bo	May	1852	48	Mass	

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Suggs, Edward J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

75

E.D. 1400

SHEET

4

LINE

15

B Jan. 1867 33 N. Carolina  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Corneally  
(STREET)

18  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Suggs, Mary C.	W.	Jan.	1868	32	N. Carolina	
— Leroy J.	S.	Oct.	1897	2	Massachusetts	
— Edward	S.	Oct.	1899	1/2	Massachusetts	

and 5 Lodgers

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51871

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Swasey, Edward R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 35 E.D. 649

SHEET 4 LINE 76

H. Nov 1855 44 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Hampshire Southampton town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swasey, Mattie	W.	Jan	1862	38	New Hampshire	
Howell, Ethel	Bo.	Apr	1883	16	Massachusetts	

5200

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

*Fayce, Edwin*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *80* E.D. *1508*

SHEET *7* LINE *73*

*11 Dec 1867 39 England Na*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Ball*  
(STREET)

*77*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fayce, Louisa W.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Na</i>
<i>- Edwin</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- John W.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- Charles H.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

5400

Schack, Edwin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68 R.D. 1261

SHEET 18 LINE 89

W Aug. 1844 05 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY PLACE) (CITYSHIP)

Suffolk  
(CITY)

Boston Stamford 23  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Abercrombie, Margaret  
Lodger



9200

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sage, Edwin R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

vol. 3

ED. 680

SHEET 2

LINE 69

20 Feb 1870  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

30

Wm. L. ...

(COLOR)

# MONITOR

1999年12月

1404

## ABSTRACT

4. 2000年12月1日，甲企业向乙企业销售一批商品，售价为10000元，增值税税额为1700元，该批商品的成本为6000元。甲企业于2000年12月10日收到乙企业支付的货款11700元。甲企业应编制如下会计分录：

midday

Cambridge

Gardner

W. C. D.

23

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1152

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sweeney, Elsie J

VOL.

82

E.D.

1535

SHEET

1

LINE

59

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

H Nov 1875 24

Massachusetts

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Corbett

(STREET)

(H. C. R.)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Scammell Isaac S

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Soda

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

5290  
**Shook, Egbert H.** MASSACHUSETTS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 4 E.D. 82  
 SHEET 12 LINE 43  
 24 Jan 1854 46 New York  
(COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Berkshire Sheffield Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shook, Mary	W.	Sept	1854	45	Connecticut	
Clark	S.	Mar	1880	20	New York	
Elmer	S.	Dec	1885	14	Connecticut	
Irving	S.	Jan	1884	11	Massachusetts	

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sachs, Eli  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 77E.D. 1442SHEET 7LINE 86

W Feb 1896 4 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Boston Beech Glen  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Helping hand temporary home for children  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Ward

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11070

5200

Lassi, Lina

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

58

E.D.

1862

SHEET

13

LINE

45

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTH PLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Quincy

(CITY)

Brooks Ave 8

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fontani, Angelo

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12000

5200  
Swig, Elias

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1193

SHEET 19 LINE 39

W Aug 1830

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

69

(AGE)

Poland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
Boston

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Porter

(N. C. D.)

(STREET)

90

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swig, Lora	W	Sept	1841	68	Poland	Na.

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Swasey, Eliza

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

16

E.D.

296

SHEET

6

LINE

39

W Apr 1812 88 Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Essex

(TOWN)

Harden

Rear  
165

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilson, Helen G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—11110

A3

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Elizabeth

(SURVIVAL)

VOL. 9

E. D. 161

SHEET 1

LINE 1

W Mar 1877 23 Western Islands NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Remington Ave

(STREET)

180

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rego, Antoine or Antoine, Rego

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

Apparently Wife of Souza Frank

See also Rego, Elizabeth

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11295



5200

Syze, Elizabeth  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

4

E. D.

68

SHEET

7

LINE

77

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1824

(YEAR)

75

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

Third

(STREET)(H. C. D.)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Syze, Robert	I	Oct	1847	52	Ireland	Na

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13071

5200

Swasey, Elizabeth H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 89 E.D. 1654

SHEET 5 LINE 44

H Nov 1880 19  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Mass.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)Milford Town  
(M. C. D.)—  
(CITY)Jefferson  
(TOWN)20  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barker, Elizabeth A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand d. -

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

S 200  
*Souci, Eliza*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. *44* E.D. *809*

SHEET *2* LINE *17*

*W. Apr. 1867 38 Canada (French) Ma.*  
 (C. LOB.) (M. H.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex Lowell Perkins 181*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Souci, Sophia</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Canada (French)</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>— Judget</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mass.</i>	
<i>— Ernest</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Mass.</i>	
<i>— Arthur</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Mass.</i>	
<i>— Melina</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mass.</i>	

Souci, Elize

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souci, Marie S.	D.	Aug.	1895	4	Mass.	
- Joseph	S.	Sept.	1896	3	Mass.	
- Elma	D.	June	1898	1	Mass.	
- Alpha	S.	Jan.	1900	1/2	Mass.	
- Oliver	F	May	1829	71	Canada (Grand)	Al

520

Sesey, Ella  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

### MEANS OF FAMILIES

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 P. 510

ED. 570

SHEET 1 LINE 39

LINE 35

W. G. 1335-65 England 7R

104.021

CONTINUED

# LEARN

444

## CONCLUSIONS

1677年12月12日

1040101 MONTHLY

100-YW

*[Signature]*

554

6070667

192

1960年 第2期

True Copy

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

He also Lesay, Ed

A-10

U. S. CUSTOMS AND BORDER OFFICE 11-11273

3200

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sego, Ellen*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *68* E.D. *1260*

SHEET *6* LINE *13*

*W* *Nov.* *1829* *70* *Ireland* *A. A.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *South Merger* *55*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sego, Joseph</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1836</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

5260

*Saye, Ellen G.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *55* L.D. *1019*

SHEET *17* LINE *17*

*W* *May* *1824* *76* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY & SHIP)

*North* *Brookline* *town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWN) (U. S. S.)

*Washington* *579*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Saye, Mary E</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Fadden, Melia Se</i>		<i>Nov</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>NR</i>

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Dwelling, Ellen M<sup>e</sup>

(PERSONAL)

STATE

VOL 82

No 1585

SHEET

1

LINE 56

w Dec 1855

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(S. C. R.)

Boston

(CITY)

Corbet

(STREET)

26

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Scammell, Isaac S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS



5200

Sieg, Ellen  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 491

SHEET 4 LINE 64

W Oct 1848 51 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Franklin New Salem Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sieg, Lydia B. D.		Nov	1874	25	Ohio	

3200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Schuschte, Elise

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 81 E.D. 1516

SHEET 3 LINE 50

26 June 1880 19 Germany NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

South

(STREET)

942

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stevens, Serial Dr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Ward

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-6200

A-3

5240

Swezey, Elsie Cora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 491SHEET 2 LINE 60

W Oct 1867 32 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin New Salem Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11279

5200

Souza, Elvira  
INDIVIDUAL

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E.D. 141

SHEET 33 LINE 50

W Feb 1900 5 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Bristol Fall River Everett 72  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dennis, Sgt. H.  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Louise Emanuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6 E.D. 106SHEET 17 LINE 91

W Jan 1863 37 Western Islands al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cristal  
(CITY)  
Fall River Palmer 258  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Louise Mary</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1851</u>	<u>48</u>	<u>Western Islands</u>	<u>al</u>
<u>Mary</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>- Georgiana</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>- Emanuel</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Western Islands</u>	<u>al</u>
<u>- John</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Western Islands</u>	<u>al</u>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 3 Boarders

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11873

5200

*Soud, Emanuel*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *11* E.D. *326*SHEET *5* LINE *81*

*W* *June* *1874* *25*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Portugal* *W*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

*Lawrence*  
(CITY)

*Essex*  
(STREET)

*226*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Melrose Eastman*  
*Powder*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-16270

A-3

9200

Schöck, Emil J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 517

SHEET 10 LINE 74

H. June 1864 32 Germany Nat.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Springfield (COUNTY) (M. C. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) 207  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schöck, Emma	H.	Dec.	1867	32	Canada	N. K.
Emil J.	S.	Sept.	1891	8	Germany	
Math, E. B.	D.	Sept.	1893	6	Germany	
Clifford	S.	Feb.	1897	3	Germany	
Thelma	D.	Apr.	1899	1	Germany	

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-48893

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Leek Emily  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 P. D. 287  
SHEET 20 LINE 70

W May 1880 20 Finland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hiddleton Watertown Town  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

1 Dexter 17  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mrs. Arthur, Beatrice

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS



5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Emily

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

38

E.D.

204

SHEET

11

LINE

19

W. Aug. 1879 20

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Bridge

(STREET)

138

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peter, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

*Lisk, Emma*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *82* R.D. *1532*SHEET *12* LINE *15*

*W* *Aug* *1865* *34*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Maine*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Mellen*  
(STREET)

*2*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Burlingame, Elmer C*  
*Servant*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Also see Lisk, Emma*

524  
*Soucy Emma*  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *43* S. D. *787*

SHEET *25* LINE *2*

*W* May 1883 17 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Misses*  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

*Lowell* *Watson Avenue 7*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—24870

3200

Souza, Emma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1830SHEET 1 LINE 77

W. Mich 1876 94 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (R. C. S.)

Boston  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-5120

A3

5200

Swasey, Emma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 L.D. 693

SHEET 1 LINE 42

W. May. 1861 39 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Cambridge Broadway 410.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cross. Isabella H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Loucie, Emma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 13 E.D. 229

SHEET 14 LINE 7

W Mar 1871 29 Portugal NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Taunton Plain 2  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brown, Antone

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE S. in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-10090

5200

Swasey, Emma D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

89

E.D.

1654

SHEET

5

LINE

42

M.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Milford Town

(B. C. D.)

Jefferson

(STREET)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barter, Elizabeth A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-4280

3200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sousa, Emmieley

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E. D. 24

SHEET 21 LINE 44

W Wm Wm 35 Portugal W.R.

(COLOR)

(MOUTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

County

(TOWNSHIP)

208

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hathaway, Franklyn L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11202



524

Aesoa, Enrico  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 E.D. 1012

SHEET 13 LINE 10

W Jan 1866 34 Italy Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Bellingham Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Vollodino, Vincenzo  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

5200

Sousa Ernest

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

6

E.D. 123

SHEET

31

LINE

99

M. May 1875 25 Western

(GENDER)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Hall River

(CITY)

William

(STREET)

(U. S. D.)

338

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa Anna	M.	May	1877	23	Western	NR
Sousa Maria	D.	June	1878	2	Massachusetts	
- Felisberto	B.	Feb	1885	15	Western	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-12673

5200

Sachs, Ernest

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 680

SHEET 8 LINE 66

W. Juni. 1879 21 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(N. E. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harvard University, Dormitories

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-5200

A-3

5 400

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sisco, Essie  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 4 E.D. 68  
 SHEET 10 LINE 65

B Sept 1887 12 New Jersey  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (OFFICE NUMBER)  
 Berkshire  
 (COUNTY)  
 Pittsfield Third  
 (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)  
 48  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11879

5200

*Swaney Estella F*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *62* E.D. *1129*SHEET *4* LINE *85*

*W* *May* *1891* *9* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE/PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Plymouth* *Kingston Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Byrant, Frank S.*  
*Niece*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20—5150

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Souci Eugene*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *25* E.D. *456*

SHEET *14* LINE *13*

*W.* *Nov.* *1878* *21* *Canada* *7.* *Al.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex* *Salem* *Perkins* *35*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Souci Lemilda</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>- Evan</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>N.R.</i>

5210  
Shook Eugene  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E.D. 78  
SHEET 6 LINE 76

W. July 1857 42 Massachusetts  
(MARR.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire  
(COUNTY)  
Ottisfield Columbus Ave. 203  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shook Augusta	W.	Nov	1864	35	Germany	Nat.
Walter	S.	Feb	1884	16	Massachusetts	
Howard	S.	July	1886	14	Massachusetts	

\$2.00

MASSACHUSETTS

Suscie Eugene

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

13

E. D.

236

SHEET

3

LINE

95

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Canada Pr

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Taunton

(CITY)

Third Avenue

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Suscie Fortuna	S	Feb	1885	15	Canada Pr	NR
— Louis	S	Nov	1880	19	Canada Pr	NR
— Mary	D	June	1886	13	Canada Pr	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11873



S 200

MASSACHUSETTS

Lopez, Cua

VOL.

11

S.D.

202

SHEET

2

LINE

42

N Jan 1880

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Portugal

(COUNTRY)

MR.

(CITY)

Bristol

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Cove Rd.

(STREET)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Medeiros, Manuel  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-53890

3-520  
 Legue, Eva M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 76 R.D. 1425

SHEET 5 LINE 85

W. Dec. 1874 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
 Boston  
(CITY)  
 Shawmut Ave  
(STREET)  
 728  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Whitney Maria R. C.		Apr.	1852	48	New York	

9200

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATESage, Everett L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 4 E.D. 86  
SHEET 4 LINE 93

M Jan 1894 6 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Berkshire Sandisfield town  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Snow Nelson H.  
 Nephew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-22870

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lussery Ezra  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14 E.D. 260SHEET 12 LINE 56

W. Aug 1822 71 New Hampshire  
(BORN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Beverly Chase 23  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Lussery, John J.</u>	<u>S. May</u>	<u>1853</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>March</u>	<u>Christ</u>	

F



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No. 15,100	1,422,000
1,507,220	1,422,004
1,508,310	1,421,744

Printed in U.S.A.

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Swasey, F. H.

VOL.

15

E. D.

268

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

2

LINE

49

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Page

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swasey, Grace W	Son	Oct	1863	31	Maine	
Swasey, Harold H	S	July	1893	6	Massachusetts	
— John Chester	S	Oct	1899	12	Massachusetts	
Swasey, Julia	Daughter	Oct	1861	38	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-15571

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Sanza, Fannie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *11*E.D. *200*SHEET *9*LINE *66*W  
(COLOR)Mar  
(MONTH)1851  
(YEAR)49  
(AGE)Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)U.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(CITY)New Bedford  
(CITY)First  
(STREET)

(U. S. S.)

477  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sanza, Isabella</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>U.R.</i>

and 5 Boarders

# MASSACHUSETTS

Souza Fannie A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E.D. 198

SHEET 8 LINE 35

W Jan 1847 53 Portugal N-R  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

New Bedford Harrison 5  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Burgess, Julio J.  
MC in Law



5200

Shackin, Julie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 635SHEET 3 LINE 20

24 Apr. 1876  
(COLD) (MONTH) (YEAR)

24 Poland (Rd) N.R.  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY)

Hadley Town  
(M. O. B.)

(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thayer, Chas S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11500

A-3

S200

Shose, Felix  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 26 E.D. 473

SHEET 4 LINE 97

W Aug 1859  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)40 Canada (Pa) NK  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Franklin  
(CITY)Charlton Town  
(M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shose, Jennie	W	June	1866	33	Canada (Pa)	NK

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Shore, Felix  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34 E.D. 627

SHEET 1 LINE 98

W NR NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)22 Canada (Fr) AL  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Nantuxet  
(CITY)Huntington Town  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shore, Lizzie	W	NR.	NR.	22	Canada (Fr)	NR.

*Souza, Felix*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE VOL. *73*

E.D. *1355*

SHEET *11*

LINE *11*

*W* *Mar*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

*1865*

(YEAR)

*35*

(AGE)

*Portugal*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*al*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*Athens*

(STREET)

*367*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Souza, Georgiana</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>— Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>— John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Lena</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Olivia</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#see #2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12802



5200  
**Souza, Ferdinand**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 VOL. 1 E.D. 13  
 SHEET 10 LINE 16  
 W. Mar 1866 33 Azores  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Barnstable Provincetown  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Nickerson

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Mary F.	W	Sept	1874	25	Massachusetts	
Angie	D	Apr	1894	6	Massachusetts	
Melvin	S	Mar	1895	4	Massachusetts	
Earnest	S	June	1898	1	Massachusetts	

5 200

Schuschke, Ferdinand

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80

E.D. 1494

SHEET 1

LINE 77

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Boylston Ave

(STREET)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schuschke, Catherine	W	May	1850	50	Germany	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12571

7

5288

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11L.D. 200SHEET 7LINE 51W

(MOM)

Apr

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

So Second

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

381

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pagessa, Antonio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S-in-law

REMARKS



5300

**MASSACHUSETTS**

*Sage, Ferdinand C* VOL *47* E.D. *866*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

*June 1852* *47* *New York* SHEET *8* LINE *68*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Madison* *Cushing* NO. C.D. *9*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Foss, Mary</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Maine</i>	

3200

Luigi Silco  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 98 E.D. 1644

SHEET 14 LINE 93

W. Nov. 1875 24 Italy.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Worcester. Leicester Town.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Mechanic.  
(CITY) (OCCUPATION)  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bianco, Joseph.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-12890

5200  
*Sacque, Florian*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 89 S.D. 1657

SHEET 1 LINE 18

27 Apr. 1836 by Canada Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Millbury town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

North Main  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sacque, Nora</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1836</i>	<i>by</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>Al.</i>

5200

*Shugg, Florence L.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

82

E.D. 1535

SHEET

23

LINE

48

*N*  
(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*24*  
(AGE)

*Massachusetts*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Dorchester*  
(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Morton*  
(WITNESS)

*21*  
(INDEX NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sam, Alice N*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

*Apparently daughter of Shugg, Samuel C*

5200

Shawsey, Floyd  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E. D. 326SHEET 8 LINE 82

W Nov. 1882 17 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Gosset  
(COUNTY) (S. C. R.)

Lawrence Methuen 73  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Black, Postal M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Foster  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 24 E.D. 433SHEET 13 LINE 49

W Mar 1873 27  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Essex  
(CITY)

Portugal No  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Leahy, John  
English 49  
(BIRTHPLACE) (AGE)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sousa, Mary C</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NA</u>
<u>Sousa, Joseph</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sep</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13871

5400

Shuse, Frances A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 63 R.D. 1140SHEET 34 LINE 64

W Jan 1851 48 Ireland H.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/STATE)  
Plymouth Plymouth Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
— Samoset —  
(CITY) (VILLAGE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harper, James  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1380

A-3

5200  
 SACCHÉ Francesco  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 67 E.D. 1221  
 SHEET 1 LINE 88  
 W June 1972 29 Italy  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Boston  
 (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Globe Alley

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sacché Antonia	W	Apr	1869	31	Italy	U.S.
✓ Maria	D	Aug	1895	4	Massachusetts	
✓ Joseph	S	May	1900	12	Massachusetts	



9200

MASSACHUSETTS

Swasey, Francis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

11

E. D.

195

SHEET

8

LINE

5

W May 1822 78

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

at

Bristol

(CITY)

New Bedford City

(CITY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Acushnet Ave

(STREET)

1576

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swasey, Mary J	W	May	1833	68	Portugal	Ne

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22—14871

5200

Skewes, Francis H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

33

E.D.

626

SHEET

11

LINE

88

W. Feb. 1844 56 England

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Westfield Town

(T. C. D.)

Orange

(STREET)

51

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skewes, Mary L. W.		May	1843	57	Connecticut	

5200

Sousa, Francisca

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

9

E.D.

164

SHEET

8

LINE

46

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1898

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Karragansett

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

61

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

N-o Head Shown  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11890

5200

Souza, Francisco  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

9

E.D.

162

SHEET

1

LINE

10

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1875 25

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Brounell

(STREET)

(N. C. B.)

HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Correia, Manuel G

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-13890

3201  
Louza, Francisco  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E.D. 143

SHEET 30 LINE 8

W Apr 1883 17 Portugal nr  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River Acidew 371  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Sousa, Francois*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. *9* E.D. *173*

SHEET *49* LINE *39*

*N. Oct 1878* *Portugal*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*New Bedford* *Bellville Ave* *704*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Sousa, Manuel M*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder.*

REMARKS

5200  
Sousa, Frank  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE 12  
 VOL. 228  
 E.D.

W Feb 1874 26 Western Islands Al.  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol  
(CITY)  
Taunton Lane Ave 10  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Sophia	W	Mar	1873	27	Western Islands	MR
— Frank	S	Jan	1900	4 1/2	Massachusetts	

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sauza, Frank*

VOL 1

E.D. 15

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 10

LINE 92

*24 Sept 1839 60 Azores Ab*

(AGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Barnstable Brewster town*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Nickerson*

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sauza, Maggie</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1843</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>Azores</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Azores</i>	<i>N.R.</i>



5200  
**Souza, Frank**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 7 E. D. 13

SHEET 7 LINE 73

us Oct 1879 26 Azores 79  
(LOCALITY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY) (SHIP)  
Barnstable Brownstown Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Souza, Jessie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Lewis</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1 1/2</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

5400

Louisa, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E.D. 161

SHEET 1 LINE 6

W Jan 1867 33 Western Island al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY)

Fall River Remington Ave 180  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rego, Antoine or Antoine, Rego  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS See also Rego, Louisa Frank

3200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sanza, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.D. 17

26

Feb 1867

33

Western Island

SHEET 4

LINE 27

Barnstable

(TOWN)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Irisa Sanza

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sanza, Annie W.	W.	June	1869	30	Western Island	N.R.
— Mary D.	D.	March	1887	12	Western Island	N.R.
— Henry S.	S.	Aug	1888	11	Western Island	N.R.
— Julia D.	D.	Mar	1892	8	Western Island	N.R.
— Manuel S.	S.	June	1893	6	Western Island	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sheet #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-68972

STATE Michigan

### CLASH OF FAITHS—CONTRAST

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX.  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

#2 sec #1

A-11

## U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-00000

S. 5200 F  
 Such, Frank  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E.D. 573

SHEET 15 LINE 65

W May 1870 30 \* Poland (Aust) al  
 (SEX) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
 (COUNTY)

Chicopee  
 (CITY)

West Main  
 (STREET)

30  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Such, Mary A	W	Jan	1878	22	Poland (Aust)	NR
" Rosalie	D	Aug	1906	1/2	Mars	
Supc Kirk, Agnes	S L	May	1880	26	Poland (Aust)	NR
" Joseph	B L	June	1873	27	" "	al
" Mary A	S L	July	1880	26	" "	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 21 Broadens

Supplied from Ditts

A-18  
 11-13003

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Souza Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 45

E.D. 798

SHEET 17

LINE 13

It May 1869 31

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Agawam

(BIRTHPLACE)

AL

Middletown

(CITY)

(IL. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Charles

(CITY)

128

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-11800

5200

Sisk, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 15 R.D. 269

SHEET 2 LINE 59

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1889

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Poland (Br)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Danvers town

(TOWNSHIP)

Collins

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shea, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13000

5200

Shehowski, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 92

ED 1700

SHEET 10

LINE 2

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Poland (Ger)

(BIRTHPLACE)

W

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Woburn Town

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shehowski, Annie	W	July	1873	26	Poland (Ger)	W
— Stanislas	S	Apr	1896	4	Massachusetts	
— Katherine	D	June	1898	1	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13071



Siska, Frank

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33

P.D. 605

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 19

LINE 10

W. Jan. 1870

30

Hungary

NA

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dampden

Westfield Town

(COUNTY)

East Bartlett

19

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Siska, Sophia	W.	Jan.	1875	25	Hungary	NR
— Paul	S.	Jan.	1897	3	Massachusetts	
— Steve	S.	Dec.	1898	1	Massachusetts	

and 3 boarders

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sicco, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67

E.D. 1234

SHEET 9

LINE 43

W. Aug. 1870 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Ferry Court

(R.D.)

(STREET)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sicco, Melia	W.	Aug.	1877	22	Italy	NA
Howard	S.	Sept.	1899	32	Massachusetts	

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Swasey Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

3

E.D.

57

SHEET

10

LINE

22

(COLOR)

(MONEY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR)

(MONEY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

H. Doe

51

48

New Hampshire

Barbours

(MONEY)

North Adams

(CITY)

Washington Ave.

(H.C.S.)

Washington Ave.

(CITY)

27

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swasey, Mary	H	Aug	51	48	New Hampshire	
Murphy, Samuel	B	May	72	28	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51571

3200  
 Sousa, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 199

SHEET 18 LINE 78

W Feb 1876 24 Portugal  
(M.O.B.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol  
(CITY)

New Bedford So. Front  
(CITY) (STREET)

295  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Carlotta	W	Dec	1875	24	Portugal	nc
Antone	S	Dec	1898	1	Massachusetts	
Madeiros, Magdalene	Sil	Oct	1871	28	Portugal	nc

521  
Souza, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 R. D. 195

SHEET 15 LINE 49

W Apr 1840 60 Portugal al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol New Bedford City  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
New Bedford Second 274

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Souza, Francis</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1853</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Souza, Frank Jr</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Joseph</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Mary</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Jennie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
#100 #2

A-16



5200

Sousa, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E.D. 164

SHEET 12 LINE 63

W June 1872 27 Portugal

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Slater

(M. C. B.)

(STREET)

111

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Rose	W	May	1862	38	Portugal	N.R.
- Mary	D	Mar	1897	3	Massachusetts	
- Manuel	S	Jan	1900	4 1/2	Massachusetts	
- Mary	Si	May	1870	30	Portugal	N.R.

5200  
 Souza, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL 15 E.D. 274  
 SHEET 8 LINE 41  
 W Jan 1848 52 Portugal  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Gloucester  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE) (M. C. D.)  
 33  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, King	A	Sept	1827	26	Massachusetts	



5200

Souza, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 691SHEET 23 LINE 86

W Jan 1896  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

24  
(AGE)

Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)

al.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Massachusetts  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge  
(CITY)

Second  
(STREET)

93  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Souza, Emma</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR.</u>
<u>Mary</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

5210

*26*  
*Sonza, Frank.*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

5

E. D.

99

SHEET

6

LINE

91

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Dartmouth Town

(T. C. R.)

Russell Mills Rd

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Troyse, Antone

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

24-5570

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lousie, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 332

SHEET 7 LINE 42

W

(COLOR)

Mich

(BIRTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cox

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

Common

(STREET)

223

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lousie, Mike

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12500

5200

Souza Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 84 E.D. 1576

SHEET 5 LINE 14

W. Dec 1860 39 Portugal al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Reverse Town  
(TOWNSHIP)Mountain Ave  
(STREET)76  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Mary I	W.	Sept.	1862	37	Portugal	N.R.
Avelar, Manuel J	Bo.	Sept.	1862	37	Portugal	al.

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Ames, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 9 E.D. 160

SHEET 24 LINE 68

W Dec 1878 29 Portugal al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River Lindsey 279  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mrs. Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5200

Sousa Frank  
(PERSONAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 124  
 SHEET 3 LINE 4

W Jan 1870 30 Portugal Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River Mulberry 47  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Minnie, Seymour  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54890

5200

Skieski Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35 E.D. 649

SHEET 8 LINE 100

W Apr 1875 25 Poland Russ NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(THYPLACE)

(CIVILSTATUS)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Southampton town

(T. C. R.)

(CITY)	(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)
--------	----------	-------------

ENUMERATED WITH

Strong, Newton A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12070

5200

*Seaska, Frank*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *61* E.D. *1115*SHEET *20* LINE *57*

*H. May 1871 29 Russia L*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Plymouth*  
(COUNTY)  
*Brockton*  
(CITY)  
*Brewer Ave.*  
(STREET)  
*31*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Seaska, Annie</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Russia L</i>	<i>Al</i>
<i>Barrinos, Lorgan</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Russia L</i>	<i>Al</i>
<i>Sankus, Andrew</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Russia L</i>	<i>Al</i>



3200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lawks, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 60 E.D. 1102SHEET 10 LINE 62

71. April 1876 24 Poland (Conn) Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth Green 33  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Lawks, Annie</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Poland (Conn)</u>	<u>N.R.</u>

5200

Schok, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

80

I. D.

1597

SHEET

9

LINE

22

W Aug 1871 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Poland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Clinton Town

(T. C. S.)

Green

(STREET)

131

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Murphy, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-4880

5200

MASSACHUSETTS MICHIGAN

Soksky, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 27

E.D. 501

SHEET 1

LINE 25

W

(COLOR)

un.

(BIRTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Whately Town

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kosloski, Jacob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

+ supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—51870

5100

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Frank B. VOL 24 E.D. 434  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 10 LINE 32  
W. Jan. 1860 40 Portugal Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Peabody Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. T.)  
Shamrock 6  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sousa, Joaquin</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>March</u>	<u>1853</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Laura</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Silvera, Mary</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1853</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>and 4 Boarders</u>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

52-11871

5200

Sousa, Frank E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2 E.D. 123

SHEET 7 LINE 62

W. Aug. 1870 29 Western L. AL.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River Canal N.P.  
(CITY) (WHEAT) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sousa, Andrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-5489

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Anger, Frank E  
INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL. 31

I.D. 576

SHEET 4

LINE 90

W Jan. 1848  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

52 New York  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

(H. C. B.)

Springfield  
(CITY)

Dwight  
(STREET)

9  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chryetles, Ida L.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11072

5200

Siss, Frank S. V.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 910

SHEET 14 LINE 61

W Nov 1871 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newton

(CITY)

Oxford Rd

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

60

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Siss, Agnes M	W	Jan	1877	23	Canada	NR
Charles M	S	March	1900	3	Massachusetts	
Cassidy, Maria	Se	Refused to answer the question			Ireland	NR
Bonroy, Julia	Se	Aug	1868	31	Ireland	NR

5200  
**Soucie, Frank X**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 20 E.D. 376

SHEET 11 LINE 8

W Feb 1845 5-5 Canada (Fr) al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Lynn Central Place 11  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Soucie, Rosaline</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1855</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>New York</u>	
<u>— Emery</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Canada (Fr)</u>	<u>al</u>
<u>— Ernest</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Canada (Fr)</u>	<u>al</u>
<u>—</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Canada (Fr)</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>— Edward</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Canada (Fr)</u>	<u>N.R.</u>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11671



Louise, Frank X

STATE

Massachusetts

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Darilda	D	Mar	1885	15	Canada (Fr)	nr
— Albert	S	Feb	1887	13	Massachusetts	
— Lewis	S	Aug.	1888	11	Massachusetts	
— Mand	D	Jan	1893	7	Massachusetts	
— Emma	D	May	1894	6	Massachusetts	
— Rose m.	D	May	1896	4	Massachusetts	

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Skog, Frans W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 95 E.D. 1756SHEET 14 LINE 15

W. Mar. 1884 16 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Greenwood N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carlson, Carl

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Adopted Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11800

A-3

3200  
*Souci, Fred*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *21* E. D. *388*

SHEET *11* LINE *91*

*W May* *1847* *53* *Canada* *Fr* *A*  
 (COLOR) (MAY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Lynn* *Lloyd* *17*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Souci, Victoria</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1842</i>	<i>58</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>NOR</i>
<i>Fred</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Marie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Lora</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sick, Fred

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

70

E. D.

1304

SHEET

11

LINE

56

W.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27 England

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Norway

(VILLAGE)

(S. C. D.)

42

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cabinn, Charlotte

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A.3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11875

3200  
Sawski, Fred  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 88 R.D. 1653

SHEET 15 LINE 80

W. Mar. 1874 26  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Germany Al  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Millford Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Chestnut  
(STREET)

13  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gill, Maria F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Seach, Fred

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

23

E.D.

4/17

SHEET

6

LINE

12

W. Dec. 1879 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

North Andover Town Pch

(M. C. D.)

Water

(STREET)

H. J.

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barker, Andrew J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarda

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-21870

5200

*Swasey, Fred F.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *49* E.D. *916*SHEET *12* LINE *50*

*W* *Dec* *1866* *33* *New Hampshire*  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex* *Reading Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWN) (C. C. D.)

*No Name*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Swasey Mary B.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Maine</i>	
<i>— William H.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Maine</i>	
<i>— Tresa B.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Maine</i>	
<i>Atwood, Calvin</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

5200

Lowry, Freda

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. P 3 E.D. 1558

SHEET 1 LINE 29

aw

(COLOR)

mch

(MONTH)

1907

(YEAR)

2/10

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Second

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

263

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Schuer, Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-1186



S200

MASSACHUSETTS

*Suss, Frederick*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

68

E.D.

1249

SHEET

3

LINE

48

*W Feb 1870 35*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Austria*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*58*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
 (COUNTY)

*Boston*  
 (CITY)

*Bennett*  
 (STREET)

*26*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Suss, Annie A.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Suss, Gladys E.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Suss, Dorothy M.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Greenfield Joseph</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Na</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See Suss, Frederick*

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12871

5288

Schock, Frederick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 76

E.D. 1421

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 12

LINE 84

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Camden

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

98

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schock, Eliza	W	May	1873	27	England	NR
Bertha	D	Jan	1895	5	Massachusetts	

520

MASSACHUSETTS

Sugg, Frederick

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

1

E.D.

13

SHEET

6

LINE

75

21

Oct 1864

(MONTH)

35

(YEAR)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

O'Leary Town

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sugg, William R	W	Sept	1869	30	Massachusetts	
Harriet S.		Nov	1895	5	Massachusetts	
Francis D.		Jan	1897	3	Massachusetts	

5200  
Sues, Frederick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 1596  
 SHEET 9 LINE 47

W May 1870 30 Herman Ma  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Clinton Town  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
— Askeville Ave 82  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sues, Anna</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1841</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Herman</u>	<u>N.B.</u>
<u>Louisa</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Frederick</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Estine, Augusta</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1843</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>Herman</u>	<u>N.B.</u>

5200

Swasey, Frederick T.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

53

I.D.

277

SHEET

12

LINE

88

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Waltham

(CITY)

Charles

(STREET)

(R. C. S.)

71

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hovestadt, Frank G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5200

Schaake Frederick W.

MASSACHUSETTS

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

19

E.D.

352

SHEET

6

LINE

13

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1826

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

No.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Salem

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

84

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schaake, Johanna W.	W	Feb.	1944	56	Germany	N.R.
Helmska, Mary A.	Le	Nov.	1873	26	Germany	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13574

5200

Swasey, French  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1331

SHEET 45 LINE 62

W May 1849 51 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Shawmut Avenue 552  
(CITY) (M. C. B.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brown, French  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

G



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Pat 15,648	1,415,068
1,507,290	1,455,044
1,508,019	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.



5201  
Sousa, Gabriel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3 E. D. 99

SHEET 3 LINE 57

W Apr 1873 27 Portugal N.R  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Dartmouth Town  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

- Allen -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Sayles, Mallison*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *19*E.D. *344*SHEET *13*LINE *34*

*B* *Sept* *1865* *34*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Virginia*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Mass*  
(COUNTRY)

*Lawrence*  
(CITY)

*Dorchester*  
(STREET)

*42*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sayles, Lena</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Virginia</i>	

5200

Sacco Generoso **MASSACHUSETTS**

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67 E.D. 1228

SHEET 8 LINE 89

W. Dec 1866 33 Italy al

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk. Boston Mason 10

(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sacco Carmella W.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>Italy</u>	<u>NA</u>
<u>Nicola</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

S200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sweezy, George

VOL.

P5

E.D.

571

SHEET

10

LINE

15

W

(COLOR)

May 1826

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

74

(AGE)

New Brunswick

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

A Worcester

(CITY)

Athol Town

(R. C. D.)

Sanders Ave.

(STREET)

1

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sweezy, Emma	W	July	1836	63	New Brunswick	Al
Adolphus	D	Sept.	1876	23	New Brunswick	Al
Newton	D	Oct.	1898	21	New Brunswick	Al
Young, George	S.D.	Nov.	1889	10	Worcester	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-13071

5200

Seuss, Geo

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETT

VOL.

31

E.D. 5719

SHEET

4

LINE

64

W Aug 1858

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Howard

(H. C. NO.)

(STREET)

22

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seuss, Margaret	W	May	1861	39	Germany	NR
— Nettie C	D	May	1879	22	Massachusetts	
— Bertha B	D	Sept	1878	21	Massachusetts	
Schlattenhouse, Geo	Bo	May	1881	19	Massachusetts	
Wieg Fannie A	Bo	Aug	1876	23	Germany	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13471

5288  
Seuss, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E.D. 923

SHEET 1 LINE 33

W Feb 1868 40 Germany Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Lawrence  
(CITY)

Kendall  
(STREET)

64  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Seuss, Kate</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1859</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Germany</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>- Annie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>- Louis</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>- Elizabeth</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>- Charles</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jun</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12871

Sauss, George

STATE

Massachusetts

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
—, Ida	W.	Feb.	1891	9	Massachusetts	
—, Fred	S.	Dec.	1893	6	Massachusetts	
—, George	S.	Feb.	1895	5	Massachusetts	
—, Emily	D.	Nov.	1896	3	Massachusetts	
—, Elvina	S.	Oct.	1899	7/12	Massachusetts	

5200

Schaich, George  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 62 E. D. 1139

SHEET 5 LINE 82

W. Mar. 1867 33 German al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth Plymouth Town  
(CITY) (TOWN) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Schaich, Mary</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Germany</u>	<u>N.Y.</u>
<u>John</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>William</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Bernard</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>7 Boarders</u>						



5200

Suss, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 44K.D. 766SHEET 26LINE 45

W. Aug. 1863 36 Germany MA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Dorchester Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
507 70

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Suss, Helena</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1866</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>Da.</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Winnie M.</u>	<u>Da.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Carrie</u>	<u>Da.</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Martha</u>	<u>Da.</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11072

**CHILD FAMILY—Continued**

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 rec/

A-11

图 1-3 中德两国的贸易关系

12-14823

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Swamy George

STATE

VOL. 45 E.D. 836

SHEET 7 LINE 60

W. Aug. 1861 38 Massachusetts

Middlesex

Malden Pleasant 266

ENUMERATED WITH

Patterson, Brentan C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Beard

REMARKS

1000 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-54370

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sweeney George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E.D. 1891SHEET 7 LINE 71

W Jan 1878 22 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Waltham  
(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Mass. School for Feeble Minded  
& Idiot  
& Supplied

3200

S

*Locha, George*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *35* E.D. *645*

SHEET *4* LINE *54*

*W.* *May* *1877* *23* *Coland (Rue)* *Al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Nampshire* *Prescott Town*  
(COUNTY) (T. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Garlick, Samuel A.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-2880

5200

Scheik George C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

45

E.D.

824

SHEET

5

LINE

63

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Conn

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Chestnut

(STREET)

(R. F. D.)

75

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Scheik, Emma L	W	July	NR	40	Mass	
George C	S	May	NR	7	Conn	
Chester A	S	Sept	NR	4	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5071

5200

*Sheg, George E.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *38* E.D. *692*

SHEET *14* LINE *27*

*16* Oct *1882* *67* *New Brunswick* *NH*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex* *Cambridge* *Essex* *33*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

*True Copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sheg, Francis S.</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>New Brunswick NH</i>	<i>NH</i>
<i>Alfred S</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>New Brunswick NH</i>	<i>NH</i>
<i>Goeligne John A</i>	<i>S L</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>New Brunswick NH</i>	<i>NH</i>
<i>Amie L</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>New Brunswick NH</i>	<i>NH</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*maker Sheg, George E.*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-12671

5200  
 Swasey, George H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. 45 E.D. 837

SHEET 12 LINE 48

W. Aug 1855 44 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Dorchester  
 (COUNTY)  
 Milder  
 (CITY)  
 Highland Ave.  
 (STREET)  
 525  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swasey, Clara E.	W	Feb.	1865	35	Massachusetts	
Fowler, Clara A.	M L	Mar.	1848	52	Massachusetts	



5200

Sias, George H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 15 E.D. 269

SHEET 7 LINE 1

W

(COLOR)

Jan 1848

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ellis

(COUNTY)

Dorchester Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Sylvan

(STREET)

35

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sias, Emily A.	W	March	1842	58	New Hampshire	
— Fessie	W	March	1878	22	Massachusetts	
— William K.	S.	Jan	1880	20	Massachusetts	
— George H.	S.	Oct	1895	14	Massachusetts	

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Shaver George H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

70

E.D.

1299

SHEET

3

LINE

48

W.

(COLOR)

Sept. 1836

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

63

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(N. C. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Yarmouth

(STREET)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

J. King, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodgers

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-1270

5200

Souci, George O  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86 E.D. 1599SHEET 20 LINE 36

W. May 1854 46 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Horchester Clinton Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
High  
(CITY) (STREET)  
157  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Segely, George S. F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 89

E. D. 1653

SHEET 6

LINE 60

W. Mar. 1878 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

New Brunswick Al.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Milford Town  
(U. C. D.)

—  
(CITY)

Hollis  
(TOWNSHIP)

11  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gilmore, James P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—12870

S 209

MASSACHUSETTS

*Shay George W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

12

F.D.

216

SHEET

10

LINE

46

*W. Sep. 1856 43 Maine*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Bristol Swansea Town*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWN) (R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Shay Annie E. W.</i>		<i>July</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Maine</i>	
<i>George S.</i>		<i>Jan</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Maine</i>	

520

*Lias George H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *57* E.D. *1049*SHEET *16* LINE *18*

*M* *Jan* *1858* *42* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Norfolk* *Milton Town*  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)  
*Petersburg Ave*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Lias Florina H.</i>		<i>July</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

5200

Miss, Geo. W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 47 E.D. 865

SHEET 3 LINE 21

W Mar 1866 34

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Medford

(CITY)

Otis

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Miss, Ottilie	W	June	1872	27	Pennsylvania	

5200

Scisco, George W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

89

E.D.

1649

SHEET

6

LINE

21

B Dec 1820 79 Rhode Island  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Mendon Town  
 (COUNTY) (C. D.)  
 L - North Ave -  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hart, Kate B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11296



5200

*Sousa, Gerald*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *13* E.D. *240*SHEET *5* LINE *49*

*Mar* *1853* *47* *Agos* *Al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Dukes* *Cottage City town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sousa, Francis</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1858</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Agos</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Sousa, Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Agos</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>— John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Agos</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>— Philomena</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Agos</i>	<i>NR</i>

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Liss, Gertrude  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 74 E.D. 1316  
SHEET 13 LINE 82

W Dec. 1877 22 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)  
Boston Mallory 138  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Plummer, Caroline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-12878

524  
Sessa Giuseppe  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 89 L.B. 1655

SHEET 18 LINE 35

W June 1867 32 Italy Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (NAT PLAC) (CITIES HOME)

Worcester Milford Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

Carroll +  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Guilliani, Luigi  
Boarder

5200

Scioscia, Giuseppe  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E.D. 1296

SHEET 6 LINE 50

W.  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1882  
(YEAR)

18  
(AGE)

Italy  
(PLACE OF BIRTH)

al.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Prinice  
(STREET)

36  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martone, Raphael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5200

Schick, Gottlieb.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 E.D. 480

SHEET 5 LINE 65

W May 1865 35 Germany Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Greenfield Inn  
(COUNTRY) (U. S. C.)  
— Meridian —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Schneider, Gottlieb.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—52870

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

~~STEWART, MARTIN~~Sias, Grace L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

64

E. D.

1163

SHEET

3

LINE

10

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Brookline

(STREET)

84

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stewart, Martin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

3200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sisca, Grebial

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 7

E.D. 124

SHEET 1

LINE 13

W Sept 1861 38 Italy

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Mountain

(S. C. D.)

(STREET)

25

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sisca, Filomena	W	Sept	1867	32	Italy	NR
Josephine	D	Mar	1888	12	Italy	NR
✓ Carmela	D	July	1890	9	Italy	NR
✓ Louisa	D	Jan	1896	3	Massachusetts	
✓ Lena	D	Mar	1897	2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11075

\*\* 1201119





540

MASSACHUSETTS

Sacco Giuseppe

VOL. 55 E.D. 1012

SHEET 12 LINE 7

W

MAR

1871

29

ITALY

AL

Norfolk

Bellingham

TOWN

ENUMERATED WITH

Vellodino, Vincenzo

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

5200

Skog, Gustave  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1753

SHEET 1 LINE 43

W. Aug 1871  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)28  
(AGE)Sweden  
(BIRTHPLACE)Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester  
(CITY)Esther  
(STREET)34  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hanson, Carl

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-5830

5200

Shays H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1079

SHEET 25 LINE 20

W. Jan 1863 37 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Wellesley Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
 College Hall  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11270

5200

Schaeys, H. A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1079

SHEET 20 LINE 60

W. Sept. 1855 44 Belgium N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Wellesley Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
College Hall

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-4380

A-3

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Schaske, H. W.<sup>v</sup>

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

78

E.D.

1451

SHEET

5

LINE

34

N.

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Scotland

(BIRTHPLACE)

na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Thornley

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

27

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schaske, Caroline	W.	June	1867	38	Illinois	
- Fredric	S	Aug	1893	6	Nebraska	

520

MASSACHUSETTS

Lias, Hainer  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 64 E.D. 116 d  
SHEET 9 LINE 54

W Feb 1855 45 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Supply  
(COUNTY)

Boston Bennington 226  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

TRUE COPY

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Lias, Mary G.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>Canada Eng. N.B.</u>	
<u>William A.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Anna A.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Cora M.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Charles H.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2



also see  
Hainer, Lias  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-11801



324

MASSACHUSETTS

Schock, Herman  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 41 E.D. 765  
SHEET 6 LINE 52

W. MR. D.R. MR. Massachusetts  
(COLD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Haplington Town.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. C.)  
Commonwealth  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Haplan, Bernard  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_



5200  
Lousa, Hame  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6 E. D. 121

SHEET 9 LINE 27

W Feb 1860 40 Portugal  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Fall River Division 101  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1860 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 20—1870

3200  
Shouck, Harry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 31 E.D. 574

SHEET 22 LINE 67

W Nov 1874 25 Russia Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampton  
(COUNTY)  
Springfield North Main 147  
(CITY) (STREET) (ROOM NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-4120

A-3

5200

STATE MASSACHUSETTSSavage, Harriet  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL 12 E.D. 225SHEET 9 LINE 100N. R. Aug. 1846 53 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)Taunton River Side Park 6  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Spencer Sarah G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-15090

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Swamy, Harriet C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

41

E.D.

839

SHEET

8

LINE

30

26

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1131

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlebury

(COUNTY)

Dorset

(CITY)

Clifton

(STREET)

U.S. C. D.

(CENSUS NO.)

100

(CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Alley, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—10075

*Schooby, Harris*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *69* E.D. *1265*

SHEET *1* LINE *88*

*W* *NR* *1861* *39* *Russia (Poland)* *Al*

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Peplar* *19*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Schooby, Ida</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1861</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Russia Poland</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>— Lizzie</i>	<i>cl</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>— Lottie</i>	<i>cl</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Hyman</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Louis</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	



5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shays, Harry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

3

E.D.

46

SHEET

8

LINE

30

W Feb 1862 38 Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

North Adams West Maine (near)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

217

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shays, Ellen	W	July	1867	32	New York	
- Ira	D	Oct	1892	7	Massachusetts	
- Edith	D	Sept	1894	5	Massachusetts	
- Clarence	S	Aug	1898	1	Massachusetts	

5200

*Livasey, Mattie A.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

24

E.D.

442

SHEET

16

LINE

88

20.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Aug. 1855 44 Massachusetts*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Salisbury*  
 (CITY)

*Abnwick*  
 (STREET)

*H.R.*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Dean, Harriette M.</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1829</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	



5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Swazey, Hazen H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17

E.D. 305

SHEET 1

LINE 48

W. Sept. 8th 58 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Broadway

(STREET)

51

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swazey, Hazel	W.	Aug.	1844	55	Massachusetts	
Balsary	D.	Oct.	1883	19	Massachusetts	
Concoran, Kate	L.	Dec.	1878	31	Ireland	N.R.
Porter, Frank	L.	May	1849	51	Connecticut	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11971

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shoiz, Helen A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

78

E.D.

1457

SHEET

11

LINE

72

IV July 1875 24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston  
(CITY)Stoneham  
(TOWNSHIP)135  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Brien, William C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law

REMARKS

5200

Sage, Helen E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E.D. 244

SHEET 11 LINE 10

W  
(COLOR)Aug  
(MONTH)1850  
(YEAR)49  
(AGE)New York  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dukes  
(COUNTY)Tisbury Town  
(T. C. D.)

No Name

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dewey Dellen M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-51870

5200

Swasey, Henrietta  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 258

SHEET 4 LINE 62

St. July 1874 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)Beverly Quincy Park 29  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Choate, William E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-52000

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Sencie, Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *17*E. D. *305**W.*SHEET *14*LINE *79*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

*Haverhill*

(CITY)

*Hillside Place*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sencie, Adele</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1847</i>	<i>52</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>W.R.</i>
<i>- Louisa</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>W.R.</i>
<i>- Marcella</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Canada</i>	<i>W.R.</i>
<i>- Rose</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—11571

5200

Schock, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 578

SHEET 10 LINE 7

W (COLOR) Sept. 1974 25 (AGE) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden (COUNTY) Springfield (CITY) Lynch (STREET) 81 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schock, Emma	W.	Apr.	1876	24	Germany	N.B.
John	S.	Sept.	1895	4	Massachusetts	

5200-K

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Locke, Henry  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL

72

E.D.

13.35

SHEET

7

LINE

26

74 (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1877 (YEAR) 23 (AGE) New Hampshire (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk (COUNTY) W. C. D.  
 Boston (CITY) E. Brookline (STREET) 40 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kenie, J. B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5200  
Shack, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1271

SHEET 17 LINE 77

W. Mar. 1875 25 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Chambers  
(CITY) (STREET)  
22  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Head, John W.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS



5200

Sacks, Henry

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 E.D. 1020

SHEET 8 LINE 97

W Oct 1862 37 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Brookline Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 University Road 62

ENUMERATED WITH

Stern, Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law.

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

11

E. D.

195

SHEET

10

LINE

13

W. M. 1851

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

49 Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(TOWN)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Acushnet Ave

(STREET)

134

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Manege, Antone	S. L.	Dec	1874	25	Portugal	Al
— Ida	D.	Aug	1881	19	Portugal	NR
— Henry	G. S.	July	1879	19	Massachusetts	

6200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lopez, Henry

VOL. 11

I.D. 302

SHEET 2

LINE 41

W

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

(S. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Cove Rd.

(STREET)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Medeiros, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11679

5280

MASSACHUSETTS

Sharp, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

3

E.D.

46

SHEET

17

LINE

1

W Feb. 1852 48 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Perkins  
(CITY)North Adams  
(CITY)The Notch  
(STREET)n 17  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sharp, Lida C.	W	May	1859	41	Vermont	
- Mary E.	D	Mar.	1878	22	Vermont	
- Joseph E.	S	Jan.	1879	21	Vermont	
- Albert F.	S	Aug.	1880	19	Vermont	
- Henry E.	S	Feb.	1884	16	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-28

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31671

F 1 rec # 2

Shays, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

CHIEF OF PARTY - CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O - 312711

S 200

Dasse, Henry C

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

75

E. D.

1393

SHEET

10

LINE

81

H

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1954

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Germania

(BIRTHPLACE)

A1

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Norfolk Avenue

(STREET)

(H. C. N.)

291

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Dasse, Elizabeth	H	Apr	1954	41	Nov Berlin	NR

522  
Suess, Henry L  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86 E.D. 1596

SHEET 5 LINE 5

W June 20 1852 42 Germany Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Clinton - Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
- Vale 43  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Suess, Katie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>14</u> <u>1862</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>Germany</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Elizabeth</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>George</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>26</u> <u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Elsie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>17</u> <u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Henry</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>28</u> <u>1900</u>	<u>7/2</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Swasey, Henry M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50E.D. 935SHEET 2LINE 2514Feb185248Massachusetts(COLOR)(MONTH)(YEAR)(AGE)(BIRTHPL.)(CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex(COUNTY)Somerville(CITY)Summer(STREET)(M. C. S.)192(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swasey, Frances B	W	Aug	1848	51	Massachusetts	
Swasey, Mary B	D	Aug	1881	18	Massachusetts	



5200

Lisco, Henry R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1640

SHEET 2 LINE 50

W. Sept 1872 27 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Lancaster Town.  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

End, Daniel H.  
Boarder.

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shugg, Henry & Jr.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 82 P.D. 236SHEET 5 LINE 61

W Jan 1866 36 England Irish  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Waltham 728  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Shugg, Sarah E</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Shugg, Roland P</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Arthur P</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Carlton</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>O'Donnell, Edmund J</u>	<u>Da</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Ireland</u>	<u>NR</u>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

5240  
Shugg, Henry W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 1528

SHEET 2 LINE 20

W. Feb. 1836 44 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Beale  
(STREET)

9  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Shugg, Catherine W.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>1847</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Mate</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>New York</u>	
<u>Elizabeth A.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>New York</u>	
<u>Richard W.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1888</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Illinois</u>	
<u>Livingston W.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Illinois</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 servant.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12871

5270

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Shank, Henry N

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

4

E.D.

82

SHEET

12

LINE

67

N July 1880 19

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Sheffield Town

(T. E. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cook, George R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11220

5278  
**Sachs, Herman**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 86 E.D. 15 96  
 SHEET 7 LINE 6  
 W. Aug. 30 1840 59 Germany Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Clinton Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
Water 399  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sachs, Bertha	W.	July	1847	52	Germany	N.R.
Arthur	S.	Mar.	1874	26	Germany	N.R.
May	S.	May	1876	24	Germany	N.R.
Clara	D.	Jan.	1884	14	Massachusetts	

5220  
Schaak, Herman  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 1504

SHEET 6 LINE 48

W Dec 1857 42  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Germany N  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Jos.  
(STREET)

3  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Schaak, Kate</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1864</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>Germany</u>	<u>N.R.</u>

5200  
Souza Hermelinda

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 E.D. 1370

SHEET 32 LINE 29

W NR 1876 24 Portugal NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

See back

Boston

(CITY)

Dorchester Ave

(STREET)

484

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Carrara John  
Lodger

REMARKS

5200  
 Swasey, Hetta H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE  
 VOL. 77 E.D. 144F  
 SHEET 10 LINE 3

W. Nov. 1827 72 Mass.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Boston (CITY) (COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
 Lempain Way (STREET) 71 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swasey, John B.	S.	Aug.	1854	21	Mass.	
Willet, John	M.	June	1860	4	Mass Hampshire	
Sullivan, Kate E.	Sl.	Nov.	1857	24	Mass.	
Damon, Hannah M.	Da.	Dec.	1822	77	Mass.	



5200

Shiak, Nettie L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 954

SHEET 3 LINE 4

21 Oct 1849 50 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Somerville

(CITY)

Willow Brook

(STREET)

75

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Parker, Oscar M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 35-24890

5200

Shook, Hettie T.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 51 E.D. 954

SHEET 9 LINE 4

W Oct 1849 50 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Somerville Willow Avenue 75  
(CITY) (STREET) (GRADE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Parker, Oscar M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5200  
 Skog, Hjalmar  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68 E.D. 1175

SHEET 10 LINE 15

W. July 1866  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

33 Sweden  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

NA  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 Boston  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Chelsea  
(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

15  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skog, Anna N.	W.	Apr	1865	35	Sweden	1R

5200

Shook, Homer  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E.D. 514

SHEET 14 LINE 90

W. Feb. 1852 48 Comm.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden  
 (COUNTY)  
 Chicopee Charles  
 (CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)  
 52  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shook, Minnie	W.	Mar.	1853	47	Comm.	
— Ruth D.	D.	June	1883	16	Comm.	
— Bessie	D.	Feb.	1887	13	Comm.	

5200  
*Sias, Horace*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *64* R.D. *1166*

SHEET *9* LINE *57*

*W* *Aug* *1843* *36* *New Hampshire*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
 (COUNTY)  
*Boston* *Wadsworth* *37*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sias, Louis R.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1846</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>William H.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>New Jersey</i>	
<i>Gertrude M.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Grace L.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Arthur C.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*16002*

#### MEMBER OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE *Massachusetts*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Horace W.	S	Jan.	1885	15	Massachusetts	
Mabel E.	D	Feb.	1887	13	Massachusetts	
Howard	S	Mar.	1889	11	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

All

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1521

3200

*Lucas, Edward T.*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *82* S.O. *1535*SHEET *1* LINE *58*

*H* (COLOR) *June* (MONTH) *1879* (YEAR) *20* (AGE) *New Hampshire* (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Udell* (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

*Dorchester* (CITY) *Corbett* (STREET) *20* (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Samuel, Anne S.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Son*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-13000

Sack, Hyman  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1730

SHEET 17 LINE 58

W May 1881 19 Russia at  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Worcester Burt 11  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lavine, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law

REMARKS

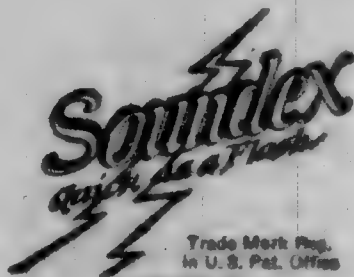
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11870

A-3





Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Harrington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,583	1,435,648
1,207,230	1,404,666
1,252,319	1,431,744

Printed in U. S. A.

Sack, Ida  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87 E.D. 1815

SHEET 4 LINE 33

W Un Un 37 Germany NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

(M. C. R.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boston Insane Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Inmate

REMARKS

+ Supplied

5240

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shoag, Luc  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 69 E.D. 1806

SHEET 1 LINE 85

W May 1897 19 Sweden al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suppach  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Boston

ENUMERATED WITH Massachusetts General Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE † Patient

REMARKS † Supplied

3270

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Lucy, Ida E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

E.D. 193

SHEET 9

LINE 28

w June 1870 30 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Bristol  
(CITY) (R. C. D.)New Bedford Acquisit Ave 67  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilson, Alfred

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

27-11290

5200

Swasey, Isaac

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E.D. 961

SHEET 14 LINE 40

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

w Feb 1834

66 New Hampshire

Middlesex

Salem Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

91R  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swasey, Ruth L	w	Feb	1839	61	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS NEW BEDFORD

Segee, Isaac B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE  
VOL. 25 E.D. 1410  
SHEET 6 LINE 36

74 May 1862 38 Canada (Eng) al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Lansdowne  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Segee, Annie	W	Jan	1869	31	Massachusetts	
Segee, Ethel	D	June	1893	6	Massachusetts	
Segee, Ellen	D	Jan	1895	5	Massachusetts	
Segee, Edward	S	Aug	1846	3	Massachusetts	
Segee, Margaret	D	Sept	1898	✓	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15876

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Louisa Label

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 38 E.D. 196SHEET 4 LINE 31N. Dec. 1873

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Hampshire

(TOWNSHIP)

256

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Grace, Frances F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11470

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza Isabella  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 57 E.D. 1802

SHEET 7 LINE 94

W. Y.R. Y.R. 37 Fayet St (Bd) Y.R.  
(COLOR) (MARR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CIVILIZATION)

Norfolk Medfield Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Medfield Insane Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

supplied from ditto  
also re Souza, Isabella

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11806



5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Louisa Isabelle  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18L.D. 326SHEET 10LINE 26

It Apr 1873  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

26  
(AGE)

Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)

NIR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Lawrence  
(CITY)

Canal  
(STREET)

265  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Robertson, John A  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5200

Sachs, Israel

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 91 E.D. 1667

SHEET 1 LINE 26

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

6

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Oakham Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gleason Charles A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-55000

5200

<sup>H</sup>  
Sacks, J. Paul  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 680SHEET 9 LINE 42

W. Nov. 1879 21 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
 (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Cambridge  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harvard University dormitories

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza Jacinthe  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11E.D. 195SHEET 10LINE 89

20 Oct 1854 45 Portugal af  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol New Bedford City  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
New Bedford Second 281  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Souza, Louiza</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NA</u>

3287  
Schick, Jacob  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 51 E.D. 959

SHEET 15 LINE 67

W Sept 1848 51 Germany na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
Somerville  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Garham  
(STREET) (H. C. D.)

18  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Schick, Katrina</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1848</u>	<u>51</u>	<u>New York</u>	
<u>— Fred</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>— Louis</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>— Geo. O.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>New York</u>	
<u>— Katrina</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

9200

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Schick Jacob

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 26

L.D. 481

SHEET 8

LINE 95

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(DAY)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(OCCUPATION)

Franklin

(CITY)

Greenfield Twp

(IN. C. D.)

Davis

(STREET)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Puresis, Joseph P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25—52670

\$2.00

MASSACHUSETTS

*Souza, Gasque*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 9 E.D. 160  
 SHEET 25 LINE 17  
 W. Dec 1869 30 Portugal El  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)  
*Fall River* *Oregon* 120  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Souza, Amelia</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>— Marie</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>— Joseph</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>— Antonio</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>— Mary C</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>NR</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12571

# THE

*Souza, Jacques*  
 NAME OF FAMILY CONTINUED  
 OTHER NAME

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

42

**U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE**

12-12001



3200

Sweeney, James

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 85 E.D. 15-82

SHEET 17 LINE 96

W Jan. 1875

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Canada, Ont.

(UNIT PLACES)

Al.

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Athol - Town

(U. S. S.)

Main

(STATE)

210

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stockwell, Mary L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son.

REMARKS

5200

Sex, James

## INSTEAD OF FAMILY

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

22

145

SHEET

LINE

99

22.

Act

113.

60

Enclaved

24

**SCALO**

2003

●●●●●

1464

## REFERENCES

● 2010年10月1日起，凡在中华人民共和国境内销售货物或者提供加工、修理修配劳务以及进口货物的单位和个人，均应按照《中华人民共和国增值税暂行条例》及实施细则缴纳增值税。

Full

ICOW  
River

Pitman

44, 45, 46

22

(CITY)

人 物 表

**1986年10月**

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1157

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60 E.D. 1832

SHEET 5 LINE 28.

*Shelley, James*  
(SURNAME)

*W* *22* *1862* *38* *England* *W*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Plymouth* *Bridgewater Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*State Farm*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*\* Prisoner*

REMARKS

*\* Supplies*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-55570

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sico, James  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 62 E.D. 1234

SHEET 8 LINE 28

W. N.R. 1850 50 Italy Na.  
(COLOR) (NATIVE BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)North  
(STREET)

(IN U. S.)

135  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sico, Carmela	W.	May	1878	22	Italy	N.R.
- James	S.	Apr.	1897	3	Massachusetts	
- Rosina	D.	April	1899	1	Massachusetts	

320  
 Lossa, James  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 64 E.D. 1170  
 SHEET 2 LINE 29  
 It Aug. 1852 47 Italy IL  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 Boston Meridian Place 5  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lossa, Mary	Wf	Dec.	1844	55	Italy	MA.
Lessa	D.	July	1886	13	Massachusetts	
Larri, Domenick	4d.	Jan.	1877	23	Italy	MA.
Francis	10d.	Aug.	1876	23	Italy	MA.
William	14d.	Feb.	1899	1/2	Massachusetts	

see 2

STATE Massachusetts

Local Names

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINGENT**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[illegible]

11-11451

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Segee, James A.

VOL. 12 E.D. 313

SHEET 13 LINE 70

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol

(CITY)

Rahaboth Town

(IN. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Segee, Mary L.	W	Aug	1859	40	Massachusetts	
James E.	S	Mar	1896	4	Rhode Island	
Holt, Mary E.	Se	Sept	1876	23	England	W
Peckham, John A.	Se	July	1886	13	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12871

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Saxe, James A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 96

E.D. 1176

SHEET 3

LINE 25

W.

(COLOR)

Dic.

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harcourt

(COUNTY)

Harcourt

(CITY)

Cedar

(STREET)

(M. C. O.)

35

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Saxe Mary	W.	Feb.	1872	30	R.I.	
Prada, Henry	Sc.	Aug.	1846	53	Italy	Na.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871



520

Sick, James D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**THESE**

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

LD

1250

# SHEET

14

LNN

W. Aug 1865 34  
(COLOR) (M) (YEAR) (AGE)

(UCOLDB)

(1992)

1984/85



SHEET 7 L  
Massachusetts  
(PRINTED NAME)

(1)ETHNPLACE)

LC7712 2.0 5000 (P)

22) ( )

EC/OT/2000

SECRET

**(CITY)**

(R. C. D.)  
Common

(12-6-92)

(R. C. D.)  
Common

(b)(7)(C), (b)(7)(D)

30

44444444 4444

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sheg, James E  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E.D. 1575

SHEET 16 LINE 82

W Oct. 1885 14 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Luftick Revere Town  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

— Mountain Avenue —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stokes, Nancy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nephew

REMARKS

5278

Lusk, James D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 E. D. 377

SHEET 10 LINE 37

W nov 1857 42 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Cory  
(COUNTY)  
Green  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
95  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lusk, Lucy T.	W	Dec	1862	37	Mass	
Margaret	D	Apr	1891	9	Mass	
James D.	S	June	1892	7	Mass	
Mary	P	Aug	1894	5	Mass	
Richard	S	May	1896	4	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

711117

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11571

STATE *Massachusetts*

### INFLUENCE OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-34871

5200

Sweeney, Jas. H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTSVOL. 52 E.D. 925SHEET 5 LINE 96

Ir. Oct. 1818 80 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury  
(COUNTY)

Waltham Common 30  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sweeney, Susan A.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1848</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Mass</u>	
<u>- Ella</u>	<u>d.</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1850</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>Mass</u>	

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Saiki, James M.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 96 E.D. 1770

SHEET 7 LINE 52

W Nov 1859 40 Connecticut  
(YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Worcester  
(CITY)

King Terrace  
(STREET)

2  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Saiki, Arthur W	W	July	1866	33	Rhode Island	
Albert S	S	Mar	1890	10	Massachusetts	

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sisk James M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 30 E.D. 558  
 SHEET 11 LINE 82  
 June 1848 52 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden Monson Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sisk, Appie	A.	May	1851	49	Massachusetts	
Harry C.	B.	May	1877	23	Massachusetts	
Lucretia Y.	S.	Feb	1882	18	Massachusetts	

5200

Sias, James P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

72

E.D.

1328

SHEET

1

LINE

53

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

Boston

(CITY)

Tremont

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

686

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sias, Mary E.	W.	June	1875	24	Maine	
- Estd m.	D.	May	1897	3	Massachusetts	
- Anna	M.	Oct	1836	63	Maine	
And 11 Lodgers						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-12871



5201

## MASSACHUSETTS

Saggs, James W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43 E.D. 796

SHEET 4 LINE 78

W May  
(COLOR) (MONTH)  
Middlesex1961  
(YEAR)39  
(AGE)England  
(BIRTHPLACE)al  
(CITIZENSHIP)Lowell  
(CITY)Kiddier  
(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

48  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Saggs, Kate	W	Dec	1870	30	Ireland	N.B.
James W.	S	July	1891	9	Ireland	N.B.
Mary Ann	D	Sept	1896	4	Massachusetts	
John Joseph	S	Aug	1899	1/2	Massachusetts	

5200  
Szucs, Janos  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1648

SHEET 10 LINE 6

W Feb 1862 38 Hungary NK  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Mendon Lane  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

NK  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Deak, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bourder

REMARKS

5200  
Schia, Jennie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 68 E.D. 1260

SHEET 26 LINE 33

W Dec 1878 21 Italy N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston South Margin 16  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Merigo, Madeline  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Kiece

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

*Souza, Jennie*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL.

11

L.O.

195

SHEET

18

LINE

53

*W Mar 1865*  
(COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR)

35

*Portugal*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*RR*  
(CITYSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(CITY)

*New Bedford*  
(CITY)

*City*  
(CITYSHIP)

*New Bedford*  
(CITY)

*Trust*  
(CITYSHIP)

*229*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITYSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Souza, Joseph</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>New Bedford</i>	

5200

Swiss Jennie M

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 40 E.D. 746

SHEET 4 LINE 93

W. Oct 1872 27 Massachusetts

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

Everett

(CITY)

Hall Avenue

(STREET)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marthin Jennie R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 20—1280

5200  
Sacco, Jerry

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

64

E.D.

1168

SHEET

14

LINE

84

W. N. R. 1860

40

Italy

(COLOR)

(MORT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Leyden

(STREET)

63

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sacco, Rosario	W.	Jan.	1874	26	Italy	N. R.
- Cresco	S.	Mich.	1887	13	Massachusetts	
- Frank	S.	N. R.	1889	11	Massachusetts	
- James	S.	N. R.	1891	3	Massachusetts	
- Joseph	S.	Mich.	1899	1	Massachusetts	

A-18

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13072

#1 See #2

STATE Massachusetts

## CHANGING PERSPECTIVES

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O-319771

#2 Sec #

5200  
Sauza, Jesse  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 13

SHEET 13 LINE 42

W May 1863 37 Azores  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Larstable Franklin  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sauza, Gertrude	W	May	1864	36	Azores	NR
- Joseph	S	June	1887	12	Massachusetts	
- Mary	D	Oct	1888	11	Massachusetts	
- Mandel	S	Jan	1890	5	Massachusetts	
- Jennie	S	July	1896	3	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12A#2

A-1a



STATE Massachusetts

... ..

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 AUTH1

Add

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

5200

Sousa, Jesse  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E.D. 164  
 SHEET 8 LINE 48

W Mar 1899 3 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)  
Fall River Karragousett 61  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11876

3200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Jesse

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

E.D. 164

SHEET 9

LINE 29

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Underwood

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

604

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Anna	W	May	1870	30	Portugal	NR

5200

Sousa, Jesse  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E.D. 164SHEET 8 LINE 87

W Feb 1890 10 Portugal A.R  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Fall River Underwood 624  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mello, Manuel  
Step Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12--11570

S200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Suas, Jessie

VOL

12

E.D.

228

SHEET

22

LINE

37

W. Oct. 1880 19 Western Island N.H.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(E. C. D.)

Taunton

(CITY)

Bliss Court

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

1

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Labil, Joseph  
Sister-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12870

S 200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sousey, Jessie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

6

E. D.

120

SHEET

14

LINE

63

W Sep 1871 28 Western Island NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
Fall River Division 58  
(CITY) (B. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousey, Wiley	W	July	1878	21	Western Island	N/R
— Joseph	S	Dec	1899	12	Western Island	

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lousa, Joachim  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12 E.D. 215

SHEET 11 LINE 11

W Sept 1854 45  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Portugal NR  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Somerset Town  
(T. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Lousa, Maria</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1854</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>- Antone</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>- John</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>- Maria</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>- Antone</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—12371

S 200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza Joan  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 8 E.D. 145  
 SHEET 33 LINE 48  
 W Dec 1872 27 Portugal No  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (S. C. S.)  
 Fall River Everett 72  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Diniz, Sit. F.  
 Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



3200  
 Souza, Joaquim  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 11 E.D. 201  
 SHEET 7 LINE 37  
 w apr 1860 40 Azores Island al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
 New Bedford Second  
(CITY) (STREET) (W. C. D.)  
 493  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Maria	w	Oct	1869	30	Azores Island	NR
- Adolph	S	Oct	1882	17	Azores Island	NR
- Mary	D	Nov	1884	15	Portugal	NR
- John	S	Mar	1886	14	Azores Island	NR
- Manuel	S	Oct	1887	12	Azores Island	NR



5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Joaquin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

11

E.D.

207

SHEET

6

LINE

63

W. W.

(FOUR)

(MOTHER)

1872

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

at

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Holy Rock

(STREET)

C. D.

33

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Marya	W. W.	18	72	36	Portugal	at

5200

*Louisa Jocuna*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

62

E.D. 1135

SHEET

21

LINE 36

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

JUN.

(YEAR)

1878

(AGE)

22

(CITY/PLACE)

St. Michaels al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Middleboro Town

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

No. 11 Main

(NUMBER)

(HOUSE NO.)

46 1/2

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wm<sup>R</sup> August A.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

3200  
 24  
 Sanza, Joe  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5 E.D. 103

SHEET 7 LINE 75

Oct 1861 38. Western Island at  
 Bristol (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE &	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sanza, Mary A.	w	Jan	1866	34	Western Island	N.R.
Mary	d	Oct	1886	13	Massachusetts	
Annie	d	Aug	1888	11	Massachusetts	
Joseph	s	Apr	1890	10	Massachusetts	
Charles	s	Apr	1898	2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1000 2 A-12  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21871

STATE 21-10000

*Sanchez, J. L.*

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see /

總、發、售、處、中、華、書、局、經、銷、所、各、埠、分、行、均、有、代、售

A-11b

**Figure 1**

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Schwache, Joe

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33

E.D. 605

SHEET 7

LINE 83

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Hungary

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Westfield Town

(R. C. D.)

Main

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schwache, Mary	W	May	1875	25	Hungary	NR

3200

Louise, Joe.  
(NAME)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E.D. 332

SHEET 3 LINE 16

20 April 1880 20 Portugal Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Lawrence Valley 98  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



5200

Syack, Joe  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86 E.D. 1604

SHEET 13 LINE 20

W Mar. 1875 25 Poland (Rus) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester Dudley Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)River  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bastak, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

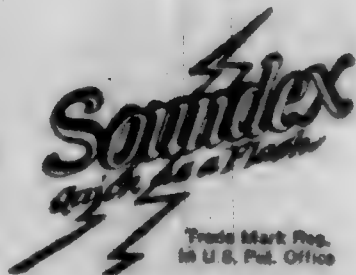
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11890

John

John



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

- Patent Nos.

Re: 13,502	1,435,662
1,507,290	1,435,664
1,508,319	1,461,744

Printed in U.S.A.

5200  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Souza, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 1 E.D. 15  
 SHEET 11 LINE 80  
 24 Jan 1876 24 Azores Al  
(BORN) (MONTH) (DAY) (YEAR) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Barnstable, Braintree town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
 Machanic  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Mary W	W	July	1880	19	Massachusetts	
Souza, Susan S	S	Apr	1897	1	Massachusetts	

530  
Sousa, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E.D. 240

SHEET 14 LINE 1

W. May 1865 35 Azores AL  
Bunka Cottage City town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, machina	W. hus	1860	31		Azores	NR
Metilly, of	S. S. July	1871	18		Massachusetts	
- Fred	S. S. Oct	1885	14		Massachusetts	
- Manuel	S. S. Apr	1887	13		Massachusetts	
- Mary	S. S. Dec	1889	11		Massachusetts	

## STATE

## LINEAR OF FAMILIES—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Yacht*

A11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 19-21871

52.00  
*Souza, John*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 9 E.D. 163

*M. Mar* 1841 59  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

SHEET 5 LINE 48

*Bristol*  
 (COUNTY)

*Azores* *Al*  
 (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Fall River*  
 (CITY)

*Cases* *181*  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

*True Copy*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Souza, Mary J.</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1844</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>Azores</i>	<i>N.B.</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Azores</i>	<i>N.B.</i>
<i>Souza, Louise</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Azores</i>	<i>N.B.</i>
<i>Vega, Mary</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Azores</i>	<i>N.B.</i>
<i>Vega, David</i>	<i>S. L.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Azores</i>	<i>Al</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See also Souza, John*  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871



5200

Sook, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1543

SHEET 12 LINE 52

W. Apr. 1870 30 Armenia ad-

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(C. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Lincoln

(STREET)

82  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670



S 6200

*Jones, John*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**  
 VOL. *10* L.D. *7, 1*

SHEET *7* LINE *67*

*71* (COLOR) *July* (MONTH) *1873* (YEAR) *24* (AGE) *W. Y. Landers* (BIRTHPLACE) *Ill* (CITIZENSHIP)

*W. Y. Landers* (CITY) (R. C. S.)

*W. Y. Landers* (CITY) (STREET) *82* (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Jones, John</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>W. Y. Landers</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

5200

Sus. John

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1697

SHEET 10 LINE 22

W Feb 1879 21 Poland (Cont) 4R

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Webster Town

(T. C. D.)

Pearl

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smalarz, Jacob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 20-12870

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shuck, John  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 34 E.D. 623

SHEET 11 LINE 13

W Oct 1872 27 Poland (Ans) Al  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampshire Hadley Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Frank, George B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sewick, John

VOL.

34

E.D.

615

SHEET

19

LINE

54

W. June 1877 22 Poland (Inst) Al.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

Amherst Town

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Brick yard

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Paulson, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-1460

S 200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Luke, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 28 E.D. 507

SHEET 14 LINE 55

W. Jan. 1876 24 Poland (Ans) al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Chicopee

(CITY)

Exchange

(STREET)

2  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pohopa, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

True copy  
also see Luke, John1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11670

5200

Sak, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1699

SHEET 14 LINE 85

W May 1870 30 Poland (Ant.)  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Monmouth  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sak, Pauline	W	Oct	1872	27	Poland (Ant.)	AK
Sak, Michael	S	June	1896	3	France	
Sak, Joseph	B	Apr.	1873	27	Poland (Ant.)	AK
4 3 Boarders						L

3200

Lisk, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33

E.D. 601

SHEET 32

LINE 45

W Apr. 1865 35 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Hampden  
(CITY)  
Springfield  
(CITY)Hampden  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

23  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lisk, Mary	W	Mar	1864	36	New York	
— Frank	L	July	1895	4	Massachusetts	
— Helen	D	Feb.	1900	3 1/2	Massachusetts	

5200  
Sayce, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 1504

SHEET 13 LINE 80

W Dec 1836 63 England Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Boston

Brookside Ave 62  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sayce, Emma	W	Feb	1850	50	England	N.R.
Esther	D.	Sept	1877	22	England	N.R.



544  
Lacey, John  
(NAME)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 1807

SHEET 3 LINE 96

W. Dec. 1836 63 England al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12870

5200  
Such, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 299

SHEET 13 LINE 181

1851  
11 Nov 48 England Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (PLACE) (CITY/TOWN)

Proctor Northboro Town  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

East 86  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Layce, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

50

E. D.

1560

SHEET

1

LINE

62

W. May 1864 36 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

no.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston  
(CITY)

Wash.  
(STREET)

3853  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Layce, Mary	W.	June	1866	33	Massachusetts	
Layce, Frank	S.	Sept.	1887	12	Massachusetts	
Layce, William	at.	Dec.	1888	11	Massachusetts	
Layce, John H.	S.	Sept.	1890	7	Massachusetts	
Layce, George E.	S.	May	1892	5	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

81 see 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-15571



5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E.D. 320SHEET 4 LINE 97Leuss, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)W. Apt. 1878 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Simony Ma  
(DISTRICT) (CITIZENSHIP)Cass  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Lawrence  
(CITY)Key  
(STREET)14  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Schindler, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in law

REMARKS

3200

Schick, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

26

E.D.

480

SHEET

5

LINE

66

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Greenfield Town

(M. C. D.)

Meridian

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schick, Anne	W	Jan	1873	27	Germany	NR
— Anne	D	Nov	1892	7	Massachusetts	
— Lillian	D	Oct	1895	4	Massachusetts	

520

## MASSACHUSETTS

Skuse John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51

E.D. 950

W. C.

(COLOR)

W. C.

(BORN)

1854

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

SHEET 4

LINE 53

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Somerville Ave

(STREET)

557

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skuse Johanna	W.	May	1853	47	Ireland	N.R.
✓ John T	S	May	1877	23	Massachusetts	
✓ Edward H	S	Sept	1880	28	Massachusetts	
✓ Frank	S	Oct	1883	17	Massachusetts	
✓ George W	S	Aug	1884	16	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

House #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11871

STATE Massachusetts**CHILD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-14921



5200

Lause John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 62 E.D. 180

SHEET 9 LINE 2

W Mar 1850 60 Ireland 279  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Massachusetts  
(COUNTY)

Springfield Taylor Court 105  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Lause, Mary</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1855</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>Ireland</u>	<u>24</u>
<u>— Bridget A.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1871</u>	<u>28</u>	<u> Rhode Island</u>	
<u>— Mary G.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>— Betty</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>— Richard</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

#### MEMBER OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A110

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871

3200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sisk, John  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VOL.

87

E. D.

1630

SHEET

29

LINE

69

At. Daw 1857  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Storchester  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

43

Ireland

ac.

Gardner Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dublin

(M. C. D.)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sisk, Mary	Wf.	Nov.	1856	43	Mass.	
- Robert	S	July	1891	8	Massachusetts	
- Jeremiah	S	July	1893	6	Massachusetts	
- David	S	Nov.	1895	4	Massachusetts	
Delay, Ellen	Mf.	Un	1820	80	Ireland	NR

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15871

5200

Saco, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E.D. 1223

SHEET 1 LINE 11

Ok Dec 1868 31  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Italy  
(BIRTHPLACE)2  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)Commercial  
(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

564  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Inds, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarders

REMARKS

520  
Lassa, John

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E.D. 1240

SHEET 1 LINE 20

M. 1 Feb. 1861

39

Italy

al.

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Doston

(CITY)

Stillman Place

(STREET)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lassa, Mary	W.	June	1874	26	Italy	N.G.
Lassa, Joseph	L.	Jan	1900	12	Boston	
Lassa, Annina	M.	N.G.	1830	70	Italy	N.G.

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Suzo, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 1 E.D. 9SHEET 31 LINE 96W Apr. 1894 6  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Barnstable  
(COUNTY)mass.  
(BIRTHPLACE)Falmouth Town  
(M. C. D.)Falmouth  
(CITY)Maine  
(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-13870

A-3

5200

Lias, John  
HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

76

E.D.

1438

SHEET

18

LINE

35

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1834

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)IN. C. D.

Salisbury Ave.

(STREET)

1

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lias, Samuel	W	Jan	1828	72	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

15-11075

5200

Sousa, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E.D. 238

SHEET 7 LINE 56

W. May 1900 35 Massachusetts  
 Bristol (CITY) (COUNTY) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Westport Town (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peter, Manuel  
Nephew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21870

A-3



5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lias, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 E.D. 439SHEET 1 LINE 218

W. July 1874 75 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Salem Daniel 35-  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Herrick, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Sight, John*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*10*

E.D.

*301*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*67*

*W*  
(COLOR)  
*Eases*

*Dec*  
(MONTH)

*1872*  
(YEAR)

*27*  
(AGE)

*New York*  
(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Haverhill*  
(CITY)

*Washington*  
(STREET)

(M. S. D.)

*233*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Goldsmith Sarah &  
Rodger*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11570

514  
*Louza, John*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *74* L.D. *1370*

SHEET *2* LINE *28*

*W* *W* *1881*  
(COLOR) (PORT) (YEAR)

*19*  
(AGE)

*Portugal*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*W*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Dorchester*  
(STREET)

*484*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Carrara, John*  
*Lodger.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—13070

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Louisa John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 12 E.D. 215SHEET 22 LINE 70

W June 1885 19 Portugal NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Somerset Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gardner, Dana L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

3211

*Louise, John*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *18* E.D. *332*

SHEET *3* LINE *17*

*W.* *Sept* *1866* *33*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Portugal* *Ma*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

*Lawrence*  
(CITY)

*Valley* *98*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Louise, Joseph*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

S200

Souza, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

11

E. D.

195

SHEET

27

LINE

88

W Jan 1876

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTRY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Front

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

212

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Mary	W	Jan	1875	25	Portugal	NR
Margaret	D	Oct	1897	2	Massachusetts	
Edward	S	Jan	1900	3 1/2	Massachusetts	

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11E. D. 200SHEET 11LINE 80

W. May 1867 33

(NAME)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY &amp; HOME)

Bristol

(CITY)

(H. C. N.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Acushnet Ave

(STREET)

71

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thomas, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boswell

REMARKS

510

Souza, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

13 May 1879 21 Portugal Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

New Bedford Water 472  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 195

SHEET 23 LINE 84

Leighton John B  
Boarder



5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24 E.D. 434

SHEET 10 LINE 55

w. Jan. 1860

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTH PLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Peabody Town

(M. C. D.)

Shamrock

(CITY)

Shamrock

(STREET)

8

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Mary	w.	May	1860	40	Portugal	N.R.
- Joseph	Bo.	Jan	1879	21	Portugal	N.R.
- Manuel	Bo.	Jan	1862	38	Portugal	N.R.
- Mary	Bo.	Feb.	1880	20	Portugal	N.R.
- Mary	Bo.	Jan.	1881	19	Portugal	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-15871

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Soza, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *15* E.D. *28*SHEET *11* LINE *54*

*W.* *Aug* *1862* *36* *Portugal* *N. K.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Cook* *Hampster* *Amiel Street* *50 1/2*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Soza, Lavinia</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N. K.</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Frank</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Alfred</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

3200

**MASSACHUSETTS**

*Louise John* (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *43* E.D. *796*

SHEET *4* LINE *32*

*N* *Feb* *1863* *37* *Portugal* *me*

(MOTHER) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex* (COUNTY)

*Lowell* (CITY) *Widder* (STREET) *46* (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Louise, Bridget</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>N.A.</i>
<i>John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Katla</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Andrew</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Annie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	



5200

Sousa, John

HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

13

E.D.

244

SHEET

5

LINE

90

26 Oct 1862

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dukes

(COUNTRY)

Fisburg town

(CITIZENSHIP)

No Name

(H.C.S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, James	W	Sept	1870	29	Portugal	NR
Joseph	S	Aug	1879	1	Massachusetts	

5400

Lucie, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8

E.D. 435

SHEET 23

LINE 25

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Davis

(STREET)

225

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lucie, Adeline	W.	Apr	1868	31	Portugal	N.A.
Joseph	S	Sept	1886	13	Massachusetts	
Mary	D	Dec	1887	12	Massachusetts	
Georganna	D	Jan	1891	9	Massachusetts	
John	S	Jan	1895	5	Massachusetts	

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2000

姓名: 性别: 年龄: 职业: 电话: 地址: 邮编: 电子邮箱: 备注: 日期: 2008年 月 日

A-11b

1. **Introduction**

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Lousa, John

(PERSONAL)

VOL.

11

E.D.

204

SHEET

23

LINE

50

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Thompson

(STREET)

81

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gonsalves, Maurice

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1570



5200

Lousa, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 5

E.D. 102

SHEET 17

LINE 26

w Feb. 1880  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)20  
(AGE)Portugal  
(NATIVE PLACE)al  
(CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)Easton Town  
(E. C. D.)

(CITY)

Bay  
(STREET)291  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Raney, Stephen W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-12000

*San*  
*Sousa, John*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *6* E.D. *115*

SHEET *28* LINE *62*

*14* *Oct* *1871* *28* *Portugal* *al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
*Fall River* *King* *951*  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sousa, Teresa F.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Rose</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Henriette</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>McClairon, Arthur S.</i>	<i>B. L.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>al</i>

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*see 2*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-48873

Sousa John

STATE Massachusetts

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Medeiros, Rose de L.	Wife	Mar	1875	20	Portugal	N.R.
- Mary G.	Niece	Oct	1899	N.R.	Massachusetts	
Sousa, Francis	Brother	April	1877	23	Portugal	Al
Amorta, John D.	Nephew	May	1882	18	Portugal	N.R.
Pavre, John	Bo	June	1864	36	Portugal	N.R.
Pacheco, Manuel	Bo	Oct	1879	20	Portugal	Al

5200

Souza, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5 R.D. 105

SHEET 14 LINE 43

W. July 1870 29 Portugal Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Fall River Carl 117  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Souza, Julia</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>N.B.</u>
<u>" Manuel</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Massa</u>	<u>Chusette</u>
<u>" Margaret</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Massa</u>	<u>Chusette</u>
<u>" Frank</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Massa</u>	<u>Chusette</u>

5200

**MASSACHUSETTS**

Sousa, John  
(NAME OR FAMILY)

VOL. 9 E.D. 164

SHEET 13 LINE 82

W Aug 1867 33 Portugal 91  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY)

Fall River Rangley 101  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sousa, Mary</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Ilvria</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

And 4 Boarders

5200

Sousa, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

9

E.D.

164

SHEET

12

LINE

53

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Slater

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

111

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Bertha	W	Nov	1869	30	Portugal	N.R.
- Mary	D	Apr	1886	14	Portugal	N.R.
- Anthony	D	May	1889	11	Portugal	N.R.
- Joseph	D	Apr	1899	1	Portugal	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12871

5200  
 Sousa, John

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5 E.D. 99

SHEET 23 LINE 2

W Aug 1876 23 Portugal Al

(COLOR)

(MARR.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

Dartmouth Town

(COUNTRY)

(H. C. NO.)

Barnes Joy Point Rd

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Mary F.	W	Apr	1837	66	Portugal	N.R
Faates, Mary H.	W	Mar	1812	28	Portugal	P.R

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12 E.D. 2217

SHEET 14 LINE 10

W. Sept. 1871 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Taunton

(CITY)

Leonard Court

(STREET)

(N. D.)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Mary	W.	July	1873	26	Portugal	N.A.
Mary	D.	Oct.	1896	3	Portugal	N.A.
- Angeline	D.	Nov.	1897	2	Portugal	N.A.
- Frank F.	B.	Feb.	1875	25	Portugal	Al
- Amelia	D.	Apr.	1899	1	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 Boarders

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

13-58573



344  
Soucia, John

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1176

SHEET 3 LINE 20

W Dec 1867 32 Portugal ac  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston (CITY) Maverick (STREET) 185 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Soucia, Annie	W	May	1872	28	Portugal	N.R.
- Annie	LD	Apr	1894	6	Massachusetts	

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Songa, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 38

E.D. 704

SHEET 4

LINE 93

W May 1865 35  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)Al  
(CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Cambridge  
(CITY)Bridge  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

145  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Songa, Mary W		July	1863	36	Portugal	NR
— Mary D		Aug	1886	13	Portugal	NR
— Joseph S		June	1891	8	Massachusetts	
— Georgina D		Nov	1895	4	Massachusetts	
— Richard B		July	1878	21	Portugal	Al

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Boarder

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12071

Saie John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 625

SHEET 17 LINE 53

W. Apr, 1865 35 Poland (Conn) Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire Hadley Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crafts George N.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

S200

Sasche, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

77

E.D.

1435

SHEET

14

LINE

97

W Feb 1868 32  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Russia  
(BIRTHPLACE)N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)Ruggles  
(STREET)250  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sasche, Jennie	W	Dec	1863	36	Russia	N.R.

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

34

E.D.

625

SHEET

9

LINE

75

Sik John

(INDIVIDUAL)

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

95

(AGE)

Poland (Paw)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hartford

(COUNTY)

Hadley Town

(IN. C. N.)

CITY

TOWNSHIP

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

H. M. Myron W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Lioki John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

91

E.O.

1694

SHEET

14

LINE

29

H.  
(COLOR)

Un.  
(MONTH)

Un.  
(YEAR)

Un.  
(AGE)

Russia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Harcenter  
(COUNTY)

Dedbridge Town  
(B. C. No.)

William's Hill  
(CITY)

William's Hill  
(STREET)

-  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lashjaia, Nasser

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Skoeske John

VOL 34

E.D. 620

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 4

LINE 14

W. July 1849 50

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Poland (Mass)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Easthampton town

(TOWNSHIP)

East

(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skoeske Victoria	W.	June	1852	48	Poland (Mass)	NR
Amelia	D.	Apr.	1887	13	Massachusetts	
Patridno, Clemens	S. L.	Nov.	1871	28	Poland (Mass)	Al
Stella	Al	Dec.	1881	18	Poland (Mass)	NR
Newton	S. L.	May	1898	2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

and 3 Borden

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-51871

9200

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sheikh, John*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E.D. 11-7

SHEET

LINE

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*Mar*  
(MONTH)

*1872*  
(YEAR)

*17*  
(AGE)

*Scotland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*W.D.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

*New Bedford*  
(CITY)

*Bonney Street*  
(STREET)

*126*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Spencer, Andrew A*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife*

REMARKS



5200

Skog, John

(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

43

E.D.

1722

SHEET

25

LINE

32

W.

(COLOR)

mch.

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Belmont

(STREET)

173

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skog, Hannah	W.	July	1858	41	Sweden	N.A.
William L.	S.	Oct.	1885	14	Massachusetts	
Gilbert	S.	Sept.	1890	9	Massachusetts	
Hilda L.	D.	Apr.	1895	5	Massachusetts	
Elise V.	D.	Dec.	1899	1	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21873

3200  
 Schock John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

31

E.D.

579

SHEET

30

LINE

43

21 July 1828 71

(AGE)

Switzerland Va

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Howard Place 17

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schock, Ina	W.	Oct	1839	60	Herman, Va	
Linda	D.	June	1888	19	Massachusetts	
Bertrand Lewis	B.	June	1874	25	Canada	U.S.

5200

*Souza, John A.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *38* E.D. *699*SHEET *23* LINE *24*

*W.* *Feb.* *1872* *28* *Portugal* *al.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Cambridge*  
(CITY)

*Lowland av.* *near*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Souza Mary M.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1879</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- Emma</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- John A.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

5200  
Swaney, John B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68

E.D. 1263

SHEET 5

LINE 76

W. Sept. 1844 03  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Maine  
(RESIDENCE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Hancock  
(CITY)

57  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holyoke, Harry D.  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51870

5200

Lias, John E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

24

R.D.

447

SHEET

14

LINE

20

N. Nov 1851  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

48  
(AGE)

New Hampshire  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Salem  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Summer  
(TOWNSHIP)

55

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Lias, Mary A.</u>	<u>N.</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1855</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>New Hampshire</u>	
<u>Arthur R.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Bessie S.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

S200

Shugg, John G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 535

SHEET 23 LINE 50

W May 1898  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)Worton  
(STREET)

(H. C. S.)

21  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Frank, Giles W.  
G Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11575

5300

*Schoke, John W.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *66* E.D. *213*  
 SHEET *4* LINE *7*

*W.* *Dec.* *1849* *50* *Mass.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston*  
(CITY)  
*John*  
(STREET)  
*26*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Schoke, Jennie</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1859</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Mass.</i>	

5200

Sweeney, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

24

E.D.

452

SHEET

17

LINE

88

W  
(COLOR)Mar.  
(MONTH)1834  
(YEAR)66  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)Salmon  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Ord  
(STREET)22  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sweeney, Annie	W	June	1836	64	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-28871



8200

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Sias, John H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42

E. D. 918

SHEET 4

LINE 21

*W. Oct. 1861*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*38*  
(AGE)

*Michigan*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Sherborn Town*  
(CITY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sias, Clara L.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1858</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Iowa</i>	
<i>Olive B.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Michigan</i>	
<i>James R.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Michigan</i>	
<i>Beid M.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Michigan</i>	

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Swasey, John H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21 E.D. 439

SHEET 13 LINE 62

W. Nov. 1838 61

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lancaster

(CITY)

Columbus Ave.

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

113

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swasey, Lucinda W.	W.	Nov.	1838	61	Canada	N.R.
Swasey, Charles S.	S.	Feb.	1864	34	Canada	N.R.
Swasey, Marion G. D.	G. D.	Nov.	1892	7	Mass.	
Fannie G. D.	G. D.	July	1894	3	Mass.	
and 1 Bo. 3 servants.						

5200  
 Shauck, John J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. Sept. 1873 26 Canada Eng. Va.  
 (COLOR) (RACE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk.  
 Boston (CITY) 8th (STREET) 626 (HOUSE NO.)  
 True Copy.

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shauck, Annie W.		Nov	1864	30	Massachusetts	
John A. S.		June	1899	1 1/2	Massachusetts	

See Shauck, John J.

5270

Sage, John J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1078

SHEET 18 LINE 56

W June 1870 29 Ireland AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Norfolk  
(COUNTY)Wellesley Town  
(CITY)Prospect  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sage, Kate	W	Nov	1871	28	Ireland	NR

5400  
Souza, John M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11

E. D. 207

SHEET 3

LINE 62

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. Mary 165 25 Portugal  
Bristol  
New Bedford  
(CITY)

Babbitt  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

47  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza Mary	W	Feb.	1870	35	Portugal	NA
- Mary	D	Jan.	1890	10	Portugal	NA
- Elizabeth	D	Dec.	1890	9	Portugal	NA
- John M.	S	Nov.	1896	3	Massachusetts	NA
- Ralph M.	S	Sept.	1898	1	Massachusetts	NA

Souza, John N.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## IN THE HEAD OF THE FAMILY

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOLTAGE 22

Ed. 704

SHEET

LINE \_\_\_\_\_

24 April 1861 39

SHEET \_\_\_\_\_  
Portugal

all

ICOL

(MONTM)

1988

(465)

LOST IN PLACE

(CITIZENSHIP)

Mid Essex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Barth

(M. C. B.)

61

190417 50-1

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Alone						

5400

Suggs John R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39 E. D. 131

SHEET 10 LINE 14

B Oct 1849 30  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)So. Carolina  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
Cambridge  
(COUNTY) (CITY)Jackson  
(M. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 20

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Suggs, Henrietta	W	May	1840	40	Maine	

5200

*Lias, John S*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL *15* E.D. *265*

SHEET *7* LINE *88*

*July* *1849* *50* *New Hampshire*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Barford* *Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWN) (M. C. D.)

*Barford* (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Lias, Mary C. H.</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1852</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>Maine</i>	
<i>James H.</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Malcolm S.</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Mary C.</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Frances C.</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2





5200  
Sheak, John W

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E.D. 435

SHEET 15 LINE 50

W Jan 1864

36

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

Boston

(CITY)

Ward

(M. C. D.)

23

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sheak, Sarah E	W	Aug	1871	28	Massachusetts	
- Sarah R	L9	Mar	1895	5	Massachusetts	
- Mary E	L9	Mar	1899	1	Massachusetts	
- Sarah	M	Nov	1836	63	England	NR

8138  
*Saxe, John W*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *55* E.D. *1020*

SHEET *5* LINE *41*

*W Dec 1863 36 New York*  
(GROOM) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Norfolk Brookline*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*Tappan 324*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Saxe, Sara B</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Eleanor</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Giffen, Katie</i>	<i>Se</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>OConnell, Mary</i>	<i>Se</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>NR</i>

5200

Shook, John W.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4

R.D. 82

SHEET 13

LINE 40

Pl May 1846

54

New York

Berkshire

Sheffield Town

CITIZENSHIP

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shook, Mary B.	D.	Jan	1875	25	New York	
Lillian B.	D.	Dec	1876	23	New York	

5208

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sage, Jonas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 87

E.O. 1614

SHEET 11

LINE 82

W May 1870 30 England

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

H. H. ROAD

(H. C. D.)

(STREET)

773

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sage, Eva	W	Nov	1871	21	England	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21871

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Lousa, Jose

HEAD OF FAMILY

STATE

VOL.

6

E.D.

123

SHEET

11

LINE

10

W

(COLOR)

Sept 1857

(MONTH)

42

(YEAR)

Western

(AGE)

Western

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Mulberry

(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

96

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lousa, Maria	W	Nov.	1859	40	Western	N.B.
- Manuel	S	Dec.	1853	16	Western	N.B.
- Delphine	D	May	1885	15	Western	N.B.
- Jessie	S	Oct.	1885	14	Western	N.B.
- Antonio	S	Oct.	1886	13	Western	N.B.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Ser 2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11971

Louis, Joe  
 HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE Massachusetts

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Maria	D	April	1888	12	Western I. N.R.	
— Evangelina	D	Feb.	1892	10	Western I. N.R.	
— Marion	D	June	1896	4	Western I. N.R.	
— John	S	May	1899	1	Western I. N.R.	
Almeida, Jose	Bo	—	1873	27	Western I. N.R.	
— Marie	Bo	—	1874	26	Western I. N.R.	

2 Dec 1

5200

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

INDIVIDUAL **Sousa, Jose**

VOL. **68** E.D. **1150**

SHEET **13** LINE **26**

W. **Aug. 1864** **35** **Portugal** **al.**

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS HOUSE)

**Plymouth** **Bridge Water** **Town**

(CITY) (C.D.) (TOWNSHIP)

**North Elm** **—**

(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH **Kennedy, Warren C**

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE **Boarder**

REMARKS



5200  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 VOL. 8 P. D. 145  
 SHEET 31 LINE 80  
Lousa, Jose (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. Aug. 1859 40 Portugal AL  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol (COUNTY)  
 Fall River Alden (IN. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) 325 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lousa, Maria	W.	May	1862	38	Portugal	N. R.
Juan	S.	Apr	1884	16	Portugal	N. R.
Joseph	S.	June	1885	14	Portugal	N. R.
Francisco	S.	Aug	1886	14	Portugal	N. R.
Maria	S.	Sep.	1894	5	Portugal	N. R.



520  
Souza Jose C  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 62 E.D. 1133

SHEET 7 LINE 20

W NR 1882 18 Western Islands Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth Mattapoisett Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dunn, Byron P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Hired man

REMARKS

32  
Szaka, Josefa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

34

E.D.

681

SHEET

9

LINE

99.

W. Aug. 1881 18  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Russ Poland Mr.  
(DISTRICT) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY)  
Northampton  
(CITY)

Prospect.  
(STREET)

42.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Miss Capens School.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

Joseph

Joseph



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rougeuse Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Pat. 15,502	1,404,609
1,507,220	1,424,044
1,508,219	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

34

E.D. 620

SHEET

6

LINE

21

B. N.P. 1877 23

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Cape Vera. A. Ch.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Easthampton Town

(T. C. R.)

Ferry

(STREET)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lafumme, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5200

Sousie, Joseph

HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 46

E.D. 842

SHEET 6

LINE 25

W. Sep 1873

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Trinidad W. I.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Malden

(CITY)

Middlesex

(U. S. S.)

(STREET)

88

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousie, Mary	W.	Oct	1877	32	Ireland	N.R.
Margaret	D.	Sep	1894	5	Massachusetts	
Smith, Harrison	L.	Jan	1832	68	New York	

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Sousie, Joseph*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 13 L.D. 231SHEET 2 LINE 35

W Apr 1876 24 New Brunswick Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Taunton Oak 90  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sousie, Julia</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>New Brunswick</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>— Melvin J</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Maine</i>	
<i>— Leonard</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1/12</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Davery, Mary</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1833</i>	<i>67</i>	<i>New Brunswick</i>	<i>NR</i>



5200  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) *Jonza, Joseph*  
 VOL. *5* E.D. *104*  
 SHEET *14* LINE *67*  
*W* *May* *1876* *24* *Western Island* *NA.*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Bristol* *Fairhaven Town*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*Continent Peak Road* *N.R.*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Jonza, Barbara</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1828</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Western Island</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Antoine J.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

Schock Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86 E.D. 1597

SHEET 10 LINE 81

N N.P. N.P. 26 Poland N.P.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Clinton Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. R.)

Green 115  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Andrzejek Andrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

S200

MASSACHUSETTS

Saura, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 228

SHEET 16 LINE 26

M- aug. 1884 15- Western Island AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)Taunton Lanes ave 7  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Menice, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1500

A3

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

MICHIGAN

Silva, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 12 E.D. 228

SHEET 16 LINE 53

11 Mar. 1867

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Western Island Al

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Taunton

(CITY)

Blimie house

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

4

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Silva, Joseph G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13007

3200

Sizko, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E.D. 511

SHEET 11 LINE 12

W Jan 1880 20 Poland (ance) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/TOWN) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(CITY)

Chicopee Exchange 49  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lesniak, Kazmier

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11270

5200

Sluch, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E.D. 571SHEET 7 LINE 95

W Jan 1870 30 Poland (Aust) Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden Chicopee Cabot  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (B. C. D.)

65  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gonet Ludwig  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-11970

3210

Susz, Joseph  
(FIRST NAME)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1697SHEET 10 LINE 79

W Apr 1850 50 Poland (N.Y.) N.Y.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Webster Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

Pearl  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Samborski Konstanty

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

*Liska Joseph*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL *74* E.D. *1373*

SHEET *3* LINE *47*

*W Jan 1862 38*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Austria*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Ma*

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*Newman*

(S. C. S.)

(STREET)

*16*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MOUTH	YEAR			
<i>Liska Josephine W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Josephine W</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Anna W</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Liska Joseph W</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Theodore</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

*#1 del #2*



STATE Massachusetts

Sispa Bush

#### CHILD OF FAME - CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#700001



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12071

5200  
 STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**  
 VOL. **44** E.D. **820**  
 SHEET **26** LINE **57**  
 NAME **Suzee, Joseph**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 B. **M. Dec. 1876** **23** **Azure Is.** **28**  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Massachusetts**  
 (COUNTRY)  
**Danvers** **Powell** **171**  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<b>Suzee, Josephine</b>	<b>M.</b>	<b>Feb.</b>	<b>1867</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>Azure Is.</b>	<b>N.R.</b>
<b>(Not named)</b>	<b>D.</b>	<b>May</b>	<b>1904</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>Massachusetts</b>	

\$2.00

MASSACHUSETTS

*Loays Joseph*

VOL. 5 E.D. 91

SHEET 11 LINE 67

*W. May 1852 48 Agares Al.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Bristol Acushnet Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

*Myer Lane*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Robinson, Fred H.*  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Souza, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

43

E.D.

797

SHEET

11

LINE

44

W. Jan  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

1874

26

Azores Is.

Al

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Lowell  
(CITY)Church St. Court  
(STREET)1  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kierria, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11300

520

MASSACHUSETTS

Louisa Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 50 E.D. 928

SHEET 13 LINE 58

W June 1867 33  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Azores Al  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Somerville  
(CITY)

Columbia R 244  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Seares,  
Seares, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

3200

Sauza, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

24 May 1874

26

Azores

Al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

Provincetown

town

(COUNTY)

Montello

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sauza, Mary	W	Oct	1879	20	Azores	NR

S200

Swaza, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W Apr 1850 30 Azores

Barnstable

Provincetown

(COUNTY)

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swaza, Lomaza	W	May	1865	35	Azores	NB
Francis Manuel	Bo	May	1879	21	Azores	Al
Rogers, Manuel	Bo	Oct	1876	23	Azores	Al

5200  
Souza, Joseph  
(NAME OF FAMILY)  
M Man 1850 50  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Fall River  
(CITY)  
True Copy

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE  
 VOL. 9 E.D. 163  
 SHEET 5 LINE 39  
Azores  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Essex  
(IN. C. D.) (STREET)  
181  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Souza, Sarah</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1850</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Azores</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>— Caroline</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>— Jessie</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>— John</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Powell, Frances</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Azores</u>	<u>N.R.</u>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec #2

See also Souza, Joseph  
 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13075



STAT

*Souza, Joseph*  
LINE OF FAMILY CONTINUED  
OTHER

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

#2 see #1

A-11

總、經、銷：廣州豐泰隆貿易有限公司 中國大新公司 082765

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

5200  
Soucy, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 409

SHEET 3 LINE 43

N. July 1872  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)

27 Canada Branch Al.  
(LABEL) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Methuen Town  
(TOWN) (STATE)

— Hampshire 36  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Croteau, Mary</u>	<u>A.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1859</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>— Rose</u>	<u>C.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>— Joseph</u>	<u>C.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>— Edward</u>	<u>C.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>— Eva</u>	<u>C.</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-45571

## THE END OF TV ABILITY—Continued

STATE Massachusetts

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 are #1.

A11

3200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lousie, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8 E. D. 147

SHEET 8 LINE 99

11 Sept 1857 42 Canada (Fr) MR  
 (YEAR) (MONTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol (COUNTY)  
 Fall River (CITY) Third (STREET) 340 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lousie, Roy	H	July	1853	36	Canada (Fr)	MR
Lousie, Marie	D	July	1884	16	Maine	
— Henry	S	Oct	1882	17	Maine	
— Frank	S	Apr	1887	13	Maine	
— Isaac	S	Jan	1892	8	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

#1 see #2

STATE

Louise, Joseph

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-111

[illegible]

12-00000-120000

5200

Sousa Joseph STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W VOL 6 E.D. 123  
W SHEET 2 LINE 51  
W W 1861 39 Canada (H) al.  
(FATHER) (MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol Ferry 301  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. N.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sousa Violet</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>Canada (H)</u>	<u>W</u>
<u>Sousa Violet</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Maine</u>	
<u>Alexander</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Mass</u>	

5200  
**Massachusetts**  
 Souci, Joseph (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 40 E.D. 708  
 W. Sept. 1866 33 Canada Fr. AL.  
 Middlesex (COUNTY) Dracut Down (CITY & TOWNSHIP)  
 (CITY) Amesbury (N. E. D.) NR.  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souci Laura	W	June	1867	32	Canada Fr.	NR.
Adaline	D	July	1892	7	Massachusetts	
Arthur	S	July	1896	3	Massachusetts	

5200

Sourcy, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 181

SHEET 9 LINE 48

W Jan 1865 35 Canada (B) No

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Austin

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

108

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sourcy, Victoria	W	Jan	1869	31	Canada (B)	N.B.
- Ida	D	Apr	1890	10	Massachusetts	
Sourcy, Arthur	S	Oct	1891	8	Massachusetts	
- Alonzo	S	July	1893	6	Massachusetts	



5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 3

E.D. 59

SHEET 12

LINE 43

Sacro, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

W. W. W. 60

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Italy

(DISTRICT)

W. W.

(CENSUS NO.)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

North Adams

(CITY)

Walnut

(STREET)

321

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lafite, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-43074

S200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sacco, Joseph

VOL.

64

E.D.

1168

SHEET

14

LINE

81

W. N.R. 1873

27

Italy

Al.

(COLOR)

(STATE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(CITY)

Boston

(CITY)

Leyden

(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

63

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sacco, Filadene	W.	N.R.	1874	26	Italy	
Sorrontine Lena	W.	Oct.	1897	2	Massachusetts	

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS VERMONT

Sacco Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

7

E. D.

78

SHEET

11

LINE

29

N. Jan 1860

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

North

(STREET)

161

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Florio Antonio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5180

A3

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sceg, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

84

E.D.

1598

SHEET

18

LINE

97

A. Mar. 1871 29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Clinton Town

(R. C. D.)

River

(CITY)

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sceg, Marie	W.	Feb.	1878 22		Italy	N.R.
Tommy	S	Mar	1900 3		Mass	
Water	B	Jan	1867 33		Italy	N.R.
Angelo	Li. L.	Apr	1879 21		Italy	N.R.

3200

Souza, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

11

I.D.

200

SHEET

14

LINE

88

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

1/2

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Potomaska

(TOWNSHIP)

102

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Medeiros, Jacinth L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Loui

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-21870

34  
Schock Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86 E.D. 1597  
SHEET 10 LINE 83

W 7. R. 7. R. 2 Massachusetts  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Clinton Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Green 115  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Andrzejek Andrew  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Rosa, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1E. R. 9SHEET 31LINE 98

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1900

(YEAR)

 $\frac{1}{2}$ 

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Falmouth

(B. C. D.)

Town

Falmouth

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sophia, Rosa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-43290

A3

S 200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Seyra, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7 E.D. 9

SHEET 31 LINE 94

W Jan 1887 13 Mass.  
(MOTHER) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Barnstable Falmouth Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)

Falmouth Mass.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sylvia Rosa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS



5200

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATESousa, Joseph  
(SURNAMES)

VOL 65 E.D. 1841

SHEET 2 LINE 62

W June 1879 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

(W. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

U.S. Navy Receiving Ship Boston Navy Yard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Steering Cook U.S.N.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11379

522

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Socha, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

91

E. D.

1695

SHEET

20

LINE

36

N. Mich, 1898 2

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Warren Town

(E. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cupryna Albert  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1180

A-3

5200  
Souco, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 19 E.D. 187

SHEET 4 LINE 81

W Oct 1891 10 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
New Bedford  
(CITY)  
Tempton  
(STREET)  
(R. C. D.)  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Mary's Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11770

5200

Soucy, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1750

SHEET 7 LINE 86

W. June 1877 22 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Lunelle 20  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Soucy, Carrie	W.	Apr.	1880	20	Massachusetts	
- Reta	W.	Feb.	1898	2	Massachusetts	
- Florence	W.	May	1899	1	Massachusetts	

3200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Joseph

VOL. 24 E. S. 434

SHEET 10 LINE 57

w. Jan 1879

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Bedford Town

(B. C. S.)

Shamrock

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

EXUMERATED WITH

Sousa, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13000

324				MASSACHUSETTS	
Souza Joseph				VOL. 9	E. D. 160
INDIVIDUAL				SHEET 24	LINE 59
W	Oct	1870	29	Portugal	al
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CIVILIZATION)
Bristol				-	
(CITY)				(R. C. D.)	
Fall River				Lindsey	R1261
(CITY)				(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)
Enumerated with				Davies, John	
Relationship to above				Boarder	
Remarks					

6400 S. 200

Lousia, Joseph  
HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E. D. 229

SHEET 4 LINE 91

W Sept 1873 26 Portugal ac  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
 Taunton  
(CITY)  
 Berkley  
(STREET)  
 77  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lousia, Phebe	W	Mar	1876	24	Portugal	NR
— Mary	D	Jan	1900	5 1/2	Massachusetts	
— Frances	Si	Jan	1879	21	Portugal	NR
— Marie	C	May	1881	19	Portugal	NR

5260

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12 E.D. 212

SHEET 10 LINE 79

W NR 1855 45 Portugal al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol Raynham Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Mary	W	NR	1865	35	Portugal	NR
- Manuel	S	June	1883	16	Portugal	NR
- Joseph Jr.	S	July	1884	15	Portugal	NR
- Annie	D	Sep	1893	6	Massachusetts	
- Emma	D	Mar	1895	5	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1-13571





3100  
Souza, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 195

SHEET 16 LINE 70

W Mar 1837 63 Portugal Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol New Bedford City  
(CITY) (CITY) (B. C. S.)

New Bedford First 371  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Souza, Mary Ann</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1854</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Mary</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Flora</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Julia</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>William</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>



3200

Sousa, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.O. 204

SHEET 15 LINE 2

11 Sept 1877 22 Portugal Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

New Bedford Hall 25  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leonard, Francis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law.

REMARKS

5200

Lousie, Joseph (HEAD OF FAMILY) **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 6 E.D. 119

SHEET 11 LINE 70

W. May 1868 32 Portugal NR

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Fall River River View 64

(COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Lousie, Mary</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Mary</u>	<u>d.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Emanuel</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Rosie</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>See Lousie, Joseph</u>						

5200

*Salazar, Joseph*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETT**VOL. *38* E.R. *704*SHEET *21* LINE *81*

*W* *Jun. 1870* *30*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Portugal* *al.*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Cambridge*  
(CITY)

*Winter St Place* *3*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Curta, Frank*  
*Cousin*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-3188

3200  
Sousa Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 46 I.D. 842

SHEET 4 LINE 100

W Ays 1876 24 Portugal N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

Malden Middlesex 18  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Allen, Christine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E.D. 326SHEET 10 LINE 58

Souza Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

N May 1850 50 Portugal Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Laurence Canal 265  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870



3880

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sousie, Joseph*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *18* E.D. *332*

SHEET *2* LINE *99*

*W* *Aug* *1842* *57* *Portugal* *Ma.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex* *Lawrence* *Valley* *98*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sousie, Mary Ann</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1845</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Sousie, Frank</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>- Josie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>- Joseph</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>- John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>New York</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*and 19 Boarders*

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

11

E.O.

195

SHEET

26

LINE

2

W. Mch 1860 40 Portugal

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Frank

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

nr.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Mary	W	Sept	1856	43	Portugal	nr
Madeline	D	Nov	1890	9	Portugal	nr
Lydia	D	Feb	1878	22	Portugal	nr

5200

SOUZA, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

11

E.D.

195

SHEET

26

LINE

84

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1866 34

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Front

(DISTRICT)

(H. C. S.)

227

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Perry Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33—12770

340  
 Louisa, Joseph  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL 11 E.D. 199  
 SHEET 12 LINE 31  
 W apr 1874 26 Portugal MA  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
 (CITY)  
 New Bedford So Front  
 (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)  
 338  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Louisa, Louisa M	W	Feb	1878	22	Portugal	MA
— Alori	D	Feb	1900	3 1/2	Massachusetts	

Also see Louisa, Joseph

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

11

E.D.

199

SHEET

4

LINE

45

W

Sept

1864

35

Portugal

ef

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Tunnill

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

100

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Mary	W	May	1865	35	Portugal	N-R
Manuel	S	Nov	1885	14	Portugal	N-R
Maria	D	Feb	1888	12	Portugal	N-R
Amel	D	May	1895	5	Massachusetts	
Anna	D	May	1898	2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-24878

S 200

MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

11

E.D.

199

SHEET

6

LINE

16

W Oct 1860

(MOMENT)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston

(COUNTRY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

So. Water

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

611

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Annie	W	May	1869	3	Portugal	NE
Adeline	D	Dec	1885	14	Massachusetts	
John	S	Dec	1885	14	Massachusetts	
Mary	S	Aug	1890	9	Massachusetts	
Joseph	S	Oct	1897	2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-43871

5200

Sousa, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 9 E.D. 173

SHEET 44 LINE 84

W. June 1879 20  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Portugal Al.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)New Bedford  
(CITY)Mitchell  
(STREET)

B. C. D.

23  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moreiro Antone  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-6390

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9

E.D. 173

SHEET 28

LINE 97

W. May 1876  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)34  
(AGE)Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)Pa.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(CITY)New Bedford  
(CITY)Catter  
(STREET)

(R. C. NO.)

16  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Marie	W.	Mar.	1867	33	Portugal	N.R.
— Adelaide	W.	Dec.	1894	5	Portugal	N.R.
— Marie	W.	May	1898	2	Massachusetts	✓
Sousa, Antone	S.	Sept.	1899	$\frac{8}{12}$	Massachusetts	
Clear, Rose	Se. L.	June	1872	27	Portugal	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

And / Border

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-24871



5248

Souca, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE  
VOL. 64 E.D. 1173

SHEET 3 LINE 12

W. W. 1860 40 Portugal ll  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bulldford Boston London 81  
(COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Souca, Mary</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>N.B.</u>
<u>Willa</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Joseph</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Mary</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

5200

*Sanza, Joseph*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

43

E.D.

498

SHEET

4

LINE

99

*4 Jan*  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

*1872*  
(YEAR)

*28*  
(DAY)

*Portugal*  
(PLACE)

*al*  
(CITY)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Lowell*  
(CITY)

*Central*  
(CITY)

*3790*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Medina, Manuel*  
*Lodger*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11075

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

11

E.D.

Jan

SHEET

7

LINE

17

W Aug 1845

54

Portugal

al

(MOLDEN)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTRY)

(B. C. D.)

379

New Bedford

(CITY)

So. Second

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Mary	W	Nov	1852	47	Portugal	al
Joseph	S	July	1877	22	Massachusetts	
Antone	S	June	1881	18	Massachusetts	
John	S	June	1882	17	Massachusetts	
Francis	S	Oct	1879	20	Massachusetts	
Fannie	S					

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Rec #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-4071

STATE *North Carolina*

Louisa Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)  
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX *2 sent*  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11b

著、編、譯者均應列明姓名及地址，並附郵政信箱號碼。

14-00000

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Swasey, Joseph

VOL. 13 E.D. 232

SHEET 1 LINE 99

W Jan 1865 35 Portugal al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Taunton

(CITY)

Oak

(W. C. D.)

(STREET)

87

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swasey, Maria	W	Dec	1862	37	Portugal	NR
Swasey, Frank	S	July	1887	2	Massachusetts	

6240  
Souza, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

9

E.D.

164

SHEET

8

LINE

85

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1883

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River Underwood

(H. C. D.)

624

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mellie's Mannel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-21570

324

MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 9 E.D. 164  
SHEET 11 LINE 79

W Feb 1873 27 Portugal U  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Fall River Slater 73  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rose, Francis  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

3200  
Sousa, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

9

E.D.

164

SHEET

12

LINE

16

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Slater

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

93

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Mary	W	Feb	1865	35	Portugal	N.R.
- Mary	D	May	1882	18	Portugal	N.R.
- Virginia	D	Mar	1883	17	Portugal	N.R.
- Isabella	D	Sept	1884	15	Portugal	N.R.
- Mary G	D	Nov	1886	13	Portugal	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Dec #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-25072

A-16



LIFE OF EARLY—CONTINUED

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

A-11

11. 6. 2007 (Wednesday) 10:00 - 11:00

2000年12月

3200

*Souza, Joseph*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5 E.D. 99SHEET 18 LINE 95

B. May 1877 23 Portugal al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Dartmouth Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— Bakerville Rd —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brownell, Benjamin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Labourer

REMARKS

5200

Swasey, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

5

E. D.

100

SHEET

6

LINE

39

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Dighton Town

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swasey Henrietta W		Feb	1877	23	Massachusetts	
— Raymond E	S	Nov	1899	1/2	Massachusetts	

5200

Souza, Joseph

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5 E.D. 99

SHEET 22 LINE 69

W Nov 1878 22 Portugal AL  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol Dartmouth Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 — Barneys Joy Point Rd. —  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Mary	W	July	1879	20	Massachusetts	
Joseph	S	May	1899	1	Massachusetts	
Fernandes, Emanuel	BO	June	1873	26	Portugal	AL
Samuel, Jesse	BO	May	1877	23	Portugal	AL

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

15

E.D.

274

SHEET

17

LINE

46

W  
(COLOR)W  
(MONTH)W  
(YEAR)26  
(AGE)Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)N  
(CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)

(COUNTY)

Gloucester  
(CITY)

(CITY)

Friend  
(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

76  
(HOUSE NO.)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Rose, Francis	W	Jan	1880	20	Portugal	N.A.
— Annie	Si	W	1870	30	Portugal	N.A.

See Rose, Joseph

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11071

520

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lousia Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12 E.D. 224SHEET 6 LINE 47

M. May 1875 25 Portugal N.B.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Saunton Inzell 68  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Lousia Anna</u>	<u>M.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>N.B.</u>
<u>Frank</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Joseph

VOL. 38 E.D. 699

SHEET 26 LINE 22

W. June 1840 40 Portugal al.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Joaquim	W.	Sept	1834	55	Portugal	N.R.
- Mary	D.	Jan	1868	32	Portugal	N.R.
- Joseph	S.	Jan	1870	30	Portugal	al.

S 3288  
 Lousa Joseph

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 215

SHEET 9 LINE 43

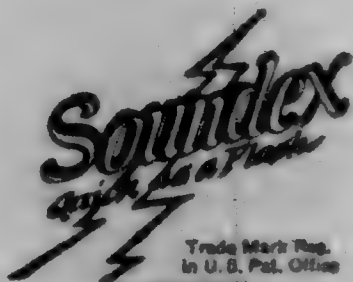
Wm. Lang 56 34 Portugal 9  
 (COLOR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol (COUNTY)  
 New Bedford Winsor (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 29

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lousa Mary	W	Mar	1875	25	Portugal	N
Joseph	S	April	1873	7	Massachusetts	N
Alphonse	S	Aug	1897	2	Massachusetts	N



Russia



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Pat 15,582	1,486,800
1,907,320	1,486,066
1,908,819	1,481,746

Printed in U.S.A.

523  
Sawiczke, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35 E.D. 648

SHEET 15 LINE 91

21 Jan. 1872 28 Russia NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (OFFICE NUMBER)  
Hampshire South Hadley Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Field (R. C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Griffin, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

NR

REMARKS

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-52870

31.70

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shack Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 87

E.D. 1625

SHEET 9

LINE 36

W. 27. 1860 40

(MOLD)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ma.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Biltburg

(CITY)

Boutelle

(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

24

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shack Russia	W	Aug	1861	39	Russia	Ma.
— Lewis	S	Jan	1890	10	Russia	Ma.
— Charles	S	Feb	1893	7	Massachusetts	
— Fanny	D	June	1895	5	Massachusetts	
— Annie	D	Feb	1897	3	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

M 122 N 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-1873



5200  
Saxe, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 69

E.D. 1267

SHEET 7

LINE 71

w Un 1849 57

Russia

al

Suffolk

Boston

Lawrence

80

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Saxe, Lea	w	Un	1856	44	Russia	NR
- Harris	S	Un	1874	26	Russia	NR
- George	S	Un	1877	23	Russia	NR
- Jane	al	July	1880	19	Russia	NR
- Berrie	al	Aug	1883	16	Russia	NR

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H1, A1 #2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11071

*Saxe Joseph*

STATE *Massachusetts*

IN LAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>— Rose</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>NC</i>
<i>— Nellie</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Louis</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

*#244#1*

5240  
*Schock Joseph*  
(NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL *86* E.D. *1597*

SHEET *9* LINE *38*

*W May 1876 26 Poland Ct*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester Clinton Green*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Green* *115*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Schock, Annie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Poland Ct</i>	<i>N.B.</i>
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

*And 10 Boarders*

6200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sacks, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

68

E.D.

1258

SHEET

9

LINE

49

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. 1842 30 Russia

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sacks, Fannie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>Russia</u>	<u>MR.</u>
<u>Sacks, Flora</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Russia</u>	<u>MR.</u>
<u>Sarah</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Thomas</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Esther</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-55871

Sheet 2



Sachs Joseph

## LEAD OF FAULT—COVERED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-1073

#2-221

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Shucki, Joseph  
(HORIZONTAL)

VOL

94

E.D.

1784

SHEET

14

LINE

32

W. Feb. 1871 27  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Russia  
(BIRTHPLACE)A  
(CITIZENSHIP)Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. B.)

Norfolk  
(CITY)Worth  
(TOWNSHIP)9  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mach, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—51071

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Lawrski, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

30

E.D. 561

SHEET

21

LINE

38

N. Jan. 1875

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Poland, Conn.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hempden

(COUNTY)

Polmer, Conn.

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lawrski, Mary	N.	Aug.	1878	21	Poland, Conn.	N.R.
Lawrski, Ignace	B.	Dec.	1878	21	Poland, Conn.	Al.
Zalowski, Rosa	Ni.	Apr.	1878	21	Poland, Conn.	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071

5400

MASSACHUSETTS

*Leak, Joseph*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *91* E.D. *1695*

SHEET *7* LINE *7*

*W.* *Mich<sup>4</sup>* *1865* *35*  
(COLOR) (STATE) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Orland (Rev.) Al.*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)

*Warren Town*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Liale, John*  
*Boarder*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

*A3*  
12—15000

3200

Saks, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73 E.D. 1349

SHEET 11 LINE 66

73 Apr 1862 38 Russia al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Buffalo

(CITY)

Boston

(CITY)

West Sixth 103

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—13000

5210

MASSACHUSETTS

Saying Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 353

SHEET 221 LINE 93

W Mar 1879 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Syria  
(BIRTHPLACE)NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Lawrence  
(CITY)Elm  
(STREET)367  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mitry Farid  
Boards

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12500

5200  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
*Souza, Josephina.* VOL *64* E.D. *1170*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET *34* LINE *97*  
*M. July 1864 35 Portugal na.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston* *Harre* *144*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Souza, Mary</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- Etta</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- Joseph</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Souza, Mary</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- Gertrude</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

24-55872

Souza, Joseph A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Massachusetts

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
- Jesse	S.	Sept.	1896	3	Massachusetts	
- Madeline	D.	Feb.	1899	1	Massachusetts	
De Costa, Mary	M.	Dec.	1840	59	Portugal	N.R.
- Manuel	R. B. L.	Jan.	1890	30	Massachusetts	
- George	B. L.	Jan.	1876	24	Massachusetts	
- Elisabeth	S. L.	July	1879	20	Massachusetts	



5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Suesz, Joseph / A

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 15

E.D. 274

SHEET 12

LINE 81

W

Sept.

1867

32

Portugal

AL

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cses

(COUNTY)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Sadler

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

37

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILIZATION
		MONTH	YEAR			
Suesz, Katherine	W	Nov	21	25	Portugal	N. B.
— Nora	L	May	1895	5	Massachusetts	
— Joseph 2d	L	Apr	1897	3	Massachusetts	
— Almida	L	July	1899	12	Massachusetts	

3200

Liss, Jos B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 1525SHEET 4 LINE 35

W Aug 1841 38 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk Boston Parkman  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Liss, Abby B.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1845</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>Maine</u>	
<u>Willa P.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

5200  
Shackey Joseph C

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 47 E.D. 881

SHEET 11 LINE 86

ON Apr 1858 42

Massachusetts

(COLOR) (MORPH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Middlesex

(CITY)  
Melrose

(BIRTHPLACE)  
Bartlett

(CITIZENSHIP)  
26  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shackey George W	W	July	1863	36	Connecticut	
- Samuel M	S	Dec	1890	9	Massachusetts	
- Jessie	D	Sept	1894	5	Massachusetts	

5200

Soza, Joseph F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E.D. 276

SHEET 11 LINE 36

W June 1875 24 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Friend

(R. C. D.)

55

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Soza, Eszbell S	W	July	1870	29	Portugal	N.Y.
- Lena	D	May	1896	4	Massachusetts	
- Joseph F.	S	Sept	1897	2	Massachusetts	
- Maurice	D	May	N.Y.	4 1/2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSSee Soza, Joseph F. A-12  
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25—65071

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Joseph G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 65

E.D. 1177

SHEET 7

LINE 47

10

Mar

1863

37

Portugal

nat.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Cottage

(H. C. D.)

Rear.

44

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Isabella	W	Nov	1854	46	Portugal	Nat.
" Francis C	H	June	1887	13	Massachusetts	
" Joseph J	S	May	1888	12	Massachusetts	
Sousa, Anthony	S	Feb	1891	9	California	
" Mary	H	Nov	1895	5	Massachusetts	

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Souci, Joseph H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8

E.D. 141

SHEET 25

LINE 43

w Jan 1859 41 Canada (Pa) na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
Fall River

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Alden

(STREET)

404

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souci, Alphina	w	June	1832	43	Canada (Pa)	NR
✓ Alphina	D	May	1851	19	Canada (Pa)	NR
✓ Joseph v	S	Feb	1855	15	Massachusetts	
✓ Francis	S	Feb	1856	13	Massachusetts	
✓ Eugenie	D	Apr	1859	11	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H/ Re H2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-55072



5200

Souza, Joseph H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 8  
SHEET 3 LINE 16

W Aug 1874 25 Portugal na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barnstable Castham Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Castham (CITY) (OFFICE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith Jennie E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Joseph H.

VOL.

10

E.D.

274

SHEET

17

LINE

41

W  
(COLOR)JUN  
(MONTH)1865  
(YEAR)35  
(AGE)Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)Nat  
(CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)Gloucester  
(CITY)Friend  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

76  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Rose L.	W	Dec.	1889	40	Portugal	N. R.
Albert H.	S	May	1892	8	Massachusetts	
Mary H.	S	Nov.	1894	6	Massachusetts	
Frank H.	S	Nov.	1896	3	Massachusetts	
Rose, Souza Joseph H.						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-16275

5200

*Sikk, Joseph L*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL *65* E.D. *1174*

SHEET *5* LINE *34*

*W* *Apr* *1869* *30* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. B.)  
*Boston* *Summer* *1874*  
(CITY) (SEASON) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11200

5200

SOUZA, Joseph M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 9 E.D. 160

SHEET 25 LINE 30

W. Sept 1882 17  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Portugal N.R.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)Bristol  
(CITY)Fall River  
(CITY)Oregon  
(STREET)120  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Almeida, Manuel C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Joseph M. VOL. 13 E.D. 274  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W Feb 1866 34 Portugal de SHEET 11 LINE 49  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 St Louis (COUNTY) (CITY) (B. C. D.)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 11

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Fernand W		Jan	87	30	Portugal NR	

S200

MASSACHUSETTS

Souza Joseph M

VOL. 11

E.D. 207

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET 4

LINE 12

W. Sept 1866

33

Portugal

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cristal

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Babbitt

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza Mary A	Wife	May	1872	29	Massachusetts	
Isabel A	D	Apr	1894	6	Massachusetts	
Clotilde A	D	June	1896	3	Massachusetts	
Joseph M	D	May	1898	2	Massachusetts	
Alfred B	Son	Apr	1872	25	Portugal	a

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-12272

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sauza, Joseph B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.D. 15

SHEET 10

LINE 87

24 Aug 1863 36

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

Anares

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Barnstable town

(U. S. S.)

Nickerson

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sauza, Mary	W	Oct	1871	29	Massachusetts	
— Manuel	S.	Oct	1888	11	Massachusetts	
— Joseph	S.	Jan	1896	4	Massachusetts	
— Frank	S.	Aug	1899	12	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-51671

524  
Liza, Josephine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 61 S. N. 1114  
SHEET 22 LINE 92

11 Aug 1899 9/2 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Plymouth  
(COUNTY)  
Brockton Sawtell Ave. 49  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11100

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Szczuska, Josephine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 28 E.D. 511

SHEET 7 LINE 91

W May 1883 17 Poland (Aust) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hampden  
(COUNTY)Chicopee Cohasset 65  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Szczur, John  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



3200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sage, Josiah H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 4

E.D. 80

SHEET 5

LINE 56

W. Dec 1830

69

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Sandwich Town

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sage, Sarah E.	W.	June	1841	58	Connecticut	
Harvey H.	S.	Feb.	1868	32	Massachusetts	

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Louise, Josephine*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *18* E.D. *332*SHEET *14* LINE *31*

*W* *May* *1866* *34* *Canada* *Mr* *Al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Essex*  
(COUNTY)

*Lawrence* *Common* *306*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Louise, Annie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Alma</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Peter</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Alister</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Joseph</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

5200

Sousa, Julia

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

24 Sept 1876 23

Azores

NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

Provincetown

Town

(COUNTY)

Montello

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Mame	Q	Aug	1876	3	<del>Massachusetts</del>	
- Mary	Si	Apr	1876	24	Azores	NR
- Nellie	nl	Jan	1888	7	<del>Massachusetts</del>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

3200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lupa, Julia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1 E.D. 9

SHEET 31 LINE 93

W May 1860 40 Mass.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Barnstable Falmouth Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Falmouth Maine -  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sylvia, Rosa  
 Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-23870

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Suga, Julia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1 E. S. 9  
SHEET 31 LINE 100

W Apr. 1898 2 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Barnstable Falmouth Town  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
Falmouth Main  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sylvia, Rosa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

3200

Swasy, Julia D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 1503

SHEET 11 LINE 80

11 July 1866 33 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Forest Hills 71  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lowe, Annie (Mrs)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

5200  
Souza, Julio  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E.D. 195

SHEET 23 LINE 83

B Nov 1877 22 Portugal al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

New Bedford Water 472  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Schack, Julius 21  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18 E.D. 331

SHEET 1 LINE 23

W Nov 1852 43 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Glen  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
Lawrence Bradford  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 23

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schack, Mary 22	Wife	Nov	1858	42	Massachusetts	
- Frederick 20	S	Oct	1885	14	Massachusetts	
- Helen Irene 19	D	Feb	1890	10	Massachusetts	
- Julius 21	S	Jan	1895	5	Massachusetts	
- Ralph R 1	S	Jan	1897	3	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#126 #2

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-21075





5277

Shack, Rado  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL 69 E.D. 1271  
SHEET 7 LINE 48

B May 1844 68 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Superior  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Whitson Blossom Ct. 18  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shack, Eliza	W.	Mar	1846	58	Virginia	
" " " " " "	L.	June	1871	28	Virginia	
Shack, Rado 3.	S.	June	1880	19	Virginia	
" " " " " "	S.	June	1883	16	Virginia	

S200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sick, Kate  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 322

SHEET 20 LINE 9

W P.R. 1883 17 Poland (Maine) P.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Lawrence Common P-51  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Witch, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

320

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 787SHEET 25 LINE 1Louise Kate  
(PERSONAL)W Oct 1877 22 Canada Tr NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Lowell Watson Avenue 9  
(CITY) (WARD) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Seward, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-Law

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Schocho, Katherine  
(NAME)

STATE

VOL.

37

E.D.

730

SHEET

18

LINE

52

N. MC. 1847  
(COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEAR)

53

Switzerland  
(BIRTH PLACE)

MC  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Cambridge  
(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(COUNTY NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cambridge City Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19—11300

3200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Dochar, Katie

VOL.

28

E. D.

511

SHEET

13

LINE

41

W May 1870 30 Poland (last) NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(COUNTY PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(H. C. N.)

Chicago

(CITY)

School

(STREET)

60

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rutka, Katie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12570

520

*Schick, Katie*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *26* E.D. *480*

SHEET *26* LINE *7*

*W* *Apr* *1880* *20* *Germany* *M.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Franklin* *Greenfield Town*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

*Congress* *3*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Pierce, Metcalf R.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11170

5100

Shkohuk Kina  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1270

SHEET 2 LINE 63

W. Sep 1874 25  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE)

Russia NR.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Poplar  
(STREET)

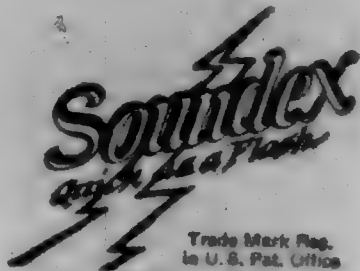
98  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Shkohuk Ketta</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Russia</u>	<u>NR.</u>
<u>— William</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>— Ida</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>and 3 Rodgers</u>						



L



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,448	1,435,663
1,897,220	1,436,664
1,898,319	1,461,764



Printed in U. S. A.

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Saco, Luigi  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 67 E.D. 1223  
 SHEET 18 LINE 66  
 W July 1864<sup>+</sup> 35 Italy Al  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston Sheale  
 (CITY) (W. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (CITY)  
 (CITY) (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1470

A-3

5200

Sass, Latory A.

HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

58

E.D.

1071

SHEET

3

LINE

29

A.

April

1870

30

Italy

Na.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Randolph Town

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sass, Mary	A.	Jul.	1870	25	Italy	N.R.
— John	F.	Jan.	1828	72	Italy	N.R.
— Mary	M.	Oct.	1834	65	Italy	N.R.

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Soucy, Laurent*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *MA*

VOL. *44*

E. D. *810*

SHEET *4*

LINE *66*

*W. Apr. 1875 25*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Canada Fr.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*Al.*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Lowell*  
(CITY)

*Ford*  
(STREET)

*90*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Minille, Mary*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

524

MASSACHUSETTS

Sigway, Lawrence

VOL. 4

E. D. 75

SHEET 1

LINE 2154

Wk Jan. 1811

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

82 Canada (Mass)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mar

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Linden

(STREET)

223

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Goolley, Thomas  
Father

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11770

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Swasey, Lena

STATE

VOL 34

R.D. 631

SHEET 3

LINE 10

W Dec 1880 20 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C. D.)

Northampton

(CITY)

College Campus

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith College

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder,

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1100

52  
Louiza Lima  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 797

SHEET 6 LINE 99

W 7-M 1870 30 Portugal 70  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS NO.)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell Church 142  
(CITY) (WARD) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1570

3200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Lena

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 12

E.D. 214

SHEET 1

LINE 40

W  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1868  
(YEAR)32  
(AGE)Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(CITY)Seaboard Ave  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Mary	D	Jan	1885	15	Portugal	NR
- Caroline	D	Dec	1890	9	Rhode Island	
- Manuel	S	Feb	1892	8	Rhode Island	
- Frank	S	July	1894	5	Massachusetts	



5200  
Lowry, Lena  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83 E.D. 1558

SHEET 1 LINE 27

W June 1879 20 Russia N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
Chelsea  
(CITY)  
(COUNTY)  
Second  
(W. E. D.)  
(STREET)  
263  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11890

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Lickey, George G. A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 73 E.D. 1407

SHEET 14 LINE 15

58 MAY 18 29 71 IRANCE 3.8  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CIVIL STATUS)

Suffolk  
 Boston FAIRLAND BLOCK C 5  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVIL STATUS
		MONTH	YEAR			
Raffy, Helen	H. W.	Feb	1863	37	Massachusetts	

5200  
Souza, Lewis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W

(COLOR)

May 1878

(MONTH)

22

(AGE)

Azores

(BIRTHPLACE)

21

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Provincetown

(CITY)

Nickerson

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Annie	W	Dec	1880	19	Azores	NR

5200

*Massick, Lewis*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *66*E. D. *1196*SHEET *8*LINE *54*(COLOR)(MONTH)(YEAR)(AGE)(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)

*W Oct 1843 56 Germany Nat*

(COUNTY)(IN. C. D.)

*Suffolk*

(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

*Boston Moulton 17*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Massick, Mary W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1834</i>	<i>66</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Nat</i>

S 200

Schock, Lewis F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 582

SHEET 17 LINE 45

W May 1891 29 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Lebanon

(STREET)

(IN. C. D.)

52

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schock, Julia	W	July	1867	32	England	nat
Ida J.	D	Dec	1891	8	Massachusetts	
Mildred E.	D	May	1893	7	Massachusetts	
Elsie V.	D	July	1894	5	Massachusetts	

5200  
Sage, Lewis G.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 41 E.D. 80

SHEET 5 LINE 76

21 Aug. 1823 76 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire (COUNTY) Sandwich town (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sage, Caroline	W.	Jan.	1833	67	Connecticut	

3200

Sweeney, Lillian P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

89

E.D.

1654

SHEET

5

LINE

43

M.

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Mass.

(DISTRICT)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Milford Town

(B. G. D.)

Jefferson

(STREET)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barker, Elizabeth A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-d.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—(1890)

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Loza, Luciano A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

54

E.D.

1009

SHEET

2

LINE

59

W Mar 1873

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

27 Portugal

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ma

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nantucket

(COUNTY)

Nantucket Town

(M. C. D.)

Union

(CITY)

Union

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Loza, Candida	W	Aug	1874	25	Portugal	NR
- Mary	D	Jan	1896	4	Massachusetts	
- Antonia	S	Oct	1897	2	Massachusetts	
- Blomenia	D	Mar	1898	1	Massachusetts	



S 200

Sweeney, Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E. D. 490SHEET 14 LINE 84

W June 1884 16 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Montague Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11508

5280

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sweezy, Lizzie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

41

E.D.

166

SHEET

5

LINE

86

N. April

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Kinson Town

(B. C. D.)

Lincoln

(STREET)

33

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blair, John B.  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11196

S240

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Lizzie

VOL.

11

E.D.

195

SHEET

23

LINE

49

In Mar 1861

39

Portugal

NR

Bristol

New Bedford

Water

(A. C. D.)

464

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Augustine	ML	NR	1840	60	Portugal	NR

5200

Soak, Sizzie

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5

E.D. 102

SHEET 2

LINE 19

W

Mar

1882

18

Russia

M.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

Easton Town.

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

Foundry

(CITY)

32

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rass, George  
Servant.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11370

584  
Leuss, Lizzie F  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86 E.D. 1599  
SHEET 3 LINE 100

W Apr 1884 16 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Worcester Clinton Town  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
Prospect 25  
(CITY) (WEEK) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

5200  
Say, Lony  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE  
VOL. 92 E.D. 1696  
SHEET 5 LINE 1

W. May 1846 54 Germany Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Warren Town  
(COUNTY) (R. C. B.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

S 200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Louis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50

E.D. 922

SHEET 14

LINE 37

W.

Apr

1866

34

Azores

Na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Webster Ave

(R. C. B.)

(STREET)

59

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Candeago	W.	May	1856	44	Azores	N.R.
— Antonia	S.	Oct	1889	10	Massachusetts	
— John	S.	Jan	1894	6	Massachusetts	
— Marenia	D.	Aug	1895	4	Massachusetts	

5206  
 Sussie, Louis  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL 13 E.D. 236  
 SHEET 15 LINE 36  
 W. 24 1862 35 Canada E al  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
 (COUNTY)  
 Thunton Mador Ave 10  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sussie, Azellina W.	W.	Aug	1864	35	Canada E	N R
- Annabelle	S	Aug	1887	12	Canada E	N R
- Mary L.	D	Jan	1895	5	Canada E	N R
- Louis P	S	Dec	1895	4	Canada E	N R



3200

MASSACHUSETTS

Segue, Louis

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 85 E.D. 1592

SHEET 4 LINE 6

W. M. 1879

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

21 New Hampshire

(AGE)

(DISTRICT)

(CENSUS NO.)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Clinton Town

(TOWNSHIP)

-

(CITY)

Maple

(STREET)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Marcy, Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12070

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Maria  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8E. D. 141SHEET 32LINE 28

W Oct 1853 49  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Portugal Al  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Fall River  
(CITY)

Aldens  
(STREET)

313  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Souza, Maria</u>	<u>w</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1853</u>	<u>45</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>Nr</u>
<u>Helena</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>Nr</u>
<u>Manuel</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>Nr</u>
<u>Joseph</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>Nr</u>
<u>Maria</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>Nr</u>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 all #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 7-51971



520  
Louisa, Louis  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 74 E.D. 370

SHEET 2 LINE 27

W Apr 1888 12 Portugal Nk  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/STATE)

Suffolk Boston Dorchester Ave 484  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Cannara John  
Lodger.

5200

Sousa, Louis

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 6 E.D. 121

SHEET 7 LINE 28

W Jan 1861 37

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

61

(RESIDENCE)

Bristol

(CITY)

(U. S. S.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Division

(CITY)

101

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Silvia, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-2886

5200

Schaika, Louis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E. D. 127SHEET 10 LINE 6

W Apr 1861 39 Poland (Russ) al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Fall River Fifth 242  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Schaika Mary</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>Poland (Russ)</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>✓ Anelid</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>5 Boardus</u>						

5200

*Souza, Louisa C.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *11* E.D. *199*

SHEET *16* LINE *60*

*W* *Sept* *1839* *60* *Portugal* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

*New Bedford* *So. Front* *402*  
(CITY) (WARD) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Bartholo, Allipio*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*M-in-law*

REMARKS

5200  
Sage Louise  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1702

SHEET 2 LINE 88

W - May 1869 31 England N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Westboro Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

West 24  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sibley Nellie S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Schisa, Louise

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 68 E.D. 1200

SHEET 20 LINE 31

W June 1878 24 Italy

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

South Margu

(M. C. S.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Merigo, Madeline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1270

5200

Swasey, Louise R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTSVOL. 89 E.D. 1654SHEET 5 LINE 45

H. Mar. 1853 17 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Jefferson  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
— 20  
(CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barker, Elizabeth A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand-d.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-5507

5203

*Soucy, Luc*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *24* E.D. *449*SHEET *15* LINE *68*

*W.* *Feb.* *1863* *37* *Canada Fr.* *Man.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex* *Salem* *Jefferson Ave.* *235*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Soucy, Florie</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Canada Fr. &amp; P.</i>	
<i>Fred</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1885</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Maine</i>	
<i>Duke, Melina</i>	<i>Hi</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Maine</i>	

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sage Lucy W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

57

E.D.

1049

SHEET

11

LINE

63

4 May 1842  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Norfolk  
(CITY) (COUNTY)56 Connecticut  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Milton town  
(S. C. D.)  
Adams  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sage Ernest L.	S.	May	1868	32	Connecticut	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5200

Seka Lugel

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 63 E.D. 1148

SHEET 16 LINE 33

B. Feb 1879

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

21 Cape Verde

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Wareham Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gonsalves, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13000

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Segee, Lydia J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

84

E.D.

1575

SHEET

10

LINE

47<sup>a</sup>

W

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Revere Town

(M. C. D.)

Winthrop Ave.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Segee, Molly	D.	Jan	1878	22	Massachusetts	
Frederick R.	S.	May	1882	18	Massachusetts	
Hart, S.	S.	Apr	1886	14	Massachusetts	
Hart, Grace	Si.	Oct	1868	31	Massachusetts	

5200  
Sise, Lyman

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 47 E.D. 869

SHEET 5 LINE 20

W Apr 1862 37 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Medford Mystic  
(CITY) (STREET)  
87  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sise, Anna M	W	July	1868	31	Massachusetts	
✓ Elizabeth C	D	Mar	1891	9	Massachusetts	
✓ Edith	D	June	1898	1	Massachusetts	
Hutch, Edmund J	U - L	April	1844	56	Massachusetts	
Farley, Elizabeth H	M - L	July	1842	57	Massachusetts	

and 2 servants

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 20—18875

5200  
Susa, Manel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 9

SHEET 13 LINE 63

B Feb 1861 39 Western Island Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barnstable Falmouth  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Falmouth Main -  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTRY)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1190



5200

Susa, Marcel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 41 E.D. 767

SHEET 18 LINE 16

ac. Nov. 1861 38 Portugal al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Hudson Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Walnut 27  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Susa, Mary</u>	<u>w.</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1866</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>N.R.</u>

S 288

MASSACHUSETTS

Souza Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11 E.D. 195SHEET 23 LINE 98

W N.R. 1855 45 Portugal al  
(COLOR) (RACE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol New Bedford Water 474  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Souza Rosie</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1865</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>O. Aranda</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Souza Manuel</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>O. Michael</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

25-23871

Louisa Manual  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50 E.D. 928

SHEET 13 LINE 56

W June 1860 40  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Azores  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Somerville  
(CITY)

Columbia  
(VIOLET)

R. 244  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Spencer  
Lease, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Soasa, Manual

VOL. 37 E.D. 689

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 9

LINE 96

Ch. Jan'y. 1867

33

Portugal

Na.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Harvard

(IN B.)

(STREET)

64

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Soasa, Mary	Ch.	Feb.	1859	41	Portugal	
- Mary	D.	Jan'y.	1892	8	Massachusetts	
- Melia	D.	Feb.	1894	6	Massachusetts	
- Elvader	D.	July	1894	5	Massachusetts	
- Josiah	N.R.	Sept.	1896	3	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11071

5200

U  
*Sonja Manual*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. *12* E.D. *222*

SHEET *6* LINE *14*

*M. May 1864 35* *Portugal al.*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
 (CITY) (CITY)

*Taunton Park.* *39*  
 (CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11770

5200

Suzo, Manual  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 61 E. R. 1114SHEET 22 LINE 85

At Apr 1878 22 Portugal al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Plymouth Brockton Sawtell Ave 49  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Godier, Frank

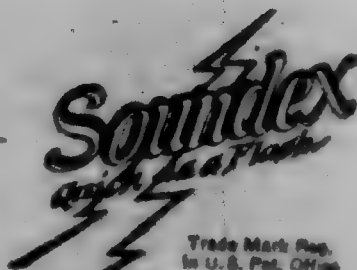
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-Law

REMARKS

Manuel

Manuel



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roulette Card Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 13,983	1,496,668
1,807,229	1,496,666
1,888,219	1,491,744

Printed in U. S. A.

5200

Louisa Manuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 228

SHEET 14 LINE 76

W Jan 1864 36 Western Island Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CENSUS NO.)

Bristol  
(CITY) (R. C. NO.)

Taunton Floral 40  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Figulet, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



3200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

E.D.

104

SHEET

7

LINE

69

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Western Islands

(BIRTHPLACE)

D.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fairhaven Town

(U. C. D.)

Chestnut

(STREET)

D.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Mary M	W	Dec	1874	25	Western Islands	D.R.
— Mary	D	Oct	1893	6	Massachusetts	
— Manuel	S	Oct	1894	5	Massachusetts	
— Emily	D	Dec	1895	4	Massachusetts	
— John	S	Nov	1898	1	Massachusetts	

5200

Sousa, Manuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6 E.D. 123

SHEET 15 LINE 91

22 Nov. 1893 6 Western Is. MR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Full River Mountain 130  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

As head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

S200

Sousa Mannel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

5

E.D.

98

SHEET

9

LINE

72

W

N.R.

1871

28

Western Island

al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Dartmouth Town

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

Old Westport Rd

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Matthi	W	N.R.	N.R.	22	Western Island	N.R.
- Mannel	S	May	1896	4	Massachusetts	
- Antone	S	May	1897	3	Massachusetts	
- Joan	S	Mar	N.R.	7/12	Massachusetts	
- Mary	D	July	1893	6	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15871

5200  
 Souza, Manuel  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 9

SHEET 34 LINE 51

W Feb 1868 32 Western Island Al  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Barnstable Falmouth Iowa  
 (COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Falmouth Ashumet -

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Otta L	W	May	1875	25	Mass	
- Lewis	S	Dec	1892	7	Mass	
- Justina	Al	Sept	1894	5	Mass	
- Gertrude	Al	Sept	1898	1	Mass	
Conyer, Manuel	So	Jan	1859	41	Western Island	Al

5200

*Souza, Manuel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE 1 VOL. 1 E. D. 9

SHEET 33 LINE 23

*W. Mch* 1852 48 *Western Island* *Al.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Barnstable* *Falmouth Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Mary	W.	Jan	1857	43	Western Island	N.R.
- William	S.	Feb	1878	22	Western Island	N.R.
- Henry	S.	Apr	1881	19	Western Island	N.R.

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lunga, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1

E.O. 9

SHEET 33

LINE 23

24 Wick 1852

(COLOR)

(LAND)

(YEAR)

48 Western Island

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Falmouth town

(U. S. D.)

Falmouth

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

TRUE COPY

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lunga, Mary	W	Jan	1857	43	Western Island	N.R.
— William	S	Feb	1848	22	Western Island	N.R.
— Henry	S	Apr	1881	19	Western Island	N.R.
see below						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13871

S200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 12

E.D. 228

SHEET 22

LINE 75

W. Mar 1875 23 Western Island N.H.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Taunton

(CITY)

School

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

215

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Marie	W.	Nov.	1876	23	Western Island	N.H.
Mama	N.	Dec.	1897	2	Massachusetts	

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Manuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

23

E. D.

240

SHEET

16

LINE

15

W

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Azores

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dukes

(COUNTY)

Cottage City

(M. C. D.)

town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bortelho, Antonio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670



5200

Sonzá Manuel

HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 43

E. D. 298

SHEET 18

LINE 17

M. Apr

1862

38

Azore Islands

Al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Bento Court

(H. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sonzá Mary	W	June	1866	34	Azore Islands	Al
Sonzá Tony	S	May	1883	17	Azore Islands	Al
Maria	W	Aug	1885	14	Azore Islands	Al
Emilia	W	Jan	1887	13	Azore Islands	Al
Paulina	W	Dec	1888	11	Azore Islands	Al

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H. S. 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-23075

*Luiza Manuel*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE *Massachusetts*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Robert	S	Aug	1891	8	Hyannis, Mass.	NA
— William	10	Sept	1894	5	Hyannis, Mass.	NA
Martin, John	Bo	Aug	1870	29	Hyannis, Mass.	Al
— Mary	Bo	Jan	1872	28	Hyannis, Mass.	Al
— John	Bo	Apr	1893	7	Hyannis, Mass.	Al

*W. S. A.*

3200  
**Souza, Manuel**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 1 E.D. 13

SHEET 20 LINE 47

16 May 1865 - 35 Arora  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Barnstable Dorchester Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWN)

Montello  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Souza, Phebe</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Arora</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>David's Manuel</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Mass</u>	

520  
Sousa, Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 15

SHEET 16 LINE 62

W May 1873 28 Azores AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barnstable Provincetown Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Amelia	W	Aug	1875	24	Massa	
- Frank	S	July	1873	6	Massa	
- Joseph	S	May	1873	5	Massa	
- Marie	D	May	1877	3	Massa	
- Madeline	D	Aug	1899	1/2	Massa	

5240  
Luas, Mamel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 R.D. 228

SHEET 15 LINE 46

W Jan 1872 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY & COUNTY)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Taunton School 201  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Luas, Delphine</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Western</u> <u>Island</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Maria</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Mass-</u> <u>achusetts</u>	
<u>Joseph</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Mass-</u> <u>achusetts</u>	
<u>Silva, Marion</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Western</u> <u>Island</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Jose, Antoine</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Western</u> <u>Island</u>	<u>AL</u>

5200

Sousa, Manuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 9

E.D. 164

SHEET 4

LINE 69

IV

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

10

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Stone

(STREET)

(IN. C. D.)

45

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Caroline, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

Son of Sousa, Manuel

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1190

3200

Souza Manuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E.D. 143SHEET 30 LINE 6

W May 1900 3/2 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CENSUS NO.)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Fall River Everett  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12200

3200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Suga, Manuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

E. N.

SHEET

LINE

W. May 1897

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Falmouth Town

(M. C. D.)

Falmouth

(CITY)

Maine

(STATE)

(CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sylvia, Rosa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand son

REMARKS



5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

6

E.D. 108

SHEET

10

LINE 10

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Bears den Road

(STREET)

No  
Number

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Ellen	W	Apr	1871	29	Ireland	NR
— Mary	D	Dec	1897	2	Massachusetts	
— Frank	S	Mar	1899	1	Massachusetts	
Kerivan, David	Bo	May	1880	20	Ireland	NR

S 200

Souja, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38

E.D. 689

SHEET 22

LINE 40

W

(COLOR)

Dont know

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Vine

(STREET)

63

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souja, Mary	W	DONT	KNOW	33	Portugal	N.R.
Balch, Mary	S.D	may	1894	6	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-13073

5200  
 Souza, Manuel,  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL 61 E.D. 1122  
 SHEET 13 LINE 85  
 W. Jan. 1855 55 Portugal ch  
 (COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Plymouth East Bridgewater town  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. P.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Mary	W.	Feb.	1878	52	Portugal	N.B.
Manuel	S.	Sept.	1871	12	Massachusetts	
Ellen	D.	Mar.	1871	9	Massachusetts	
Mary	M.	May	1824	76	Portugal	N.B.

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Sing, Manuel*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *12*E.D. *246*SHEET *9*LINE *59*

*26. Mar. 1841 19 Portugal*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol Swansea Town*  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Nood, Alphons H*  
*Boastin*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5200

*Souza, Manuel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *3* E.D. *99*SHEET *15* LINE *94*

*W* *May* *1842* *58* *Portugal* *Al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol* *Dartmouth Town*  
(CITY) (TOWN) (IN U. S.)

*Smiths Neck Rd*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Souza, Bernassia</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1838</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N. R.</i>
<i>Manuel</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N. R.</i>

## MASSACHUSETTS

Longza Manuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
W Dec. 1879 20  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge  
(CITY)  
Winter St Place 4  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5290  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 VOL. 38 E.D. 704  
 SHEET 20 LINE 79  
W. An. 1850 30 Portugal al.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
Cambridge Winter St 4  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Souza Mary</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1861</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Isabella</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>John</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sep</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>4.3 Boarders</u>						

S200

Sousa, Manuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 63 E.D. 1140

SHEET 15 LINE 68

M

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

AL

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Plymouth Town

(U. S. S.)

Hamilton

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morist, Antone

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11270



540

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24 E.D. 433SHEET 13 LINE 65

W Sept 1872 27 Portugal Pa  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
 (COUNTY)

Rehoboth Town  
 (CITY)

Englsh 51  
 (SHEET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sousa, Cora J</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>W</u>
<u>Helene</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Berning</u>	<u>B</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>al</u>

Sousa, Manuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E.D. 238

SHEET 8 LINE 43

W ix ix 20 Portugal al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol Westpk Mon  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hawton, William A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Susanna Manuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

23

L.F.

238

SHEET

1

LINE

68

W. Feb 1873 27 Portugal al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol Westport Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hawland, Asa R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1189

5210

MASSACHUSETTS

Ainsa, Manuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

9

P.D.

16

SHEET

2

LINE

51

N. May 1870 30 Portugal

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

(M. C. S.)

New Bedford Rockdale Avenue

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cnas, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Barrister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-5290

510  
Souza, Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E.D. 171

SHEET 18 LINE 46

W. Mar. 1872 28 Portugal al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY)  
New Bedford Poffin Ave. 97  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Souza, Julia</u>	<u>w.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>al.</u>

5200

Sousa, Manuel  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

9

E. D.

164

SHEET

8

LINE

47

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1895  
(YEAR)

5  
(AGE)

Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River  
(CITY)

Narragansett  
(STREET)

61  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11800

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Manuel

VOL. 9

E.D. 173

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 46

LINE 6

W Jan 1860 40

Portugal

at

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Coggshall

(STREET)

(U. S. D.)

201

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Rosa	W	June	1864	35	Portugal	NA
- Marie	D	Mar	1882	18	Portugal	NA
- Virginia	D	Nov	1884	15	Portugal	NA
- Rosa	D	Nov	1885	14	Hawaii	NA
- Manuel	D	Dec	1888	11	Hawaii	NA

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-12871

## SYSTEM

Sansa. Manuel

#### BREAD OF FAME—Continued

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1061



5200

Sousa, Mannel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

7

E. D.

130

SHEET

1

LINE

49

W

Dec

1867

32

Portugal

al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Snell

(STREET)

M. C. D.

344

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Mary	W	July	1873	24	Portugal	
✓ Mary	D	Jan	1894	6	Massachusetts	
✓ Mannel	S	June	1895	4	Massachusetts	
✓ Lillie	D	July	1896	3	Massachusetts	
✓ Willie	S	June	1899	1/2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-52671

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Lucia, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

10

E.D.

183

SHEET

8

LINE

54

21

May

1847

33

Portugal

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTRY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Austin

(STREET)

(H.C.O.)

153

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lucia, Mary E	W	Oct	1874	25	Portugal	(N)
Annie M	S	Aug	1875	4	Massachusetts	
John	S	Aug	1899	12	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-12572

5200

*Souza, Mannel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *5* E.D. *100*SHEET *11* LINE *98*

*W* *June* *1867* *32* *Portugal* *al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Bristol* *Brighton Tower*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Souza, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Macao</i>	<i>Chinese</i>
<i>Souza, Annie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Macao</i>	<i>Chinese</i>

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Manuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 9

E.D. 164

SHEET 8

LINE 84

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

A.R

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

(U. C. S.)

Fall River Underwood

(CITY)

(STREET)

624

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mello, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33—5170

A-3

5200

Sousa, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1

E.D. 200

SHEET 5

LINE 71

W

Aug

1876

23

Portugal

al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Fourth

(STREET)

260

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Mary	W	Aug	1876	23	Portugal	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-25071

5200

Souza, Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 798

SHEET 4 LINE 57

W Mar 1844 56 Portugal 98  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Lowell Central 361  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Souza, Victoria</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1846</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>N.B.</u>
<u>Carrie</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Joseph</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Victoria</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Jennie</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

344

MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Manuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

43

E.D.

798

SHEET

5

LINE

2

W Feb 1868 32  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lowell  
(CITY)

Central  
(STREET)

379 R1  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Medina, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-22873

3200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43

E. D. 791

SHEET 10

LINE 15

W. May  
Middletown  
Lowell1864  
(YEAR)36  
(AGE)Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Malays Court

(H. C. N.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Mary	W	May	1871	29	Portugal	NB
- Manuel	S	Oct	1888	11	Portugal	NB
- John	S	Jan	1893	7	Portugal	NB
- Louis	S	July	1896	3	Portugal	NB



5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Souza Manuel*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. *43* E.D. *789*

SHEET *5* LINE *17*

*H* *Jan* *1873* *27* *Portugal* *al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Bowdoin* *Charles Court* *143-2*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Souza Mary E.</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>NB</i>
<i>- Manuel Jr.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- Antonio</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Courayer Frank</i>	<i>Bo</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>al</i>

340  
 Souza, Manuel  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL 43 E.D. 799  
 SHEET 5 LINE 7  
 W Jan 1872 28 Portugal al  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 Lowell Charles Court (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) 143-1  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Parley	W	May	1878	22	Portugal	NR
Mary	D	Sept	1894	5	Massachusetts	
Antonio	S	Feb	1896	4	Massachusetts	
Manual Jr	S	Sept	1897	2	Massachusetts	
John	S	Jan	1899	1	Massachusetts	

## DEAR OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE Massachusetts

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

— 11 —

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousy, Manuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

38

R.D.

701

SHEET

5

LINE

95

w may 1860

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Portugale

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Thorncliffe

(STREET)

134

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sousy, Amancia A.  
Boards

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

64

L.D.

1168

SHEET

14

LINE

45

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1836

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Leyden

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

53

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Mary D.		Sept.	1884	16	Massachusetts	

520

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Manuel VOL 11 E.D. 198  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W Aug 1866 33 Portugal N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY)

New Bedford Sherman 56  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Souza, Mary</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1866</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Souza, Frank</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Souza, Antone</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Souza, Manuel Jr.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>9 1/2</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

5200  
Sousa Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 9

E.D. 173

SHEET 23

LINE 81

W. June 1849

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Coggshall

(B. S. S.)

250

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Marie	W.	June	1854	45	Portugal	N.R.
— Candiga	D.	Jan.	1884	16	Portugal	N.R.
— Joseph	S.	Nov.	1872	27	Portugal	Al.
— Marie R.	N.L.	May	1877	23	Portugal	N.R.
— Marie	B.D.	Dec.	1899	2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-23071

STATE MassachusettsSousa, Manuel

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Carreira, Marie</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>— Rose</u>	<u>H. W.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Correia, Gloria</u>	<u>Do.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Rapozo, Rose</u>	<u>Do.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1879</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>N.R.</u>



3200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sousa, Manuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 9 K.O. 123

SHEET 26 LINE 40

W Jan 1862 33 Portugal 91

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(COUNTRY)

(CITY/STATE)

Bristol

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Belleville Ave

(STREET)

122

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mariz, Antonio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-5400

9200

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATESousa, Manuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 9 R.O. 123

SHEET 26 LINE 26

W Dec 1893 6 Portugal RR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)New Bedford Bellville ave 127  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mariz, Antonio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-11200

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

10 E.D. 124

SHEET

✓ LINE 59

Souza, Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

24 (COLS)  
Jan (MONTH)  
1870 (YEAR)  
30 (AGE)  
Portugal (BIRTHPLACE)  
Bristol (COUNTY)  
New Bedford (CITY)  
(M. C. D.)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Souza, Mary</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NC</u>
<u>- Manuel</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>- Joseph</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>- John</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12871

5200

Louise Manuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E.D. 332

SHEET 3 LINE 10

W Jan 1872 28 Portugal A  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Lawrence Valley 98  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Louise, Joseph  
Boarder

3200

Sousa, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 199

SHEET 2 LINE 17

W Apr 1875 25 Portugal al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

New Bedford

(CITY)

So. First

(STREET)

408

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Augusta	W	Jul	1878	21	Portugal	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-41071

5201

Souza, Manuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 195SHEET 28 LINE 85

W No 1871 28 Portugal al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/SHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY)

New Bedford Front 227  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Perry, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS ~~SOUTH CAROLINA~~

Sousa, Manuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

5

E. D.

105

SHEET

33

LINE

78

sk

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

als

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Hall River

(CITY)

Lawton

(STREET)

486

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cabrella Victorine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11879

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Souza Manuel

STATE

VOL.

5

E.D.

105

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

33

LINE

58

N. Jani 1856 44 Portugal

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

Fall River

(CITY)

Lawton

(STREET)

486

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza Marie	W.	Mar	1862	38	Portugal	N.B.
" Manuel	S.	May	1881	19	Portugal	N.B.
" Joseph	S.	May	1883	17	Portugal	N.B.
" Antoine	S.	Apr	1884	16	Portugal	N.B.
" Frank	S.	Apr	1885	15	Portugal	N.B.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-13571



Sousa, Manuel

STATE Massachusetts

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa Marie	D.	Oct.	1890	9	Portugal	N.B.
" John	S.	Jan.	1892	8	Portugal	N.B.
" Mary L.	D.	Apr.	1899	1	Massa- chusetts	
Becha Mary	Mb.	Apr.	1822	78	Portugal	N.B.

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Samuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6

E.D. 121

SHEETS 5

LINE 68

W Sept 1868

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

31 Portugal

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIESHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Beach

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

176

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sousa, Maria</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>Al</u>
<u>— Alvin</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jun</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>Al</u>
<u>— Tripp</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>Al</u>
<u>— Maria</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>2 1/2</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Carroll Joe</u>	<u>B L</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>Al</u>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1002

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11803



5200

Sousa, Manuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9

E.D. 164

SHEET 4

LINE 67

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Storve

(STREET)

16. C. D.

45

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Caroline, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13500

A-2

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Louza, Manuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8E.D. 141SHEET 30LINE 9

W Dec 1888 16  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)

nr  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(C. C. D.)

Fall River  
(CITY)

Alden  
(STREET)

371  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Louza, Antonio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

3200  
Souza, Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 200

SHEET 15 LINE 53

W May 1844 56 Portugal al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
New Bedford Acushnet ave 72  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Lillian	W	May	1855	45	Portugal	no

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Manuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

11

E.D.

204

SHEET

10

LINE

68

W

(COLOR)

Un

(BIRTH)

Un

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Bonney

(TOWNSHIP)

191

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Philipp, Antoine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11070

9200

MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Manuel  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 11 E.D. 200

SHEET 14 LINE 89

W July 1890 9 Portugal N.P.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

New Bedford Potomaska 102  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Medeiros, Jacinth S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS



5200

Soucia

Mannuel

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13

E.D. 229

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 10

LINE 9

W

Mar

1875

25

Portugal

Al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(U. C. D.)

Taunton

(CITY)

Cooper

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Soucia	Mary	Apr	1875	25	Portugal	NR
—	Mary	July	1899	1 1/2	Massachusetts	

5200  
Souza, Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 3 E.D. 195

SHEET 3 LINE 37

W Apr 1860 40 Portugal NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol New Bedford City  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
New Bedford Howland 38  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Souza, Mary</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Antone</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Manuel Jr</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>

320  
Souza Manuel

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11

E.D. 195

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 16

LINE 99

W June 1864 35

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Bristol

(CITY)

Portugal New Bedford City

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

First

(STREET)

354

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Souza, Mary</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1866</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Souza, Joseph</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Dec</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Addie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Mary</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Rosie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-5561



5200

Souiss, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 212

SHEET 10 LINE 25

W May 1866 34 Portugal al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Raynham Town

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souiss, Isabel	W	Mar	1870	30	Portugal	NR
- Manuel	S	Aug	1889	10	Portugal	NR
- John	S	Nov	1893	6	Massachusetts	
Sylvia, Mary	Bo	Nov	1865	34	Portugal	NR
Enoc, Joe	Bo	Nov	1871	28	Portugal	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-15971

320  
Soucie Manuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E.D. 229

SHEET 14 LINE 8

W Feb 1880 20 Portugal NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Taunton Plain  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
1  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-2280

5200  
Louse, Manuel

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 E.D. 1175

SHEET 10 LINE 97

W July 1865 35 Portugal NA

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Chelsea 28

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Louse, Palmeda	W	July	1873	26	Portugal	NR
— Mary	do	Nov	1895	4	Massachusetts	
— Palmeda	do	Nov	1899	7/12	Massachusetts	
Joseph, Maria	MZ	Apr	1837	63	Portugal	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-22051

*Sousa Manuel*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *9* E.D. *173*

SHEET *48* LINE *23*

*W* *Apr* *1855* *45* *Portugal* *N.R.*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/STATE)

*Ortugal*

(CITY)

*New Bedford*

(CITY)

*Bellmille Ave*

(STREET)

*102*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITY/STATE
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sousa Julia</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N.A.</i>
<i>— Marie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>— Manuel</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>— Juan</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N.A.</i>
<i>— Francisca</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N.A.</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*2 Boston*

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25—52873



3200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Manuel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 1E.D. 1SHEET 3LINE 44W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Barnstable town

(M. C. D.)

Main

(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sousa, Bridget</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>Ireland</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>— Manuel</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>— Mary E</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>— Catherine E</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>— William</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>1/2</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUSand 6 servants

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-13071

3488

Louza, Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

9

E. D.

160

SHEET

23

LINE

44

W Mar 1846 50  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)

al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY)

Fall River  
(CITY)

Lindsey  
(STREET)

(H. C. N.)

298  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Louza, Francis</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1853</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Manuel</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>al</u>
<u>John</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Mary</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Marguerite</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12274

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11075



5200

*Souzie, Manuel*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

9

E.D.

160

SHEET

21

LINE

98

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fall River

(CITY)

George

(STREET)(R. C. D.)

131

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Souzie, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Manuel</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Manuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 24 L.R. 434SHEET 10 LINE 58W. Jan 1862 38 Portugal al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex Reebody Town  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)— Shamrock 8  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sousa, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5200

Luz, Manuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 E.D. 1021

SHEET 5 LINE 43

W Jan 1872 28 Portuguese Na.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(ETHNICITY)

(CITY/TOWN)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Brookline Town

(U. S. D.)

L

(CITY)

Davis Court

(STREET)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carraro, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-2270

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Lopez Manuel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1879 21

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

G.L.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Frederic Street

(W. C. S.)

Lawrence

(STREET)

63

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lawrence Frank C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-5200

B



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rampage Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Pat. 14,548	1,485,043
1,507,030	1,485,044
1,508,210	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.



5200  
 Lusa, Manuel B  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. 5 E.D. 97

SHEET 6 LINE 98

W Feb 1872 28 Portugal al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Berkley Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
✓ Lusa, Mary D	W	Aug	1880	17	Massachusetts	
✓ Frank B	S	Nov	1897	2	Massachusetts	
✓ Manuel	S	Nov	1898	1	Massachusetts	
✓ John	S	May	1900	7/6	Massachusetts	

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Manuel C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

6

E.D. 123

SHEET

15

LINE

61

7<sup>th</sup> Jan 1856

(CITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Western Is

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITYSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Hall River

(CITY)

Columbia

(E. C. D.)

127

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITYSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Emilia	W	Jan.	1856	44	Western Is	N.P.
— Manuel	S	Nov	1881	18	Western Is	N.P.
— Josephine	D	Feb	1884	16	Western Is	N.P.
— Mary	D	Mar	1885	15	Western Is	N.P.
— Antonio	S	Nov	1886	14	Western Is	N.P.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-5087

1 Boarder.

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sauza, Manuel C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

13

E.O.

214

SHEET

8

LINE

43

W Dec 1875 24 Portugal

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Gorham

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Parkman

(STREET)

22

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sauza, Mary	W	Dec	1875	24	Portugal	
Amelia	W	Dec	1875	4	Portugal	
Anthony	S	Apr	1897	2	Portugal	
Jose Joseph R. Baun	W	Mar	1897	3	Portugal	

5200

Sausa, Manuel Jr.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

12

R.D.

228

SHEET

16

LINE

69

W Nov 1865

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

34 Western Island

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Taunton

(CITY)

Blimis Court

(H. C. B.)

(STREET)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sausa, Isabella	W	July	1874	25	Massachusetts	
Gertrude	D	May	1894	6	Massachusetts	
Fredrick	S	May	1898	2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—1897

3280  
**Souza, Manuel F.**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 1 P. D. 9

SHEET 32 LINE 15

B mch. 1864 36 mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Barnstable Falmouth town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
Falmouth main  
(CITY) (STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>McCusta, Manuel</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1864</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>mass.</u>	

# MASSACHUSETTS

Loza, Manuel S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

E.D. 276

SHEET 14

LINE 30

W. H. 1846 53  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N. K.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Cecil  
(COUNTY)

Gloucester  
(CITY)

Rockwood Place  
(STREET)

10  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Loza, Emelia S.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1847</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>N. K.</u>
<u>Frank J.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>John J.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>William J.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Manuel S.</u>	<u>O.</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1000000

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-10071

*Loza Manuel J. F.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)

STATE *Massachusetts*

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

All

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

4-11271

3240

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Manuel F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

04

E.D.

1170

SHEET

5

LINE

23

21. Mar. 1869 31

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ma.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Haver

(TOWNSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

158

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, Lullia	W.	Nov.	1868 31		Portugal	U. S.
- Mary	D.	Mar.	1890 10		Massachusetts	
- Arthur	S.	Jan.	1892 8		Massachusetts	
- Annie	D.	Nov.	1896 3		Massachusetts	
- Manuel	S.	Jan.	1898 2		Massachusetts	



5200

Souza,

Manuel H

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E.D.

13

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

LINE

27

W Dec 1855 44

Azores

na

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(AGE)

(SEX)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

Grovenetown

town

(CITY)

(CITY)

Commercial

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Flomana A	W	Dec	1851	48	Azores	NR
Mary	W	Dec	-	18	<del>Massa</del>	<del>Chusth</del>
- Joseph H	S	June	1883	16	<del>Massa</del>	<del>Chusth</del>
- Nora A	W	Sept	1885	14	<del>Massa</del>	<del>Chusth</del>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12071

S 200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Swasey, Manuel J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11 P.D. 201  
SHEET 20 LINE 51

w. Jan. 1833 67 Portugal Na.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Front St.

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

502

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swasey, Mary	w.	Mar.	1820	80	Ireland	N.R.
Dennegan, Elizabeth	Da.	Jan.	1820	80	Ireland	N.R.

*Souza* *Manuel J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *38* E.D. *699*

SHEET *16* LINE *14*

W. *May* *1848* *52* *Portugal*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Massachusetts*  
(COUNTY)

*Cambridge* *Spring*  
(CITY) (STREET)

*42*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILIANSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Souza, Mary M.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1849</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Anne</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Mary Maria</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Francelina</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1000*

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1904-10007

*Souza, Manuel J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)  
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - C

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2221

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-12871

5400

**MASSACHUSETTS**

*Souza, Manuel M* VOL. *15* E.D. *272*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

*M* *(MA)* *(MA)* *45* *Trussada* *AL*  
(COLOR) (MORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)

*Gloucester* *Marie Pound Island* *38*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Souza, Mary A.</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>Mass</i>	
<i>Annie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mass</i>	
<i>Lizzie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Mass</i>	
<i>Joseph</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Mass</i>	
<i>Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mass</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900 16-1287

## STATE

*Sauza, Manuel M*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

2011/

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 11-4551

5254  
Lousa manuel M  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E.D. 173

SHEET 49 LINE 33

W Apr 1848 52 Portugal Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol new Bedford Belleville Ave 204  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Lousa Marie</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1842</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>N.A.</u>
<u>manuel</u>	<u>H.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>N.A.</u>

and 5 boarders

524

Souza, Manuel Mello

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

9

E. D.

164

SHEET

8

LINE

44

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITYSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Narragansett

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

61

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1280



# MASSACHUSETTS

*Souza, Manuel P*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *16*

E.D. *207*

SHEET *7*

LINE *41*

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*New Bedford*  
(CITY)

*Field*  
(STREET)

(H. C. S.)

*24*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Souza, Mariana Y</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>OK</i>
<i>- live</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 12 I.D. 228

SHEET 9 LINE 83

Lorusa, Manuel S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

H. Aug. 1871 28 Western Islands Al.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Launton

(CITY)

School

(U. S. S.)

206

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lorusa, Mary	H.	Oct.	1876	23	Western Islands	N.C.
- Maurice	S.	Oct.	1898	1	Massachusetts	
- Frank	S.	Mar.	1900	2 1/2	Massachusetts	
Ventura, Joseph	B.S.	Dec.	1879	20	Western Islands	Al.
Ventura, Frank	B.S.	Apr.	1881	19	Western Islands	Al.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18  
11-12075



5278

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Sousa, Manuel Travis* VOL 9 E.D. 164  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 13 LINE 99  
*W Aug 1873 26 Portugal*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Bristol*  
(CITY)  
*Fall River* *Langley* *101*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sousa, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Sousa, Mary</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Seuss, Margau  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17 S.D. 320SHEET 4 LINE 76

N. April 1881 19 Germany Mo.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWN)

Cape \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Lawrence Key 17  
(CITY) (TOWN) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-5200

A-3

544

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shack, Margaret  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 94 E.D. 1570SHEET 6 LINE 32

W Oct. 1892 17 Ireland N. R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Ches. Clark Avenue 19  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—52000

S200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Layek, Margaret  
(DISTRICT NO.)

VOL. 23 E.D. 414

SHEET 14 LINE 83

W Apr 1874 26 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS NO.)Essex Newbury Town  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Little George F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-15076

9200

MASSACHUSETTS

*Line Margaret*  
(PERSONAL)

VOL *5* C. R. *288*

SHEET *2* LINE *1*

*R* *R* *1880* *20* *Worcester* *R*  
(COLOR) (SEX) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester* *Worcester*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

*City*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



9244

*Souza, Margaret*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

7

E.D.

125

SHEET

5

LINE

78

*N Feb 1879 21 Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Bristol*  
(CITY)

*Fall River*  
(CITY)

*Anawan*  
(VILLAGE)

271

CENSUS NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

*Gallagher, Bridget*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11170

3233  
Swasey Margaret  
(NAME)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

90

ED 1674

SHEET

2

LINE

2

W July 1871 29 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Rutland Town  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(R. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Woodis, George B  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

2-1500

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Siggs, Margaret A

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 2 E.D. 21

SHEET 12 LINE 46

H. Sept 1865 34 England NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CERTIFICATION)  
 Berkshire Adams Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. N.)

— Maple 26  
 (CITY) (WARD) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Haworth, Samuel P

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1070

3200  
**Sayse Margaret F**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
**W May 1828 72 Canada (Eng) NR**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Middlesex**  
(COUNTY)  
**Melrose**  
(CITY)  
**Vinton**  
(STREET)  
**143**  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living Alone</i>						

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sense, Margarette*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *86*E.D. *1597*SHEET *1*LINE *52**N*  
(COLOR)*Oct*  
(MONTH)*1826*  
(YEAR)*73*  
(AGE)*Germany*  
(BIRTHPLACE)*NR*  
(CITIZENSHIP)*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)*Clinton Town*  
(R. C. D.)*South Berish*  
(STREET)*17*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Schmidt, Richard*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*W. in-law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12529

3200

Shugg, Margery C  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87 E.D. 1535

SHEET 23 LINE 49

W May 1896 4 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Morton 21  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lamb, Giles W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G Son

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 46 E.D. 857

SHEET 22 LINE 38

Suss, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)M. Sept. 1894 75 Germany N.R.  
(COLOR) (DATE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middletown  
(CITY) (COUNTY)Malden Linwood 12  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kufs Emil F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in law

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS (STATE)

Seche, Margaret J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 75 E.D. 1407

SHEET 12 LINE 58

54 (COLOR) June (MONTH) 1878 (YEAR) 71 (AGE) Massachusetts (RESIDENCE)  
 Suffolk (COUNTY)

Boston (CITY) Greenville St. Block E 24 (HOUSE NO.)  
 (U. S. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Crosby, Freeman M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother Law

REMARKS



5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE MICHIGANSouse, Maria

VOL

12

E.D.

228

SHEET

16

LINE

98N- May 1876 24 Western Island NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

(W. C. D.)

Taunton

(CITY)

Washington

(CITY)

98

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Guis, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12870

520  
*Souci, Maine*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *6* E.D. *123*

SHEET *15* LINE *30*

*W* *May* *1878* *22* *Western* *Co.* *N.P.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*

(COUNTY)

(B. C. S.)

*Fall River*

(CITY)

*Mountain*

(VILLAGE)

*130*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*No head shown*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Broader*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

5200  
Shook, Maria  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E. D. 52

SHEET 6 LINE 58

M Feb 1836 64 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire Sheffield town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hewins, Arthur M.  
Aunt

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sage, Maria

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

96

E. D.

1780

SHEET

7

LINE

54

W

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1834

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Justin

(STREET)

170

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Haven, Susan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-14870

5210

Sousa, Maria  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E.D. 23

SHEET 15 LINE 32

77 Mar 1898 2 Massachusetts -  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Fall River Mountain 130  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

52  
Longa, Maria  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 L.B. 198

SHEET 14 LINE 55

W Dec 1894 15 Portugal NR  
(MARR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

New Bedford South Orchard 262  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Carrier, Antone J  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE St Daughter

REMARKS

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E. D. 332SHEET 3 LINE 19W. Sept 1894 5

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

M.R.

(RESIDENCE)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Valley

(VILLAGE)

91

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Louise, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

544

MASSACHUSETTS

Louisa Maria  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 66 E.D. 1219

SHEET 5 LINE 75

A. May 1845 55  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Portugal W.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Battery  
(STREET)

24  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Living alone</u>						



5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Maria  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 8 L.D. 145

SHEET 33 LINE 49

W Apr 1876 24 Portugal nc  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River Everett 72  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dining, Sit H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Maria  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 E. D. 145SHEET 34 LINE 54

W. Jan. 1874 26 Portugal N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Fall River Choate 144  
(CITY) (WARD) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Paval, Joaquim  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1120

A-2

5200

Leach, Maria J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

78

E.D.

1451

SHEET

1

LINE

15

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1827

(YEAR)

73

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Howes

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Fisher, Katherine E	Da	May	1862	38	New York	
Archer, Mary A	Se	July	1862	37	Ireland	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also

Leach, Maria J

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-23291

32

MASSACHUSETTS

Suas, Maril

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

12

S.D.

228

SHEET

16

LINE

52

m- Feb. 1880

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Western Island NA

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Taunton

(CITY)

Blinis boat 4

(VESSEL)

(BOOK NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Silva, Joseph X.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-2120

5250  
**Silva, Marie**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 10 E.D. 188

SHEET 11 LINE 34

W Mar 1875 25 Portugal NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

New Bedford Water 29  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Silva, Rosa</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Weara, John</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

Sousa Marie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 6 E.D. 121

SHEET 9 LINE 3d

97 May 1895 5 Portugal 78  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CERTIFICATE)  
Bristol  
(CITY) (R. C. S.)

Full River Division 101  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Silvia, Joseph  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-52870

5200

MASSACHUSETTS SOUTH CAROLINA

Laura Marie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

5

E.O.

105

SHEET

82

LINE

26

N. July

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.B.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Lawton

(STREET)

486

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cabrella Victorie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boards

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

5200

MASSACHUSETTS SOUTH CAROLINA

SAUSA, Marie  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 STATE 5 VOL 3 E.D. 105  
 SHEET 33 LINE 79  
 W. Feb. 1878 22 Portugal N.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
 (CITY)  
 Gall River Lawton 486  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Cabrella, Victorine  
 Cousin

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12870

A-3



5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sousa, Marienne  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 92 E.D. 1826

SHEET 2 LINE 31

W. (COLOR)	NR (BIRTH)	NR (YEAR)	57 (AGE)	Portugal (BIRTHPLACE)	NR (CITIZENSHIP)
Worcester (CITY)			Westboro Town (C. C. H.)		

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Westboro Insane Hospital  
Patient

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-51876

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sachs, Marion

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 90 E.D. 1667

SHEET 4 LINE 7

W July 1897

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Oakham Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reed, George W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5200

Souza, Marion  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E. D.

13

SHEET

20

LINE

85

W May 1870

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Azores

(BIRTHPLACE)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Provincetown

(CITIZENSHIP)

Montello

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Souza, Mary</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Joseph</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12071

5200

Sisk, Martin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 98 E.D. 1635

SHEET 16 LINE 33

W Aug. 1827

(COLOR)

(MOSE)

(YEAR)

72

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ne.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Hardwick Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sisk, Bridget	W	Feb.	1824	76	Ireland	N.P.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-53872



S200

Simch, Martin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1697SHEET 10 LINE 19

W Mar 1869 31 Poland (Aust) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Whiter Farm  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

— Rail —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smalarz, Jacob

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Mary

Mary



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division of  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,122	1,425,602
1,507,220	1,425,604
1,522,212	1,421,744



Printed in U.S.A.

MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

13

E.D.

240

SHEET

16

LINE

14

W June 1886 3

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Azores

(BIRTHPLACE)

219

(CITY NUMBER)

Dukes

(COUNTY)

Cottage City town

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bortelha, Antone

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sousa, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *MA*  
VOL *13* E.D. *240*  
SHEET *16* LINE *13*

*W* *Wm* *1874* *25* *Azores* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MARR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Dukes* *Cottage City town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Bortelho, Antone*  
*Daughter*

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sauza, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *1* E.D. *15*  
SHEET *10* LINE *72*

*N. N.R. N.R. N.R. N.R. N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (DEATH) (LABOR) (SCHOOL) (CIVIL SERVICE)  
*Barnstable Provincetown*  
(CITY) (TOWN) (U. S. C.)

*Nickerson*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Vegara, Manuel*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister in law*

REMARKS

3200

MASSACHUSETTS

Swasey, Mary

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 18 E.D. 326

SHEET 8 LINE 78

W	3.R	3.R	3.R	3.R	3.R
(COLOR)	(BORN)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(WHITE PLACE)	(OCCUPATION)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Methuen

(STREET)

73

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Black, Portal M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11890

5200

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 28 E.D. 507

SHEET 14 LINE 58

Luke, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)W NR 1877 23 Poland (Aus) NK  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hampton  
(CITY) (COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)  
Chicago Exchange 2  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pohopa, Frank  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

True Copy.  
also see: Luke, Mary1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-51070

5200

Socha, Mary

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1635

SHEET 16 LINE 63

N

(COLOR)

MR.

(MOUTH)

1885

(YEAR)

15

(AGE)

Poland Aust

(BIRTHPLACE)

MR.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Hardwick Town

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Atoskey, Stannie.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-51690

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Soyac, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 43 R.D. 297

SHEET 9 LINE 92

W Oct 1880 19 Austria Pil NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell William 62 1/2  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mason, Joe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

5200

Soja, Mary

INDIVIDUAL

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28

R.D. 512

SHEET 12

LINE 39

W. Nov 1875-24 Poland (Aust) NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(R. C. S.)

Chicopee

(CITY)

Middle

(STREET)

64

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mazurk, Wojciech

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

\* Supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-13070

3201

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 787SHEET 7 LINE 39

Sheck, Mary  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)  
Dec 1843 56 Canada Am NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Misses  
 (COUNTY)  
Lowell Middlesex 635  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Fredrick, Albert</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1864</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>Canada Am</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>James M.</u>	<u>S L</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1862</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>Canada Am</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Morris, Leona A.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Canada Am</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Albert</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Canada Am</u>	<u>NR</u>



544  
Sousa, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 R.D. 831

SHEET 13 LINE 33

W June 1874 25 Canada (Eng) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CIVILIZATION)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Malden  
(CITY)

Ashland  
(STREET)

51  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Langley, Harris W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E. D. 1331SHEET 3 LINE 72

Sheehy, Mary  
 (COLOR) W. (MONTH) June (YEAR) 1878 (AGE) 21 (BIRTHPLACE) Ireland (CITIZENSHIP) N.R.

Dorchester (COUNTY) Boston (CITY) Massachusetts Avenue (STREET) 551 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22—41100

5200

Skuse Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

52

E.D.

1021

SHEET

3

LINE

73.

W Feb 1875

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWN)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Brookline Town

(M. C. D.)

Washington

(STREET)

305

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Champlin, Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11890

Louise Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E.D. 332

SHEET 3 LINE 14

W Aug 1898 1 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lawrence Valley 98  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

584

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

Souza, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43 E.D. 798

SHEET 5 LINE 1

W Jan. 1896 4 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell Central 379 R.I.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Medina, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS /

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Suza, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1 E.B. 9  
 SHEET 31 LINE 99

W Feb 1899 1 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barnstable Falmouth Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
Falmouth Mari  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sylvia, Rosa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

5210  
Swasey, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68 E.D. 1250

SHEET 15 LINE 62

W Apr 1852 48 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Warrenton 11 1/2  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Schock, Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E.D. 145

SHEET 1 LINE 59

77. Dec. 1845 54 Pennsylvania

(COLOR)	(BORN)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
	<i>Bristol</i>				
	(COUNTY)			(M.C.B.)	

Full River	Pleasant	1711
(COUNTY)	(CITY)	(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living alone						



5111

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 31 E.D. 696SHEET 4 LINE 30

W. Apr. 1871 28 Portugal N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (NATIVE PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex —  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Cambridge Hampshire 256  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Grace, Frances F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21876

3200

Saura Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 9 E.D. 169  
SHEET 2 LINE 52

W. Dec 1877 23 Portugal  
(BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol  
(CITY) (U. S. S.)

New Bedford Rockdale Avenue  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cnas, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—2120

A-3

5200  
 Souzie, Mary  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. 9 E.D. 160

SHEET 10 LINE 2

St Dec 1849 50  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY)

Fall River  
(CITY)

Morton  
(STREET) (N. C. D.)

62  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souzie, Emanuel	S	Oct	1885	14	Portugal	N.R.
Joseph	S	June	1882	17	Portugal	N.R.

5200  
*Souza Mary*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *38* E.D. *694*

SHEET *10* LINE *63*

*W. Sept. 1857* *42* *Portugal* *N.R.*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex* *Cambridge* *Cambridge* *1194*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Souza Manuel M.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>George</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Antonio</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1884</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Henry</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>John</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

5400  
 Sousa, Mary  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2 E.D. 100

SHEET 9 LINE 17

W May 1889 21 Portugal NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol Dighton Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sousa, John	S	May	1897	3	Massachusetts	
Jol	S	Sept	1898	1	Massachusetts	

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

R. D.

SHEET

LINE

w. Jan 1881 19 Portugal

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(COUNTRY/PLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

So. Second

(STREET)

381

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pacheco, Antonio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22—22876

A-3

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sousa, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

43

E.D.

795

SHEET

4

LINE

100

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlsex

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Central

(STREET)

379 R.I.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Medina, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11570

3240

MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11

E. D. 200

SHEET 11

LINE 81

10

(MONTH)

May

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

no

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(E. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Acushnet ave.

(STREET)

71

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thomas, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 11 E.D. 199SHEET 11 LINE 48

W Mar 1881 19 Portugal N-R  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

New Bedford  
(CITY)

South  
(STREET)

30  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pashake, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bourder

REMARKS

See also Souza, Mary

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Louise, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 332SHEET 3 LINE 18

W July 1874 25 Portugal NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lawrence Valley 98  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-53870

A-3

520

MASSACHUSETTS

Brown Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

76

E.D.

1818

SHEET

2

LINE

63

W. March 1879 21 Charlton Nat. H.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Boston  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of the Good Shepherd

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N.P.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1079

A-3

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Swish, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 L. B. 434SHEET 9 LINE 83

June 1884 15 Portugal MR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Peabody Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

- Sprague 12  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Agner, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 9

E. D. 164

SHEET 4

LINE 68

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

A.R

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Stone

(STREET)

(R. C. B.)

45

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Caroline, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

Wife of Sousa, Manuel

3200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E.D. 200

SHEET 14 LINE 86

W June 1872 27 Portugal U.S.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (S. C. D.)New Bedford Potomaska 102  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Medeiros, Jacinth S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 24-15870

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sauze, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E.D. 200SHEET 14 LINE 87

W June 1888 11 Portugal U.S.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (N. E. D.)

New Bedford Patomska 102  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Medeiros, Jacinth A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

G. Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—51270

3200

MASSACHUSETTS

*Souza, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *11* L.D. *200*

SHEET *15* LINE *93*

*W* *Oct* *1877* *22* *Portugal*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)

*New Bedford* *Polonska* *94*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sylvia, John*  
*Boarder*

REMARKS



5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Lousa, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E.D. 204

SHEET 14 LINE 99

W May 1877 25 Portugal N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(CITY) (COUNTY)New Bedford Hall 25  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leonard, Francis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-13396

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 E.D. 434SHEET 10 LINE 70

W. Feb. 1863 37 Portugal NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Peabody Town  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Shainrock 19  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Parel, Antonio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-1100

A2

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa Mary  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 24 E. R. 434

SHEET 10 LINE 60

W. Jan. 1881 19 Portugal MR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (RESIDENCE)

Essex Peabody Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Shamrock 8  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sousa, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29 L. O. 434  
SHEET 10 LINE 19

W. Feb. 1880 20 Portugal W.C.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/TOWN) (CENSUS NO.)  
Essex Peabody Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Shamrock 8  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sousa, John  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-13880

A-3

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Soja, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

15

E.D.

276

SHEET

15

LINE

73

W.

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.K.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Lyall Street

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mello, Joseph E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-4870

5200

*Saxe, Mary A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *53* E.D. *978*SHEET *2* LINE *5*

*w* *July* *1831* *68* *Ireland* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)*Waltham*  
(CITY)*Cross*  
(STREET)

(H. C. O.)

*4*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Saxe, Mary L</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Aylward, Theresa J.</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Thomas D.</i>	<i>S. L.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Joseph L</i>	<i>S. S.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Saxe, Mary J</i>	<i>S. D.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25—22072

3200  
Sousa, Mary A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E.D. 164  
SHEET 4 LINE 72

W Sept 1895 4 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Fall River Stone  
(CITY) (STREET)  
45  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Caroline, Mary  
Daughter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Daughter of Sousa, Antine

5200  
Segue, Mary A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 84 E.D. 1576

SHEET 5 LINE 34

W Feb 1830 70 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Luffalk  
(CITY)  
Riverside Town  
(C. C. D.)  
Mountain Ave. 180  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Segue, Samuel J.	S.	Jan	1853	47	Massachusetts	
Rivard J.	S.	Mar.	1858	42	Massachusetts	



5200

Sousa, Mary A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6 E.D. 123

SHEET 7 LINE 42

M. Feb. 1883 17 Massachusetts -  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River Canal 185  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mesquita, A. J. (Rev.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-1110

3200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Souza Mary A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

9

E.D.

173

SHEET

48

LINE

39

2 Apr 1883

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

17 Portugal

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Coggeshall

(H. C. B.)

(STREET)

201

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Moreira Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11230

A-3

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

<i>Anna Mary A</i>					VOL. <i>11</i>	E.D. <i>326</i>
(INDIVIDUAL)					SHEET <i>5</i>	LINE <i>83</i>
<i>It</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>77</i>	
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)	
<i>Essex</i>						
(COUNTY)					(C. & S.)	
<i>Lawrence</i>					<i>Common</i>	<i>226</i>
(CITY)					(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

27-51290

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Mary A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 9

E.D. 164

SHEET 4

LINE 71

N Mar 1896 24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Portugal  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY)

Fall River Stone  
(CITY) (STREET)

45  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Caroline, Mary  
Wife

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Wife of Sousa, Antone

5200

*Souza, Mary A. C.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *18* E.D. *326*SHEET *5* LINE *82*

*W* *May* *1890* *30* *Portugal* *277*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY) (M. S. D.)

*Lawrence* *Common* *226*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-51290

S200

MASSACHUSETTS

Louisa Mary Ann  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 12 E.D. 194SHEET 4 LINE 64

H near 1879 21 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

New Bedford Water 395  
(CITY) (WATER) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bach, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Shick, Mary B.*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

11

E.D. 219

SHEET

4

LINE

69

*41* *Aug* *1897* *2* *Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Bristol* *—*  
 (COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)  
*Woburn* *Bonney Street* *126*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-15570

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Liss, Mary C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 57

L.D. 1049

SHEET 22

LINE 36

N. Jan. 1875<sup>75</sup> Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Milton Town

(U. S. D.)

Edge Hill Road

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clements, Madison

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in law

REMARKS



5200

*Sousa, Mary C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *57* E.D. *99*SHEET *21* LINE *73*

*W* *July* *1857* *42* *Portugal* *N.A.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol* *Dartmouth Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (U. C. D.)

*Gulf Rd*  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			

*Living Alone*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13871

5200  
 Sage, Mary E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS.

VOL. 4 E.O. 82

SHEET 13 LINE 95

W Oct 1832 67 Connecticut  
(MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Berkshire Sheffieldtown  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lena Galone						

5200

Scicze, Mary E

INDIVIDUAL

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 E.D. 374

SHEET 5 LINE 60

W May 1880 20 Ireland N.R

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVILSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(R. C. P.)

Lynn

(CITY)

Newhall

(STREET)

63

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jacobs, Herbert M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

V

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11295

A-4

5200

Swailey, Mary C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

14

E.D.

260

SHEET

1

LINE

48

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Beverly

(CITY)

Chapman

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swailey, Grace G.	Ld	Mar	1878	22	Massachusetts	
— Sadie A	Ld	Feb	1880	20	NR	
Wissell, Louisa	Bo	July	1872	27	Massachusetts	

5288

*Swasey, Mary E*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *49* I.D. *914*SHEET *15* LINE *89*

*W* *May* *1836*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*Madgesex*  
(COUNTY)

*64 New Hampshire*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Pepperell Town*  
(U. S. S.)

(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living Alone</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-54878

5200  
Sage, Mary H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7

E.D. 80

SHEET 37

LINE 98

W Dec 1849 50 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Berkshire Sandisfield town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Ragg, Sarah E	Do	Aug	1880	19	Massachusetts	

*Sonsa, Mary J*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 67 P.D. 1230

SHEET 2 LINE 45

*Jan'y* 1860 50 *Agawam/MA* *CPR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Marion* 8  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sonsa, Mary C</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan'y</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Agawam/MA</i>	<i>CPR</i>
<i>Domingo L</i>	<i>S &amp; S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Agawam/MA</i>	<i>Ma</i>
<i>Dutra, Jerome J</i>	<i>S &amp; S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>John L</i>	<i>S &amp; S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Sonsa, Mary A</i>	<i>S &amp; S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

5200

Swazey, Mary J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19 E.D. 361

SHEET 16 LINE 61

W. Jan. 1824 76 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)Lynn  
(CITY)Chestnut  
(STREET)615  
(HOUSE NO.)

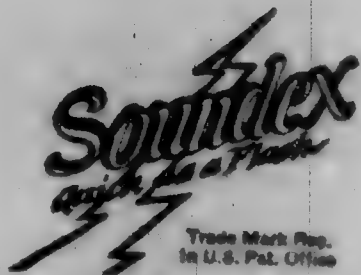
## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swazey, William D.	S	OCT.	1853	46	Massachusetts	



Mathew

Mathew



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 14,508	1,434,000
1,207,220	1,435,000
1,220,010	1,435,740

Printed in U.S.A.

3200

Schuka, Mathew.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 93 E.D. 1720

SHEET 8 LINE 99

OR. May 1870 30 Poland Race. Pa.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester.  
(COUNTRY)  
 Worcester.  
(CITY)

Orchard.  
(STREET)

6  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schuka, Eva	D.	Apr.	1899	1	Massachusetts	
Mason, Annie	Da L.	Nov.	1881	18	Massachusetts	
Jacob, Peter	Bro.	May	1873	21	Poland Race	Al.
Schuka, Mary	W.	Jan	1875	25	Poland Race	M.A.

S200

Swasey, Mathew J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

10

E.D.

187

SHEET

8

LINE

44

24 Jan 1830  
(M.O.B.) (MONTH) (YEAR)70 Portugal  
(AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)Quincy  
new Bedford  
(CITY)North  
(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

214  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
White, Annie E.	Se	Jan	1847	53	Ireland	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-12876

# MASSACHUSETTS

Seuss, Matthews  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18 E.D. 323

SHEET 6 LINE 78

W. Jan. 1868 32 Germany  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lawrence Berkley Court  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Seuss, Anna</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Germany</u>	<u>N.K.</u>
<u>Ida</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

5200  
Sawek, Matthew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E.D. 513

SHEET 13 LINE 97

W. Sept. 1846 53 'Poland (Cust) at.

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Chicopee

(CITY)

Middle

(TOWN)

57

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sawek, Nellie	W.	Sept.	1846	53	'Poland (Cust)	N.R.
Augustine, Mary	D.	Decr.	1873	26	"	N.R.
— Michael	S. L.	Jan.	1873	27	"	at.
Augustine Salami	S. D.	Sept.	1897	2	Mass	
— Victoria	S. D.	July	1899	7/12	Mass	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

/see '2

Applied from Ditt—A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12071

#### FIELD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

And 11 Borders

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Feb 22

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-13471

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Matthew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

11

E.D.

195

SHEET

27

LINE

11

Nov 1860 37

(COLONY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

70R Front

(IN N.D.)

(STREET)

221

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Margaret	W	Dec	1862	37	Portugal	NR
— Mary	D	Apr	1884	16	Massachusetts	
— Rosie	D	Jan	1888	12	Massachusetts	
— Matthew, Jr.	S	Dec	1889	10	Massachusetts	
— Margaret	D	July	1891	8	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 see #2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-7871





5200  
 Souza, Matthew

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 195

SHEET 21 LINE 55

W NR 1865 35 Portugal AL  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol New Bedford  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 New Bedford Water 1475

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Hannah	W	Nov	1862	37	Portugal	NR
William	D	Jan	1895	5	Massachusetts	
John	S	Oct	1896	3	Massachusetts	

5200

Scisco, Mattie L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 89 E.D. 1649

SHEET 6 LINE 23

B Apr 1899 N.R. Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Mendon Town  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 - North Ave -  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hart, Kate B.  
g-niece

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-2190

3290

Soasia Matze

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

24

E.D.

433

SHEET

10

LINE

63

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

May

(YEAR)

1856

(AGE)

44

(BIRTHPLACE)

Portugal

(CITIZENSHIP)

Al

(COUNTY)

Essex

(CITY)

Reabody Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

Harris

24

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Soasia Matze	W	Jan	1865	35	Portugal	NR
Frank	S	Dec	1882	17	Portugal	NR
Mary	D	Aug	1884	15	Portugal	NR
John	S	Feb	1886	14	Portugal	NR
Mary	M L	Apr	1845	53	Portugal	NR

S 200

Sew Maubance

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 678

SHEET 17 LINE 17

B July 1865 34 Maine  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Cambridge Massachusetts Ave. 1110  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sew, Alice R.	W	July	1861	38	New York	

3200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

63

E.D.

1153

SHEET

8

LINE

44

Sang, Mang

Ch. 26. 1873

27 China

A1

Hy mouth

Whitman

Town

South Ave

185

ENUMERATED WITH

Shing, Dor

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

see also Sang, mang

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10—31270

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sacks, Max

VOL.

7

E.D.

137

SHEET

6

LINE

98

W. May 1880

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Quarry

(STREET)

153

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rosenburg, Philip

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Broader

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-12296

Sachs, Max  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W. Jan. 1862 38  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)

na.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Albion  
(IN C. D.) (STREET)

32  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sachs, Pauline</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1863</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>Germany</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Grace J.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Leah</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Celia</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Morris</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>New York</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 roll #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1900-1901

## MEANS OF HEALTH-CONVICTION

STATE *Massachusetts*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1940 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see #1

A-118

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1999



MASSACHUSETTS

Susan May J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 64 E.D. 1170

SHEET 8 LINE 90

24 Aug 1881 18 Portugal N.D.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Meridian 119  
(CITY) (STREET) (BLOCK NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sears, Emory St

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Schack Meldjens  
(NAME)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86 F.D. 1597

SHEET 10 LINE 82

W N.P. N.P. 23 Poland St N.P.  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STREET) (CITY)

Worcester Clinton Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

- Green 115  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Andrzejek, Andrew  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5200

*Swizzey, Merle A*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *27* E.D. *491*SHEET *2* LINE *64*

*W* *Feb* *1894* *6* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Franklin* *New Salem Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

*—* *—* *—*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Rice, George.*RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Swizzey's Davt.*

REMARKS

5200

Lowy, Meyer  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83 E.D. 1558  
SHEET 1 LINE 28

W Aug 1876 23 Russia Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Chelsea Second 263  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Schmer, Benjamin  
Son in Law

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Louza, Melina  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 E. D. 145SHEET 30 LINE 10

20 Oct 1885 15 Portugal Nre  
(MOM) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Fall River Alden 371  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Louza, Antonio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sack, Michael

VOL.

92

E. D.

1899

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

13

LINE 73

W Apr 1859

40 Poland St Al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

Webster Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Harris

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sack, Agnes	W	Dec.	1849	50	Poland	Al
Sack, John	S	Apr.	1879	21	Poland	Al
Sack, Marion	D	May	1877	23	Poland	Al
Sack, Frank	S	Nov.	1885	14	Poland	Al
Sack, Adam	S	Jan.	1888	12	Poland	Al

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

4 2 Lodge.

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-51871

3200

Suszy Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 I.D. 1697SHEET 10 LINE 81

W Feb 1885 15 Poland (inst) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Webster Town  
(CITY) (M. C. S.)

— Pearl —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Samborski, Konstaney

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 32—24870

*Sisco Michael*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL

*67*

E.D.

*1222*

SHEET

*9*

LINE

*46*

*W June 1856 44*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Italy*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*al*

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*Cleveland Place*

(STREET)

*4*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sisco, Annie</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>- Margaret</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>al</i>
<i>- Ella</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>al</i>
<i>- Gaetano</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>al</i>
<i>Sisco, Jennie</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-13402



#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE *Massachusetts*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#9000#

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

**Abstract**

5200  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
Sacco, Michael VOL. 64 E.D. 1168  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 15 LINE 48  
M. June 1875 25 Italy al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Leyden 135  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sacco, Mary	W.	n. R.	1868	32	Italy	n. R.
- Frank	S.	mch	1895	5	Italy	n. R.
Sacco, Mary	D.	Jan.	1898	2	Massachusetts	
- Sullivan	S.	Apr.	1899	1	Massachusetts	
- John	B.	Apr.	1881	19	Italy	al.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

A-18

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-5475

1 Boarder

5200

Lisk, Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 E.D. 1011

SHEET 9 LINE 11

W Feb 1840 59 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

Acorn Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lisk, Ruth A	W	Nov	1839	60	Massachusetts	
" , Nellie P	D	Nov	1871	28	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11071

5200

Sciek, Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1700

SHEET 21 LINE 42

W. June 1859 40 Poland (Russ) Al.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Webster Town  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (M. C. B.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sciek, Julia	W	Aug.	1859	40	Poland (Russ)	Al.
Banacki, Adam	Bo	Jan.	1870	30	Poland (Russ)	Al.
— John	Bo	Aug.	1859	40	Poland (Russ)	Al.
Rafalik, Constant	Bo	Jan.	1871	29	Poland (Russ)	Al.
— Stanislas	Bo	Sept.	1877	22	Poland (Russ)	Al.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

*Loose, Michael*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## WREATH OF FAMILIES

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

69

29

1268

SHEET

5

LINE

25

150101



1998

1005

**UNIDENTIFIED PLACE**

101121840000

ICOMALI

COULI

(477)

1978-1979

**18-0476**

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sapey Sarah W.		July	1871	28	Russia	NR
— Vertunde D.		Aug.	1889	10	Russia	NR
— Benjamin S.		Sept.	1891	8	Massachusetts	
— Lewis S.		Oct.	1893	6	Massachusetts	

3200

Sawich Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

95

E.D.

1254

SHEET

18

LINE

28

N. N.R. 1866

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

34 Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Quinsigmond Block

(HOUSE NO.)

13

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sawich Marie	W.	Oct.	1875	24	Russia	N.R.
Marie	D.	Mar.	1899	1	Massa.	
Helena	D.	Apr.	1900	32	Massa.	
					Chicatta	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—12871

S200

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 R.D. 1279

SHEET 12 LINE 69

W. M. 1925 74 Russian CE  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
 (CITY)

Oneida  
 (STREET)

26  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sacks Hinda W.	Wife	May	1835	65	Russian	NR
— Harry	S.	Apr.	1875	25	Russian	al
— Dora	W.	July	1867	32	Russian	NR

5200

Sheekey, Michael J.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

41

E.D.

757

SHEET

4

LINE

17

24 Sept 1851 48 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Framingham Town

(CENSUSSHIP)

Sampson

(CITY)

(DISTRICT)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sheekey, Margaret	W.	May	1853	47	Ireland	N. P.
— Mary J.	D.	Oct.	1877	22	Massachusetts	
— Edward B.	S.	July	1879	20	Massachusetts	
— Michael H.	S.	Mar.	1885	15	Massachusetts	
— Ellen	D.	Mar.	1888	12	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871



3400

Sacha, Michal

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1635

SHEET 16 LINE 56

W

(COLOR)

W.P.

(MONTH)

1882

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Poland Aust

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norwich

(CITY)

Hartwich Loan

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Atos Key, Stannie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-1280

Soyk, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 16.50

SHEET 5 LINE 12

W June 1874 35 Pikand (Ant) al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Milford Lowell  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

Bacon Slip 6  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Soyk, Peter  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lucie, Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

44

C. D.

809

SHEET

51

LINE

80

Dec 1869 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada French Al

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(CITY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Chester

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

77

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lucie Mary	M	Mar	1872	28	Canada	N.R.
Mary	D	July	1894	5	Canada	N.R.

Soske Mike  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 2 E.D. 35

SHEET 14 LINE 60

W Apr. 1865 35 Poland (Meth) Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (COUNTY) (CITY)

Berkshire West Barring Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

- New Beach 9  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kort, Andrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Locha Mike

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

91

R.D.

1695

SHEET

20

LINE

34

W

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(DATE)

Poland (Wis.), Al

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Warren Town

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cupryna Albert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lousie Breke  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18 E.D. 332SHEET 7 LINE 40

W Mar 1871 29 Portugal all  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Cox  
(COUNTY)  
Laurence Common 223  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Lousie, Aurena</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NA</u>
<u>Mary</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Joe</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

And 3 Boarders

52.10

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 15 L.B. 269  
SHEET 16 LINE 71Swasey, Millie  
(PERSONAL)

<u>71</u> (COLOR)	<u>Sept</u> (MONTH)	<u>1873</u> (YEAR)	<u>26</u> (AGE)	<u>Massachusetts</u> (BIRTHPLACE)	<u></u> (CITIZENSHIP)
<u>Essex</u> (COUNTY)	<u></u> (CITY)	<u></u> (TOWNSHIP)	<u></u> (PRECINCT)	<u>Denver Town</u> (M. C. R.)	<u></u> (MARRIAGE NO.)
<u></u>	<u></u>	<u></u>	<u>Water</u>	<u></u>	<u>MR</u>

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—1879

Segee, Milton

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 E.D. 1416

SHEET 10 LINE 56

June 1859 40 New-Brunswick al.

(M.O.B.) (M.O.B.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Dudley

(C. D.)

(STREET)

534

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Segee, Cera	W	Feb	1866	34	New Brunswick	N.R.
Moore, Eva M.	Da.	April	1880	20	New Brunswick	N.R.
Mann, Charles	S	Jan	1879	21	Maine	
Safford, George F.	S	Feb	1854	46	Maine	



Lucie, Nixon  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6

E.D. 115

SHEET 18

LINE 22

W May 1864 36  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Canada  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River  
(CITY)

Granford  
(STREET)

N.A.  
(P. O. BOX)

26  
N.A.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Lucie, Dina</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1859</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>N.A.</u>
<u>— Clara</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>— Arthur</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>N.A.</u>
<u>— Ernest</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>N.A.</u>
<u>— Joseph</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

Lucie's

*Lucie Miquin*

STATE *Massachusetts*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CIVILIZ- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Lucie, Ador</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Alfreda</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Philminca</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1897</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Delia</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>N.A.</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

520

Lisk, Marrice W

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 47 E.D. 873

SHEET 9 LINE 48

St. June 1862 37 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Medford

(CITY)

Broadway

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

595

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lisk, Julia J.	W.	Jan.	1861	39	Massachusetts	
John E.	S.	Aug.	1889	10	Massachusetts	
Charles M.	S.	Sept.	1891	8	Massachusetts	
Albert L.	S.	Nov.	1897	2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-52873

S200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sisk, Morris W. VOL. 51 E.D. 952  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 9 LINE 15

27 June 1862 31 Massachusetts  
(M.O.B.) (M.O.B.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Somerville Broadway 595  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sisk, Julia T. W.</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1859</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	<u>Native</u>
<u>John C. S.</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	<u>Native</u>
<u>Charles T. S.</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	<u>Native</u>
<u>Albert T. S.</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	<u>Native</u>

5200

Sage, Muriel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 E.D. 434

SHEET 1 LINE 48

W May 1897 3 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Peabody Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Margin 70  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Jerry William A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

520  
Seck, Nan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1200

SHEET 3 LINE 36

W Aug 1877 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Main 393  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Rogers John F.  
Daughter

REMARKS



5200  
Source, Napoleon

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 48 E.D. 238

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 8 LINE 46

11 Aug 1871 28 Canada Fr. Al.  
Middletown (TOWN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Amesbury (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Source, Rosanna	W.	Aug.	1873	26	Canada Fr.	N.A.
— Ora	D.	Jan.	1843	7	Massachusetts	
— Mary L.	D.	June	1844	5	Massachusetts	
— Alfred	S.	Aug.	1897	2	Massachusetts	



5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Lachs Nathan  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

22

P.D.

1892

SHEET

7

LINE

87

W May 1893 7 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Boston Beech Glen  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Helping Hand Temporary Home for Distressed Jewish  
Ward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 31-5284

524  
Shack Nathan  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 A.D. 1940

SHEET 7 LINE 19

N Jan. 1867 33 Russia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester (CITY)  
Bradley (TOWN)  
14 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shack, Minnie	W	May	1877	23	Russia	N.P.
— Bertha	D	Nov.	1896	3	Massachusetts	
— Etta H.	D	Jan.	1899	1	Massachusetts	

9200  
Seit, Neil.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 40 L.D. 751

SHEET 12 LINE 45

W. Apr. 1862 38 Ireland na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Everett  
(CITY)  
Linden  
(STREET)  
(M. C. D.)  
15  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seit, Mary E.	W.	Feb.	1861	39	Ireland	N.B.
— Marion F.	D.	Aug.	1888	11	Massa	
— Marguerite H.	D.	May	1894	6	Massa	
Gibbons, Annie H.	Si.	Jan.	1888	11	Massa	

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sick Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 922SHEET 20 LINE F

W J.R. 1880 20 Poland Vt. 20  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lawrence Common  
(CITY) (COUNTRY) (IN. C. D.)

58  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Watch, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

72-21270

5246

MASSACHUSETTS

Shack, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34 S.D. 625

SHEET 11 LINE 14

W May 1882 18 Poland (Am) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITY/TOWN)Hampshire Hadley Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH Frink, George B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-42570

A-3

Souza, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 L.D. 699

SHEET 21 LINE 8

W Mar. 1880 20 Portugal N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge. First 9  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brown, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

Shog, Nelson.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 91

E.D. 1679

SHEET 13

LINE 63

W

(COLOR)

Feb'y 1878

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

at

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Southbridge

(TOWN)

Town

Maris

(STREET)

no 13

(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Shog, Amanda</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1875</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Sweden</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Blair</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Massach-</u>	
<u>Albert</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1898</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Massach-</u>	
<u>Alva</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb'y</u>	<u>1900</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Massach-</u>	

3280

Sackea, Nicholas.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

93

E.D. 1716

SHEET.

25

LINE

9

W

May

1866

34

Finland

al.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Milton Place

(STREET)

Place

(M. D.)

4

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sackea, Annie	W.	April	1870	30	Finland	N.R.
— Andrew	S.	May	1892	8	Finland	N.R.
Rarjamaa, John.	Bo	July	1865	34	Finland	al.
— Mina	Bo	Mar	1870	30	Finland	al.
— Emilie	Bi	Sept	1896	3	Massachusetts	



5200

Sacco, Nicola  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 E.D. 1813

SHEET 2 LINE 50

W. Apr. 1887 13 Massachusetts  
(CODE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston E. Broadway 553  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-5170

6208

Soja, Wojciech

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

SHEET

28

LINE

12

E.D.

31

513

31

W. Sept. 1879 20 Poland (Aust.) al.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Chicopee

(CITY)

Middle

(STREET)

64

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wazush, Wojciech

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

\* Supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—53896

3206

Scheek, Nora

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

50

E. D.

934

SHEET

4

LINE

24

N. C.

(COLOR)

(MIDDLE)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

79

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Boston

(STREET)

79

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Henry C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

A-2

0



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

#### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Routledge Rand Inc.

#### Patent Nos.

No: 14,568	1,435,968
1,507,280	1,435,964
1,508,510	1,481,744

Made in U.S.A.

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Samsid, Octave

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

14

E.D.

289

SHEET

10

LINE

68

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Hamilton town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Therrien, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12000

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Seihay Odilon  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 88 E.D. 1644

SHEET 8 LINE 22

W. Nov. 1874 25 Massachusetts.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester, Leominster Town.  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Water.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 17

ENUMERATED WITH Pigeon, Katherine.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-13370

5244  
Swezey, Olive L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 491

SHEET 2 LINE 62

W Nov 1890 9 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin New Salem Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. R.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12190

A-3

5200

Sowcy, Oliver  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 15 E.D. 269SHEET 18 LINE 33

W May 1863 37 Canada (Fr) AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Danvers Locan  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sowcy, Alexina</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Canada (Fr)</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Alice</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Joseph</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Philip</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Annie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1242

and 9 Boards

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-54074



## THE 1990S: A TIME OF CHANGE

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

and 9 boarders

# 2 rec # /

總、發、售、處、各、埠、均、有、代、理、處、分、售、處、13-1307

\$200

*Louise Oliver*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *81* E.D. *1519*SHEET *2* LINE *38*

*7* *Apr* *1864* *36* *Canada (Fr)* *Al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Baker* *260*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Louise, Mary Rose D</i>	<i>M</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Canada (Fr)</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>— Emil</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1888</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Mary Blanche</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Joseph Vielmas</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Rosana</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Canada (Fr)</i>	<i>NR</i>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12871

**STAY**

Lucy Oliver  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY-CONTINUED**

[illegible]

26/11

A-16

姓 名: 杨 明 性别: 男 出生年月: 1985 年 1 月 1 日 身份证号: 330102198501010000

5200  
**Soucy, Oliver**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 19 E.D. 356

SHEET 3 LINE 75

W. Apr. 1874 26 Canada (Fr.) Ma  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Lawrence Newton 10  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Soucy, Mary L.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Canada (Fr.) Ma</u>	
<u>— Fred.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Massa- chusetts</u>	
<u>— Eva</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Massa- chusetts</u>	
<u>— Ronell</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>5 1/2</u>	<u>Massa- chusetts</u>	

5200

Swasey, Ora  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 548

SHEET 6 LINE 42

1 April 1863 31 Massachusetts  
 Hampden  
 Holyoke  
 Newton  
 33  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swasey, Charles	S.	Dec.	1888	11	Massachusetts	
- Mary	D.	April	1890	10	Massachusetts	
- Henry	S.	Jan.	1893	7	Massachusetts	
and 3 Boarders						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-12271

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sage, Aaron H.

VOL. 71

R.D. 1327

SHEET 6

LINE 86

W. July 1833 66

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Pennsylvania

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

West Canton

(STREET)

160

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gray, Eliza H.  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13870

5200

Scog, Oscar  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1753

SHEET 25 LINE 66

W. Aug. 1870 29 Finland (Fin) al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester  
(CITY)  
Ames  
(STREET)  
24  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Scog, Adla	W.	Dec	1875	24	Finland (Fin)	NA
Hilda M.	D.	Dec	1899	5/2	Massachusetts	
Hannakes, Charles	Bo.	Oct.	1867	32	Finland (Fin)	al
John	Bo.	March	1872	28	Finland (Fin)	al

5200  
Skog, Oscar  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 46 E.D. 846

SHEET 6 LINE 36

W July 1853 46 Sweden  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Malden  
(CITY)

Cherry  
(STREET)

58  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skog, Anna E J	W	Sept	1858	41	Sweden	NR
— George O	S	Nov	1878	21	Massachusetts	
— Mabel A	D	Aug	1882	17	Massachusetts	
— Arthur R	S	Nov	1886	13	Massachusetts	



5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Swasey, Oscar D.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 14

E.D. 257

SHEET 2

LINE 89

H. Dec. 1826 23  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Vermont  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)Beverly  
(CITY)Hale  
(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

24  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swasey, Mary	W.	Aug.	1839	67	Mass.	
— Marion	D.	July	1876	23	Mass.	
Woodbury, Clara	D.	Nov.	1861	37	Mass.	

5200

Safe, Oscar J

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

78

E. D.

1457

SHEET

12

LINE

65

W. Jan

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Devon

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

71

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Safe, Matilda	W.	Feb	1868	32	New York	
- Helen	D	Oct	1895	4	New York	
- Leonard	S.	Apr	1898	1	Massachusetts	
Lorstag, Laura	Sc	Aug	1873	26	Germany	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11673

5200

Shase, Oscar J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 93 E.D. 1715

SHEET 7 LINE 1

N. May 1868 40 Vermont.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. N.)  
 Highland 160  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shase, Georgie A.	H.	April	1865	35	Massachusetts	
— Maudie E.	D.	Jan	1890	10	Massachusetts	
— Harry O.	S.	Sept	1891	8	Massachusetts	

5200  
*Swaney Otto*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *16* E.D. *296*

SHEET *6* LINE *76*

*At* *Nov* *1840* *59* *Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
*Saverhill* *Essex* *180*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Swaney, Fannie W</i>	<i>Wife</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1843</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Waller, Charles L</i>	<i>Son</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1865</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>Louisiana</i>	
<i>Arver, Lillian L</i>	<i>Daughter</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	

527  
 Sackse, Otto A  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86

E.D. 15-96

SHEET 6

LINE 90

W. Feb 1870  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Worcester  
 (CITY)

30 Germany  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Clinton  
 (CITY)  
 Water  
 (STREET)  
 NR  
 (CITIZENSHIP)  
 404  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sackse, Elizabeth N.	W.	Oct. 4	1871	28	Maine	
— Albert A.	S.	May 2	1893	7	Massachusetts	
— Edwin D.	S.	Dec 16	1895	4	Massachusetts	
— Carl H.	S.	Apr. 22	1897	3	Massachusetts	
— Raymond D.	S.	Aug 2	1899	1/2	Massachusetts	

32  
Sage, P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1079

SHEET 19 LINE 92

W. July 1878 21 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Wellesley Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
— Freeman Hall

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5200  
 Sencay, Pantele m  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.D. 427

SHEET 19 LINE 54

W. M.R. 1868 31 Canada (Fr) al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex North Andover Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sencay, America	W.	June	1870	29	Canada Fr	M.R.
— Eva	D.	June	1894	5	Massachusetts	
— Oscar	B.	Jan	1898	2	Massachusetts	
— William	B.	Aug	1899	1 1/2	Massachusetts	

Sascoe, Paul MASSACHUSETTS VOL. 7 E.D. 1661  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 14 LINE 47  
W. Apr. 1862 38 Canada W.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Northbridge Water  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sascoe, Emma J.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1861</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>✓</u> <u>Geo P. V.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>✓</u> <u>Clara</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Sascoe, Eva P.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>✓</u> <u>William S.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>1891</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	



## STATE

Lescoe, Paul

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



第 5 章 数据库系统概论

1105

5200

Sachs, Paul J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37

E. D. 680

SHEET 8

LINE 6

W.

Nov

1878

21

New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harvard University Committee

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Godger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-22970

5280

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sawicz, Paulina<sup>14</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

24

L.D.

440

SHEET

10

LINE

2

W.

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Polandonia

(BIRTHPLACE)

M.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(H.C.N.)

Salmon

(CITY)

Charter

(STREET)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bogonski, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-2

22-1289

520  
Siske, Pedro L.  
(NEAR OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1334

SHEET 2 LINE 76

W Jan 1852 48 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Massachusetts  
(STATE)  
685  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Siske, Mary B</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1851</u>	<u>49</u>	<u>Canada Eng</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Mable P</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Mary B</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>April</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Mullen, March</u>	<u>L</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Canada Eng</u>	<u>NR</u>

3200

Sauza, Peter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1

E.D. 15

SHEET 11

LINE 22

21 Sept 1864 35

Anares

Al

Barnstable

Barnstable

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sauza, Lucy W.	W.	July	1867	32	Anares	MA
— Mary	D.	July	1887	12	Mass.	
— Almeda	D.	Dec	1890	9	Mass.	
— Agnis	D.	June	1892	7	Mass.	
— Amalia	D.	July	1893	6	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-22873

3400

Sipka, Peter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 L.D. 511

SHEET 11 LINE 13

W Feb 1884 16 Poland (Conn) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTRY)

Chicopee Exchange 49  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lesniak, Kazmier

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5200

Soyke, Peter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

89

E.D.

1650

SHEET

5

LINE

9

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

June 1872

(YEAR)

(AGE)

27

(BIRTHPLACE)

Poland (Conn)

(CITIZENSHIP)

al

(COUNTRY)

Worcester

(IN. S. D.)

Melford Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

Bacon Ship

(HOUSE NO.)

6

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Soyke, Mary	W	June	1869	30	Poland (Conn)	NK
Michael	S	July	1893	6	New Jersey	
Peter	S	Jan	1896	4	Massachusetts	
Michael	Bo	June	1874	25	Poland (Conn)	al

5200

Sass, Peter

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1635

SHEET 17 LINE 8

W. N.P. 1870

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Poland Aust

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Hardwick Town

(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Summers, Adam

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11290



3200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sczech, Peter

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

9

E.D.

174

SHEET

16

LINE

11

H

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Poland (Aust)

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CYLES AND RPS)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Hampton Court

(SUBJECT)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boubba, Wilhelm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-13876

A2

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Loney, Peter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

94

L.D.

1738

SHEET

3

LINE

39

71 - Aug. 1840

(MONTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

71-15

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Samarline

(STREET)

(R. C. NO.)

47

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Loney Maria	W.	Jan	1842	58	Canada	71-15
William	S.	Mar	1871	29	Massachusetts	
Elyse	D.	May	1876	24	Massachusetts	

3400

## MASSACHUSETTS

Swasey, Peter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 13 E.O. 232

SHEET 8 LINE 51

W April 1857 43 Canada (France) Na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Sawton

(CITY)

Kilton

(STREET)

M. C. D.

43

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swasey, Elizabeth W	W	May	1869	31	Massachusetts	
Rosana	D	July	1896	3	Massachusetts	

And four boarders

5200  
 Sorcey Peter  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9

E.D. 173

SHEET 38

LINE 68

W. Dec 1869 30 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol  
 new Bedford Belleville Ave 203  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sorcey Matilda W.	W.	May	1868	32	Connecticut	N.B.
Rosellie	D.	Jan	1899	1	Massachusetts	
Dufres Eva	D.	Feb	1888	12	New Hampshire	

5200  
Shuck, Peter

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE  
VOL. 65

E. D. 1183

W

Feb

1842

58

Germany

SHEET 26 LINE 30

Na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY-TOWNSHIP)

Suffolk  
Boston

(COUNTY)

Paris

(CITY)

185

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shuck, Anne W	W	Dec	1843	56	Germany	NR
Mathew	S	Dec	1871	28	Maryland	
Frank	S	July	1877	22	Massachusetts	
Yellie	D	Feb	1880	20	Massachusetts	
Elizabeth	D	Nov	1881	18	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31071

S200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Skrog, Peter M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 95

E. D. 1753

SHEET 21

LINE 56

M May 1872

28

Sweden

Al

Worcester  
(CITY)Whitney  
(STREET)19  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skrog Ida M.	M.	Sept.	1877	22	Sweden	N.R.
Anderson Carl	Bo.	Oct.	1881	18	Sweden	N.R.

5200

Souza Petros  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E.D. 145SHEET 33 LINE 4

W Mar 1878 22 Portugal Nre  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Fall River Everett 124  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Caetano, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sage, Philip

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

43

L.D.

797

SHEET

9

LINE

91

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Austria

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Lancaster

(CITY)

William

(STREET)

62 1/2

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

H. S. S. S. S.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370



5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousi, Pierre  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19 E.D. 344  
SHEET 7 LINE 52

W Jan 1865 35 Canada Fr Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Lawrence Melvin 9  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sousi, Aurelie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Canada Fr</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Arorel</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1894</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Alma</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sax, Paul  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67 E.D. 1279

SHEET 2 LINE 23

W. Feb 1848 52 Russia NA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Seneca 30  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sax, Isaac</u>	<u>S. son</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>Russia</u>	<u>NA</u>

*Sale, Ralph J*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *58* E.D. *1068*

SHEET *05* LINE *05*

*L.* *Ad* *H63* *56* *Vermont*  
(COLOR) (HOUSE) (TEAM) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (BIRTHDATE)

*Norfolk*  
(CITY) (N. C. D.)

*Quincy* *Farrington* *22*  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*Prescott, George R (Dau)*  
*Son in law*

A-3

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 533 E. D. 982SHEET 8 LINE 64

82 (COLOR) 24 (MONTHS) 1825 (YEARS) 25 (AGE) Italy (DISPLACED) 22 (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bridgewater (COUNTY) Wickford (N. C. D.)  
— (CITY) Canal (STREET) 12 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Borrelli Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Borrelli

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11825

\$200

Sacco, ~~Bappe~~

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

64 E.D. 1168

SHEET

12 LINE 73

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Apr

(YEAR)

1880

(AGE)

20

(BIRTHPLACE)

Italy

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pa

(COUNTY)

Suffolk

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

Boston

(WEEK)

Apr

(HOUSE NO.)

NR

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sacco, Annie	W	Jan	1882	18	Italy	NR
Sacco, Tony	BL	Feb	1882	18	Italy	AL

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-33571

5200

Sacks, Ray S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 E.D. 1020  
SHEET 8 LINE 96

W April 1863 37 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Brookline Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 University Road 62

ENUMERATED WITH

Stern, Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

 FROM CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11870

5200

Skuse, Rebecca

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 63 E.D. 1140

SHEET 37 LINE 63

W Nov 1849 50 Ireland H.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Plymouth Plymouth Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 ————

ENUMERATED WITH

Harper, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11800

Swezey, Rena v  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 491

SHEET 2 LINE 63

W July 1892 7 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE/PLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Franklin New Salem Town  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Rice, George  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Swezey's Dau

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_



5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Ricardo

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E.D. 199

SHEET 7 LINE 57

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Do-Water

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

614

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Porte. Manuel D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5200

Sachs, Richard  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E.D. 324

SHEET 19 LINE 93

W. June 1862 38 Germany No.  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sax Lawrence Micford 2  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sachs, Alma</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>33</u>	<u>Germany</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Anna</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Paul</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Ada</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

52.00

Lisk, Richard  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

31

E. D.

526

SHEET

4

LINE

70

71

Oct.

1860

39

Ireland

Na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden  
Springfield  
(CITY)

(COUNTY)

Dwight  
(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

40  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lisk, Fannie N.	W.	Nov	1870	29	Ireland	NR
Wheeler B. I.	S.	July	1892	7	Massachusetts	
Therman, Fattie M.	Co	Jan	1877	22	Massachusetts	

*Siske Richard*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *20* E.D. *349*

SHEET *22* LINE *62*

*Mr* *Mr* *1831* *68* *Ireland* *ma*

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex* *Lynn* *Chatham* *190*

(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Siske, Bridget</i>	<i>m</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1838</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>✓ Morah C</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1859</i>	<i>41</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>✓ John F</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1849</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>✓ Fannie L</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>✓ William C</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>April</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	



5200

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sonya Richard*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

38

E.D.

204

SHEET

4

LINE

98

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Bridge

(STREET)(H. C. D.)

145

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sonya, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bas order

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-54870

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Swasey Richard F.*

VOL

*22*

E.D.

*407*

SHEET

*24*

LINE

*100*

(COLOR)

*W. July*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*75 New Hampshire*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*

(COUNTY)

*Weymouth*

(CITY)

*Atlantic Ave.*

(STREET)

*78*

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Swasey Eliza W.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1827</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Benjamin F.</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1862</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Blanche B. D.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Benjamin F.</i>	<i>F.</i>	<i>Sep.</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Charles J.</i>	<i>J.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*81232*

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871

STATE Massachusetts

*Swasey Richard H.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED  
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—C

**MACDONALD FAMILY—CONTINUED**

### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#20001



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 19-62471



5200

Schack Richard N.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 496

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 1 LINE 69

24 Sept 1864

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

35 Germany

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(CITY)

Shelburne Town

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schack Lucy L.	Wf.	Nov.	1852	47	Vermont	
- Henry R.	S.	Apr.	1857	13	Massachusetts	
- Miriam F.	D.	Jan.	1890	10	Massachusetts	
- Bello N.	S.	May	1892	8	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11871

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Long, Robert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 43 E.D. 798SHEET 17 LINE 55

W Mar 1869 31 Azure Islands NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Lowell Central 427  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Agrena, Andre  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5200

Seahaw Polert.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E.D. 1932

SHEET 15 LINE 65

W. Jan 1867 33 Canada Pa. al  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk.  
 (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
 Boston. Commercial 972  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Machison, Harold

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11070

520  
 Legie, Robert B.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1331

SHEET 12 LINE 16

W. June 1850 49 Canada (NY) Al.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 Boston  
 (COUNTY) (CITY)  
 Chester Place  
 (STREET)  
 2  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
✓ Legie, Emily	W.	Dec.	1850 49	Canada	NY	N.R.
George W.	S.	Feb.	1872 28	Canada	NY	Al.
✓ Francis B.	D.	Nov.	1877 22	Canada	NY	N.B.
✓ Eva A.	D.	May	1880 20	Canada	NY	N.R.
and 2 lodgers						

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Liggs Robert F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21 S. D. 21

SHEET 12 LINE 45

W May 1858 42  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Canada (Fr.) NR  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)

Adams Town  
(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

Maple  
(CITY)

26  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Haworth, Samuel C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

*Lake, Robert H*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL *42* E.D. *773*

SHEET *14* LINE *25*

*W* *Apr* *NR* *57* *Canada Eng* *na*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Widdissey*  
(COUNTY)

*Lowell* *Appleton* *79*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Lake, Mary F</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Vermont</i>	
<i>Eva. C</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>NR</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Vermont</i>	
<i>and 1 servant</i>						
<i>18 Boarders</i>						

Sweeney, Robert J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 85 E.D. 1580

SHEET 1 LINE 91

W Feb. 1856 44 New Brunswick Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Atchafalpa  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET)

Cook Place No 1  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sweeney, Ella B</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1858</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>Canada Eng</u>	<u>b. N.</u>
<u>Elmira S.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1850</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Canada Eng</u>	<u>b. P.</u>
<u>Janette S</u>	<u>LD</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Canada Eng</u>	<u>b. R.</u>
<u>Renriette E</u>	<u>LD</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Archibald S</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1222

A-18  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 77-22071

STATE Massachusetts

Sweezer, Robert J.

## NEARLY ADULT—Continued

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1961-12671



5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Souza, Rok  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 15

S.D. 274

SHEET 17

LINE 88

W  
(COLOR)W  
(BORN)W  
(YEAR)28  
(AGE)Portugal  
(BIRTH PLACE)M  
(CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)

(COUNTY)

(S. C. R.)

Gloucester  
(CITY)

(CITY)

Friend  
(STREET)

(STREET)

78  
(HOUSE NO.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, Annie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-12890

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 92 E.D. 1700

SHEET 21 LINE 69

<sup>M</sup>  
Shuck Roman

(INDIVIDUAL)

W. Aug. 1844 50

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Poland Mass al.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Webster Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cezmer, John  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22—15075

5200

Sousa, Rosa

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 12 E.D. 228

SHEET 14 LINE 77

10 APR 1875

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

25 WESTERN HAVEN MA

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS NO.)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Taunton

(CITY)

Global

(STREET)

40

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Figueroa, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11220

5200

Schek, Rosa

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 E.D. 1020

SHEET 14 LINE 28

W June 1878

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Hungary

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Brookline Town

(T. C. T.)

Beacon

(STREET)

1762

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hynesman, Louis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-43870

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Souza Rosa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 E.D. 143

SHEET 33 LINE 5

W Feb 1880 20 Portugal no  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTRY)

Fall River Everett 124  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Caetano, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife

REMARKS

524

Sousa, Rosa

(NAME)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL 9

E.D. 173

SHEET 26

LINE 75

W. Jan

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Belleville ave

(STREET)

127

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mariz, Antone

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11878

3400

Souza, Rosa.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 207

SHEET 6 LINE 42

W Feb 1843 57 Portugal  
(COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (W. C. S.)  
New Bedford Holyrook  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY)  
9  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-55870

5240

## MASSACHUSETTS

Schack Rosalia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 86 E.D. 1597

SHEET 8 LINE 99

W. Unknown N.P. 20 Poland P. N.P.  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester Clinton Town  
(CITY) (S. C. D.)Green 139  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-51478

A-3



3200  
Souci Rosalie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E.D. 145

SHEET 9 LINE 68

NAME N. Jan. 1932 68 Canada (Fr) NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (OFFICE/SHIP)

Bristol	(COUNTY)	Pitman	(E. C. D.)	51 Rema	(HOUSE NO.)
Fall River	(CITY)				

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

3200

Swice, Rosalya  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 26 E.D. 476

AUS. SHEET 18 LINE 39

W July 1878 22 Rus Poland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Franklin Deerfield Town.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)— — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Childs, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-12870

5200

Sanza, Rose

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 15 E.D. 274

SHEET 12 LINE 86

W Aug 1889 10 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Roxbury

(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

Dorchester Sadler

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

William John R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

5200

Suzs, Rose S  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 61 E. S. 1114

SHEET 22 LINE 84

W Apr 1881 19 Mass  
(MOLAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Plymouth  
(COUNTY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brockton  
(CITY)

(C. C. S.)

Sawtell Ave.  
(STREET)

49  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Godien Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-22570

A-3

3200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Rosie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 66 E.D. 1219

SHEET 12 LINE 95

71 mar 1871 29 Portugal Nr.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Mass Hanover Avenue 12  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sousa, Jennie</u>	<u>Si.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1866</u>	<u>34</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>Nr.</u>
<u>— Cyrene</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>Nr.</u>

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E.D. 332SHEET 3 LINE 11Louise, Rosie  
(INDIVIDUAL)W Oct 1880 19 Portugal M.H.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Lawrence Valley 98  
(CITY) (WYCK) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-51670

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sousa, Rosy

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7

E.D. 124

SHEET 3

LINE 5

W Feb 1855 45 Portugal

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Mulberry

(STREET)

47

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Munie Seymour

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12576

A-3

5200

Sapey, Rudolph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

73

E.D.

1418

SHEET

4

LINE

69

W  
(COLOR)

apr.  
(MONTH)

1862  
(YEAR)

38  
(AGE)

Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)

No  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Adams  
(STREET)

27  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sapey, Annie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1864</u>	<u>36</u>	<u>Germany</u>	<u>Nat.</u>
<u>August</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	



5200

Shick, Rufus F  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 1815SHEET 5 LINE 95

W Un Un 47 Massachusetts  
(SEX) (MARR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY) (WARD) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Boston Insane Hospital  
+ Insane  
+ supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11200

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sachs, Ruth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 92 E.D. 1667

SHEET 4 LINE 6

W June 1895 4 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Pakham Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

— — —  
(CITY) (WEEK) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Reed, George W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

S



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 15,500	1,455,000
1,907,220	1,455,004
1,909,219	1,461,744

Printed in U.S.A.

3200

Schick, Salome

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

26

E. D.

481

SHEET

24

LINE

14

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Greenfield Town

(T. &amp; S.)

High

(WILEY)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Simons, Henry K

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-5500

5000

## MASSACHUSETTS

Susi, Samuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 217 E.D. 141

SHEET 13 LINE 93

W. July 1849 50 Polandant al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)Walden Giant 23  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chambers, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—11220

A-3

3200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 77

L.D. 1402

SHEET 7

LINE 64

Sackham  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W Oct 1891 8  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Beech Glen  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Helping Hand Temporary Home for Destitute Jewish Children

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

ward

REMARKS

5200

*Shugg, Samuel C*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *82* E.D. *1535*SHEET *23* LINE *47*

*W* *Feb* *1872* *28* *England* *NR*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Morton* *21*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Samb, Giles W*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son-in-law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-5280

A-2

5200  
 Sias, Samuel L.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39 E.D. 725  
 SHEET 7 LINE 84

W May 1843 57 Vermont  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Cambridge Agassiz  
 (CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)  
 24  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sias, Harriet B	W	April	1842	18	Massachusetts	
Martina H.	D	May	1858	32	Massachusetts	
H. E. Phillips	D	Oct	1876	23	Massachusetts	
McC. Aubrey Elora	Se	Aug	1879	21	Canada Eng N B	
McC. Donald Kate	Se	Aug	1868	31	Canada Eng N B	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-12871



5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sauser, Sanhira  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 43 E.D. 791

SHEET 1 LINE 58

W May 1850 50 Portugal NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell Summer 87  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Athnago, Joseph</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1872</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>Al</u>
<u>Sauser, Abell</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Gonzalves, John</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Mania</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>Oct</u>	<u>1869</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Portugal</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Mina</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1896</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-32015

5200

Sego, Sarah

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1271

SHEET 12 LINE 66

W<sup>1</sup> Dec 1858 41 Canada (Eng) NK

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

No. Russell

(STREET)

22

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sego, Frank	S	June	1842 <sup>5</sup>	14	Massachusetts	
Brown, Hannah	L	Sept.	1869	30	Massachusetts	
— Thomas A.	L	Nov.	1866	33	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12071

5200

Lousa Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

6

E.D.

121

SHEET

9

LINE

31

M Oct 1896 3

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

NB

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Division

(STREET)

101

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Silva, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—1890

5200

Saxe, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50 E.D. 926SHEET 6 LINE 6

W. Aug 1824 79 Poland (Russ) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Somerville Poplar 39  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ellison, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11500

3216

## MASSACHUSETTS

Swazey Sarah A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 E.D. 182SHEET 1 LINE 87

W Jan 1821 79 Connecticut  
(MOLAR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden Springfield Maple 23  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Burnham, Helen A</u>	<u>Si</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1829</u>	<u>71</u>	<u>Connecticut</u>	
<u>Hart, Mary</u>	<u>Se</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Ireland</u>	<u>NR</u>

5200  
 Swasey, Sarah A  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 40 E.D. 136

SHEET 3 LINE 43

26 Sept. 1847 52 Vermont  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (STATE)  
 Malden Evelyn Chase  
 (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Rogers, Jennie	Da	Jan.	1873	27	Canada (Eng)	NR
Thomas, Henry	Da	July	1856	43	Massachusetts	
McGough, William	Da	Apr.	1865	35	Canada (Eng)	NR
McCarthy, Nellie	Da	Dec.	1879	28	Ireland	NR

5200  
Sage, Sarah R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35 E.D. 652

SHEET 10 LINE 66

W. Apr 1826 74 Massachusetts  
Hampshire Ware town  
Maple  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Hyde, Harriett S.	Wife	Feb	1845	53	Massachusetts	
Hyde, Mary R.	Com.	March	1850	30	Massachusetts	
McKenzie, Mary S.	Daughter	Apr	1845	55	Massachusetts	
McKenzie, Mary S.	Daughter	April	1850	30	Massachusetts	

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sawyer, Shariel A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1964

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Joy

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

13

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Heath, Mary J.  
Lodger1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-5870



520  
Swasey, Sharon  
HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

14 Sept 1872 32 Massachusetts  
Plymouth East Bridgewater  
Pleasant  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swasey, Julia	Dr	Sept	1875	57	Massachusetts	

5200

Schuka, Simon  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1696

SHEET 22 LINE 6

W Sept 1879 28 Poland (Rus) AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Warren Town  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (N. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51390

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Irving Simon

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 3

E.D. 236

SHEET 16

LINE 28

W May 1864 36

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Poland (Russ)

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Huntton

(CITY)

Jackson

(STREET)

(H. C. S.)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Irving Simon	W	May	1866	34	Poland (Russ)	NA
- Louis	S	July	1882	17	Massachusetts	
- Rebecca S.	D	Jan	1884	16	Massachusetts	
- Hyman J.	S	Aug	1886	13	Massachusetts	
- Edward	S	Feb	1888	12	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12-#2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A46

12-11871



5200  
 Schock, Solomon  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 21 E. D. 1321  
 SHEET 15 LINE 42  
 W. M. 1862 38 England Na  
 (COLOR) (MARR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Schock  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Boston Northampton  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schock, Eddie	W	June	1861	38	Massachusetts	
Harry	S	June	1893	6	Massachusetts	
Ruth	D	Sept.	1894	5	Massachusetts	
Schock, Marion	D	July	1898	1	Massachusetts	

5461  
*Sacks, Solomon*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *69* E.D. *127*

SHEET *12* LINE *63*

*W.* *Aug.* *1870* *29* *Russia* *71*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
 (COUNTY)

*Boston* *Oxide* *26*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sacks, Esther</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1869</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>NA</i>
<i>Ida</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mass</i>	
<i>Benjamin</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mass</i>	
<i>Mary</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mass</i>	
<i>Maribel</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1899</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>Mass</i>	

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

MIDDLEBURY

Sause, Sophia

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

12

E.D.

228

SHEET

16

LINE

99

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

7/2

(AGE)

Western Island

(BIRTHPLACE)

71K

(CIVILIZATION)

Bristol

(CITY)

Taunton

(CITY)

Washington

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

128

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Luis, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—1100

S 200

Sooka Sophia

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 2

E. D. 25

SHEET 14

LINE 21

W

(COLOR)

Mch

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Colerain

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

West Barrington Town

(TOWNSHIP)

Waw-Bee

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hort. Andrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11070



5200

Soska, Sophia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2 E.D. 35

SHEET 14 LINE 63

W May 1899 1 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire Great Barrington Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Windsor Windsor 9  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Karl, Andrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

9

E. D.

174

SHEET

16

LINE

10

Sjuebe Kanielane

(INDIVIDUAL)

N May 1877 23 Poland (Aunt) AL

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Hampton Court

(STREET)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bomba, Wilhelm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1170

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Syk, Stanislaw  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

29

E.D. 539

SHEET

11

LINE

29

St. Aug. 1872 27  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Poland Rev. Ill.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Natick  
(CITY)

Oliver  
(STREET)

(U. C. S.)

1  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cassidy, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Scheskey, Stanislaus

VOL.

94

E. D.

1738

SHEET

4

LINE

83

May 1875

25

Russia

26

Worcester

Worcester

Grosvenor

41

(CITY)

(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Scheskey, Bridget	W.	April	1879	21	Russia	NR
- Elsie	D.	Oct.	1896	3	Massa.	
- John	S.	Dec.	1897	2	Massa.	
- Julia	D.	Oct.	1899	1/2	Massa.	

5200

Schack Stanislaw

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86 E.D. 1597

SHEET 8 LINE 98

W unknown

(COLOR)

7. R

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Poland P

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Clinton Town

(M. C. D.)

Green

(STREET)

139

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wojciech Bajdiga

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

5200

Socha, Stanislaw

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 R. D. 1635

SHEET 16 LINE 61

W W.P. 1864 36 Poland Aush al.

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Wardwick Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Atos Key, Stannie  
Boarder.1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11470

3200.

Lisko, Stanley  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

13

E. D.

230

SHEET

10

LINE

46

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Austria

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Taunton

(CITY)

Fourth

(STREET)

M. C. D.)

30

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lisko, Victoria	W	Jan	1877	23	Austria	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-21871

5200

Sciscoe, Stephen

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

88

E.D.

1649

SHEET

8

LINE

89

B. 70 1841 59 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Mendon Town  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWN)  
- Alberville Road -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barnes, Charles P. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-21270



5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lik, Stephen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34 E.D. 623

SHEET 9 LINE 74

W Oct 1874 25 Poland (Conn) MR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampshire Hadley Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

                      
(GIFT) (MONEY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Howe, Myron W  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

5200

Skoski, Steve  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 R.D. 615SHEET 19 LINE 43

W Mar. 1879 21 Poland (Russ.) Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire Amherst Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

Brick yard  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Roulean, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

S200

Swasey, Sumner E.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39 E.D. 720

SHEET 6 LINE 36

NR NR NR NR NR NR NR

(SCHOOL)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge Massachusetts Ave.

(CITY)

(STREET)

788  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Flat Closed						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12971

5266  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Swasey, Sumner (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 62 F.D. 1128  
 SHEET 8 LINE 15  
 W June 1866 33 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Plymouth Hull Town  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Allerton Hill

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swasey, Alice M W		Feb	1867	33	Massachusetts	
Moreworthy, Sarah S		May	1863	27	Newfoundland	NR
Page, Hattie M S		Jan	1860	40	Vermont	

3200  
*Schisa, Sylvia*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *108* E.D. *1200*

SHEET *20* LINE *34*

*W* *Oct* *1885* *14* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston* *South Thargos* *16*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25—15000

S200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Skense, Terissa

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

83

E.D.

1548

SHEET

17

LINE

59

W

(COLOR)

Oct 25

(MONTH)

79

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(R. C. S.)

Elko

(STREET)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fiske, Elizabeth C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

See also Skense, Terissa

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-5890

5200

Shack, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

71

E.D.

1309

SHEET

9

LINE

31

B

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Florida

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Belknap Place

(STREET)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shack, Betsy	W	Jan	1872	28	Georgia	
— Afro Cate	S	Aug	1897	2	Africa	NR
— Sadie	LD	Nov	1899	12	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-15573

6200  
 Socha, Thomas  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1699

SHEET 17 LINE 16

W Oct 1851 48 Gen. Poland 28  
 Worcester (COUNTY) Webster town (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (B. C. D.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Socha, Eva	W	Mar	1860	40	Poland Gen	28
Socha, Peter	S	Jan	1883	17	Poland Gen	28
Socha, Francis	S	Nov	1884	15	Poland Gen	28
Socha, Leon	S	Dec	1886	13	Poland Gen	28
Socha, Augusta	S	May	1889	11	Poland Gen	28





3243  
Sisk, Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 E.D. 1313

SHEET 2 LINE 73

W Jan 1857 43 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Revere 104  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kelliker, Hugh  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13--15096

5200

Seeke, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34

E.D. 620

SHEET 5

LINE 62

W Mch 1833 64 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Easthampton Town

(H. O. B.)

Terry.

(STREET)

63

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seeke, Bridget	W	Mch	1849	51	Ireland	NA
5 Boarders.						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-25071

520

Swasey, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

22

E.O.

400

SHEET

2

LINE

050

W

(COLOR)

Age

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Marblehead Town

(TOWNSHIP)

Lincoln Ave.

(P. O. BOX)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swasey Emma C.	W	Sept.	1846	53	Mass.	
William	D	Nov.	1872	27	Mass.	
Thomas R.	S	Sept.	1878	21	Mass.	
Arthur L.	S	Nov.	1886	13	Mass.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21874

5200

*Liaw, Thomas C*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36

E. D. 59

SHEET 5

LINE 56

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Arlington

(CITY)

Broadway

(STREET)

287

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Liaw, Gertrude E</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Samuel D</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1893</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Richard D</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Jun</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Donald</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1895</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Katherine</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*7 / Servant*

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12871

3200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sheesy, Thomas J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

42

R. D.

785

SHEET

3

LINE

1

Jan 1869 30 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

 na.  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

 Lowell  
 (CITY)

 Broadway  
 (STREET)

(N. C. D.)

 593  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sheesy, Mary E.	M	Jan	1868	32	Ireland	NA
Mary E. D.	D	Apr	1890	10	Massachusetts	
Joseph J. S.	S	May	1892	8	Massachusetts	
Elizabeth J. S.	S	Jan	1895	5	Massachusetts	
Edward P. S.	S	Feb	1897	3	Massachusetts	

2 boarders

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13871

5400  
 Sisk, Thomas J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 E.D. 370  
 SHEET 1 LINE 31

W ang 1856 43 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 East Lynn Chestnut 410

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sisk, Margaret C	W	Mar	1858	42	Massachusetts	

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Loza, Thomas L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

13

E. D.

276

SHEET

14

LINE

63

44. Oct 1953  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

(AGE)

46

Portugal  
(COUNTRY)

7. A.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Glenchester  
(CITY)

Friend Street  
(STREET)

63  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lawrence  
Lowland, Frank C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B. in Law

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51579



S 200

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Swasey, Thomas S. B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *25* E.D. *457*SHEET *11* LINE *10*

*M.* *Nov* *1848* *51* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Essex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Salem* *Gardner* *30*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Swasey, Agnes</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>44</i>	<i>Scotland N.R.</i>	
<i>Crockett, Rachel</i>	<i>M.S.</i>	<i>Sept</i>	<i>1822</i>	<i>77</i>	<i>Scotland N.H.</i>	

5200

Shang, Tinnig  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

67

E.D.

1241

SHEET

2

LINE

34

Ch. Sept. 1854

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

China

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Portland

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

49

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Yee Len, Ling	Se	May	1880	20	China	A

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See Also Tinnig, Shang

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-22073

S 200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Souss, Tony

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 50 E.D. 922

SHEET 13 LINE 57

W May 1887 13 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Sonnerville

(CITY)

Columbia

(TOWNSHIP)

R. 244  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sears, John  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11270

520

Laheg, Toni  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 992SHEET 11 LINE 64

W Jan 1865 35 Turkey Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Westford Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Garo, Arakell

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bourder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11110

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

43

E.D.

298

SHEET

1

LINE

6

Louza, Tony

(INDIVIDUAL)

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Agawam

(TOWNSHIP)

Al.

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Beats Court

(STREET)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jestico, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11111

5020 825200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Saia, Topsy  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 47 E.D. 863

SHEET 13 LINE 72

W May 1873 27 Finland al  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex Maynard Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 River  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Saia, Mary	W	Jan	1879	21	Finland	NK
Vilho	S	Jan	1899	1	Massachusetts	
Rissalla, Aunty	Bo	Feb	1879	21	Finland	al
Hensi	Bo	Apr	1881	19	Finland	al
Max	Bo	May	1865	35	Finland	al

5200  
Sage, Udolpho V  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 47 E.D. 866

SHEET 6 LINE 63

W. May 1857 43 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
Medford (CITY) Magoun Ave (STREET) 67 (HOUSE NO.)  
(M. C. A.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sage, Marya	W 2nd	Oct	1869	30	England	NR
May	D.	Mar	1899	1	Massachusetts	
Raymond	S.	June	1880	19	New York	
Mullin, Lizzie	S.	May	1875	25	Ireland	NR

5200

Sousy, Veni  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 424 L.B. 774SHEET 10 LINE 71

N. Freby 1873 27 Canada Fr. N.H.  
(COLOR) (BORN) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Bowell John (West Side) 30  
(CITY) (WVEST) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32—11200

A-3



5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Souca, Ventura

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

10

E.D.

187

SHEET

5

LINE

13

w. Apr. 1891 9 Rhode Island

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

New Bedford Rempton

(CITY)

(STREET)

NR

(MOORE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Mary's Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51270

A-2

5200

*Swezey, Vera A*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *27* E.D. *491*SHEET *2* LINE *61*

*W* *May* *1888* *12* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Franklin* *New Salem Town*  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

*/* */* */*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Rice, George*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Swezey, Dan*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12070

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Spok, Verneico

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2 E.O. 22

SHEET 14 LINE 61

W Oct 1882 17 Austrial, MA

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshe

(COUNTY)

Adams Town

(U. S. S.)

—

(CITY)

Myrtle

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Velush, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11670

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Souza, Victor

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

43

E.D.

298

SHEET

11

LINE

28

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Ajoie Salanda

(BIRTHPLACE)

W.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Gosham

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

192

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

ENUMERATED WITH

Martin, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Also see Souza, Victor

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35—53896

A3

5200

Soney, Victoria  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E.D. 149SHEET 1 LINE 99

W. Aug. 1872 27 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Downing

(STREET)

34

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Soney, Melvina</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>4 1/2</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE - 11-54471

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Skog, Vida  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE 4 E.D. 88  
VOL. 5 SHEET 33

W. Apr. 1892 28 Suedens N.P.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire Williamstown town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

✓  
ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11376

A-2

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sacco, Vito

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 55 E.D. 1012

SHEET 11 LINE 84

W April 1866 34 Italy al  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (NATIVITY) (CITY/TOWN)  
 Norfolk Bellingham Town  
 (COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vollodino, Vincenzo

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Louza, Vincente

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43 E.D. 797

SHEET 11 LINE 50

W Mar 1872 28 Azores Is Al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell Church St. Court 1

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vierria, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11070



5200

Sacco Vincenzo

HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67

E.D. 1228

SHEET 8

LINE 77

M. July 1864 35 Italy

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester

(COUNTY)

(IN C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Morton

(STREET)

6.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sacco, Vincenza	W.	Oct.	1869	35	Italy	Nat.
- Jennie	D.	Jan	1894	6	Massachusetts	
- Joseph	S.	Nov	1894	5	Massachusetts	

W



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 16,582	1,425,062
1,807,280	1,425,064
1,882,912	1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sizuski, Walter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 E.D. 441

SHEET 12 LINE 25

W. July 1877 22 Poland Russ al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)Salem Union 39  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Yasmiki, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-15295

A-3

3200  
*Sheck, Walter B.*

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**  
VOL. *58* E.D. *1070*  
SHEET *13* LINE *66*

*95* *Mar* *1881* *19* *New Brunswick* *NJ*  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Quincy* *Spranton*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *McClure, Charles F.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Brother*

REMARKS

3280

MASSACHUSETTS

MISSISSIPPI

Swamy, Walter L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

45

E.D.

839

SHEET

8

LINE

31

41

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1166

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(NATURALIZATION)

Mallory

(CITY)

Malden

(CITY)

Clifton

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

145

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kelley, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13870

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

*Savage, Walter H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *32* E.D. *585*SHEET *20* LINE *69*

*24* Jan. *1850* *50* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hampden*  
*Springfield* (CITY)  
*Shuman* (S.C.D.)  
(STREET) *43* (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Savage, Lydia P.</i>	<i>H.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>Genevieve O.</i>		<i>June</i>	<i>1878</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>U.S.</i>
<i>Walter H. Jr.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Jan</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>U.S.</i>

5200

Sage, Wilfred H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 47 F.D. 866

SHEET 5 LINE 50

W Nov 1854 44 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middletown  
(COUNTY)  
Medford (CITY) Bradshaw (STREET) 18  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sage, Jennie L.	W.	Sept	1861	38	New York	
— Merton W.	S.	June	1884	15	New York	
— Berrie M.	D.	June	1886	14	New York	

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Susie, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 13 E.D. 235

SHEET 8 LINE 48

m Feb 1868 32 Canada Fr al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Taunton

(CITY)

Martell Ave

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Beavias, Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12878



320  
<sup>W</sup>  
Luzzey, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E. D. 491

SHEET 2 LINE 59

W Mar 1865 35 Canada Eng Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin New Salem Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rice, George

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Care Taker

REMARKS

5200

Loucie William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35

L.D. 638

SHEET 9

LINE 55

W Mar 1843

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

57 Canada Fr.

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Northampton

(CITY)

North Elm

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

175

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy.

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Loucie, Frederick	S	Sep	1882	17	Massachusetts	
Loukernce, Winnie	D	Aug	1870	29	Massachusetts	
— Joseph	S.S.	May	1892	8	Massachusetts	
— Vincent C	S.S.	Apr	1895	5	Massachusetts	
Loucie, Annie C.	D	Mar	1877	23	Massachusetts	

see also Loucie William-18

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A1 Sect 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-15071

*Lousie William*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE *Massachusetts*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Lousie. Sadie A</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Emma T</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1886</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Joseph.</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>See also Lousie William</i>						



5200

Lousie William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35I.D. 638SHEET 9LINE 55

W Mar 1842 57

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada Fr.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Nampshire

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Northampton

(CITY)

North Elm

(STREET)

175

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Lousie Frederick</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Sep</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Lawrence Winnie</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Joseph</u>	<u>S.S.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Vincent C</u>	<u>S.S.</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Lousie Annie C</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

see also Lousie William

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907

STATE Massachusetts

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

72 Dec 1

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-2571

S 200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sage, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

69

E.D.

1267

SHEET

8

LINE

77

(COUNTRY)

W

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

1851

(AGE)

48

(BIRTHPLACE)

England

(CITIZENSHIP)

na

(COUNTRY)

Suffolk

(S. C. D.)

Leicester

(CITY)

Boston

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

86

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sage, Johanna	w	Sept	1850	49	Massachusetts	
Whorley, John	L	July	1847	52	Switzerland	na

5100  
 Skeewis, William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E.D. 1028

SHEET 11 LINE 91

21 Aug 1861 38 England MA  
 (DOB) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Canton town  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skeewis, Mary Ann	W	Nov	1857	42	England	N.B.
William	S	Oct	1887	12	England	N.B.
Samuel	S	May	1890	10	Massachusetts	
Maud H.	D	Feb	1892	8	Massachusetts	
Everett	S	May	1893	7	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also  
 Skeewis, William

5280

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sage, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 87 E. D. 1614

SHEET 3 LINE 45

W. W. 1874 25 England Al.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester  
 (COUNTY)  
 Fitchburg Phillips  
 (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)  
 66  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sage, Charlotte	W.	June	1878	21	England	A.R.



5300  
Sense, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86 E.D. 1591

SHEET 5 LINE 36

W Dec 1881 18 Germany N. A.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Clinton Town 1  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
— Acre 59  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Sack*  
*Sack, Wm*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *76* E.D. *1393*

SHEET *6* LINE *73*

*W* *Sept* *1849* *50* *Germany*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
 (COUNTY)

*Boston* *Legland* *8*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sack, Ellen</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1853</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>NA</i>
<i>Lara</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1875</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Celestine</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Abraham</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Nathan</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1883</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>New York</i>	



3400  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Sias, William (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 35 E.D. 635  
 SHEET 5 LINE 66  
 W. Jan 1858 H2 Illinois (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampshire (COUNTY)  
 Northampton Fort (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. B.) 58 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sias, Emma	W.	July	1860	40	Vermont	
— Carter W.	S.	Sept	1886	13	Connecticut	
— Ralph E.	S.	Oct	1889	10	Connecticut	
— Frank E.	S.	Nov	1890	9	Connecticut	
— Ray	S.	Apr	1897	2	Connecticut	

STATE

HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 See #1

A11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O - 354-614

12-1222

# MASSACHUSETTS

Lisk, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51 E.D. 947

SHEET 5 LINE 17

W Oct 1845 54 Ireland na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Somerville Murdock 22  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Lisk, Ellen</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1845</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>Ireland</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>Dennis</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>John</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Nora</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Margaret</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF CENSUS

#1 see #2

x adopted

A-58

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 22-13075

STATIN

List William

### ANALYSIS OF FARMY-COMPARISON

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2-27

2000年12月15日

A-16  
12-10-71

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sony, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E.D. 202SHEET 2 LINE 48

W Oct. 1898 7 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (BIRTHDATE)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

New Bedford Cove Rd. 3  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Medise, Manuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. Son

REMARKS



5200

Soucie, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35 E.D. 638SHEET 11 LINE 61

W. Feb. 1891 8 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (ENTER PLACE) (CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Northampton Locust 53  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McDonald, Elizabeth

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

Swasey, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24 E.D. 440

SHEET 7 LINE 87

W Aug 1865 34 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Salem Washington 155  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Swasey, Abbe L.</u>	<u>H</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Edna E.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Ryan, Margaret</u>	<u>Sc</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1870</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Ireland</u>	<u>N.R.</u>

5200  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Souza, William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 11 E. D. 199  
 SHEET 5 LINE 39  
 W. July 878 21 Portugal al  
 (COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
 (CITY)  
 New Bedford South  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 7

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Rosa	W	Apr	1870	30	Massachusetts	
Robert Souza	Son	May	1887	3	Massachusetts	

3200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Surname Souza, William  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 108 E.D. 108  
 SHEET 3 LINE 93  
 (COLOR) W (MONTH) Jan (YEAR) 1870 (AGE) 30 (BIRTHPLACE) Portugal (CITIZENSHIP) No  
 (COUNTY) Bristol (CITY) New Bedford (STREET) Page (HOUSE NO.) 55

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Souza, Mary Xu	W	Nov	1874	25	Portugal	
Souza, William Jr	S	Mar	1876	4	Massachusetts	
Souza, Palmeda	D	Jan	1877	1	Massachusetts	

5200  
Sawicki William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1737  
 SHEET 3 LINE 2

11 Jan 1871 29 Poland (Russia) N.R.  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(CITY)  
Worcester Boyle 12  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sawicki Mary</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Poland (Russia)</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Osbinicist, Symon</u>	<u>Bo</u>	<u>March</u>	<u>1850</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Poland (Russia)</u>	<u>N.R.</u>

5200

Shays, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

3

E. D.

59

SHEET

2

LINE

12

W. Mar 1843 57 Shermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

North Adams  
(CITY)

West Main  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

68

ENUMERATED WITH

Brink, Frederick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-13000

A-3

5200

Schicks, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30

E.D. 547

SHEET 6

LINE 97

4 Sept 1857

42 Virginia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wampden

Wolake

(CITY)

Maple

(STREET)

(R. C. S.)

272

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schicks, Mary E.	21	May	1857	43	Wampden	
Gellie, Frank P.		Oct	1876	27	Wampden	
Cheston, Mrs. R.		Apr	1874	26	Wampden	

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Sack William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 21E.D. 295SHEET 11LINE 37

W Oct 1887 12 Canada (Eng) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

(E. C. D.)

Lynn  
(CITY)

Morris  
(STREET)

36  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hurd, George W.  
nephew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-43500

12



6200  
Sachs, William A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1807

SHEET 1 LINE 11

W. Aug. 1846 53 Germany NA.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston — —  
(CITY) (WHEAT) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

The Boston City Hospital  
Patient

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

3276  
*Schick William A*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 I.D. 253

SHEET 19 LINE 13

W May 1881 19 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Andover town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN) (U. S. S.)

- School  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21070

A-2

5200  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Sacke William C VOL 47 R.D. 869  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 1 LINE 87  
 N Sept 1851 48 Canada Ont na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 medford Forest 149  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sacke Edith A	W	Sept	1868	31	Canada	
William D	S	Nov	1874	20	Massachusetts	
Marquerite D	D	Jan	1884	16	Massachusetts	
Edward L	S	April	1895	5	Massachusetts	
Ell Mary	Se	July	1875	24	Ireland	N.B.

5200  
 Sacc, William H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 58

E.D. 1067

SHEET 10

LINE 39

W Apr 1857 43 Germany

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Quincy

(CITY)

Hamilton

(C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sacc, Mauda P.	W	Feb	1860	40	Canada (Eng)	NR
— Clifton H.	S	Feb	1887	13	Massachusetts	
— Edith E.	D	Feb	1888	12	Massachusetts	
— Lucy V.	S	Oct	1890	9	Massachusetts	
— Irving W.C.	S	Dec	1891	8	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-51671



3270

*Lias, William H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *57* E.D. *1049*SHEET *4* LINE *70*

*W. Jan 1850 50 Massachusetts*  
(CO.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Norfolk Milton Town*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
*Centre*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Lias, Mary H.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1846</i>	<i>54</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Isabel S.</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1813</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>— Hannah M.</i>		<i>July</i>	<i>1814</i>	<i>85</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>And 5 Boarders</i>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

11-11271

S200

*Sivasey, William H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *218* F.D. *423*SHEET *8* LINE *57*

*H.* *June* *1844* *55* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Essex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Newburyport* *Washington* *58*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sivasey, Mary A. Li</i>	<i>Si</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1854</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

5200

Souza, William H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 606SHEET 18 LINE 92

W Mar. 1847 53 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden Westfield Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Clark N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Souza, Clara W.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1861</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>See also, Souza, William H.</u>						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-23872



3270

Shook, William J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2 E.D. 24

SHEET 11 LINE 41

71 712 1867 32 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Berkshire Great Barrington town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. C.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shook, Minnie B.	W.	June	1869	30	Connecticut	
Marion H.	D.	Sept.	1899	2	Schmidt	

3200  
*Sage, William L.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *71* E.D. *1320*

SHEET *7* LINE *46*

*W.* *Oct.* *1844* *55* *New York*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Litchfield*  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
*Boston* *Boston*  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.) *638*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sage Emma W.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1847</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>W. Leam Sarah E.</i>	<i>Da.</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1863</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>Canada Eng.</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Margaret</i>	<i>Da.</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1877</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Canada Eng.</i>	<i>N.R.</i>

5288

MASSACHUSETTS

Swasey, William M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 15 E. 0271

SHEET 2 LINE 46

W. March 1855 45 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Gloucester  
(CITY)  
Chester  
(STREET)  
2  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Swasey, Mary G.	W.	April	1861	39	Andover, Mass.	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13871

324

Swasey William M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## HEAD OF FAMILY

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 P. 66

SHEET 39 LINE 06

24.

OK

1834

65-

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(COLOR)

150912

(1992)

LAGEI

## LOST IN PLACE

(2000年1月1日起实施)

(MONT)  
E. J. [Signature]  
(CONT)

CONCERN

Latam

(1517)

Leach

[illegible]

43  
MOUSE NO. 1

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Living Alone.						

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

地址：北京市宣武区广安门内大街137号 邮编：100054 电话：63761111 63761112

11-11-1971

5200

Lasch, William P.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4

E.D. 72

SHEET 9

LINE 67

W. May 1861 32 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Littlesfield

(CITY)

West

(P. C. D.)

273

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lasch, William	W.	June	1876	23	New York	
William P.		Aug.	1896	3	Massachusetts	
Francis S.		July	1899	1	Massachusetts	
See also Lasch, William P.						

5240

Sunsey William P.  
HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 22 E.D. 407SHEET 91 LINE 21

W. Mar 1845 35 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Essex Marblehead Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Pleasant N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sunsey Rebecca</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1848</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Russell R.</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Marshall John H.</u>	<u>Y. S. Son</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1893</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Sargen, William S.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *84* E. D. *1578*SHEET *21* LINE *17*

*W. Sargen* *1863* *36* *Sci. Plunkett*  
(COLOR) (MARR.) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Winthrop Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Dea. Ave* *15*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sargen, Margaret W.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Nov.</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Sci. Plunkett</i>	
<i>Conroy, Lucy H.</i>	<i>Da.</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1844</i>	<i>55</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>Frank R.</i>	<i>Da.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1870</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Missouri</i>	
<i>Wm. E. Sargen, Sarah</i>	<i>Da.</i>	<i>Aug.</i>	<i>1868</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>Sci. Plunkett</i>	<i>98.</i>

5 5200  
 S  
 Sway, William T.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 15 E.D. 267

SHEET 6 LINE 65

W 1835 65 G. W. Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 F. S. Danvers Town  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
 Danvers Tablar  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sway, Ester A.	W	Sept.	1837	63	Massachusetts	
Annice C.	Daughter	Aug	1865	31	Massachusetts	



5200  
 Segge William V  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39

E.D. 723

SHEET 11

LINE 71

W Jan 1867 43 Canada (Eng) al  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Cambridge Jay  
 (CITY) (STREET) 13  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Segge, Matilda G.	W.	Nov.	1867	42	Canada (Eng)	N.R.
- Mrs S.	S.	July	1885	14	Canada (Eng)	N.R.
- Louisa M. P.	Da.	Mar	1882	18	Canada (Eng)	N.R.
Doane, Bertram	S.	Oct	1881	18	Canada (Eng)	N.R.

5200

Scace, William W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

4

E. D.

70

SHEET

15

LINE

66

W

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

Pittsfield

(CITY)

Holmes Road

(STREET)

(E. C. D.)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

~~Tracy~~

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Scace, Ida S. G.	W	Nov.	1868	31	Indiana	
- Franklin J.	S	Oct.	1889	10	Massachusetts	
- William R.	S	July	1891	9	Massachusetts	
- Ida S.	D	Mch.	1898	2	Massachusetts	
Quetta, Joseph	Le	Aug.	1869	30	Italy	N.R.
See also Scace, William W. A-18						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-12073

5200

Seace, William W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

4

E. D.

70

SHEET

15

LINE

64

W. Aug. 1864 35 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berthoff

(CITY)

Littfield

(CITY)

Holmes Road

(STREET)

119

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seace Ida S.	W.	Nov.	1863	1	Indiana	
Franklin J.	S.	Oct.	1884	10	Massachusetts	
William R.	S.	July	1891	9	Massachusetts	
Ida J.	D.	Nov.	1888	2	Massachusetts	
Joseph	Sr.	Aug.	1869	30	Massachusetts	
See also						
Seace, William W.						

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11074

5200

MASSACHUSETTS

Louise, Willie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

86

E.D.

1609

SHEET

5

LINE

10

W Aug. 1863 36  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Canada  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fitchburg  
(CITY)

Baker  
(STREET)

18  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Forten, Joseph C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11110

3440  
Sheep Millie E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 408

SHEET 21 LINE 25

W

(COLOR)

April 1859  
(MONTH) (YEAR)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)

41

Massachusetts  
(STATE)

Merrimac town  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(M. C. S.)

Merrimac  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sheep Mammie A.	W	Nov.	1872	28	New Hampshire	
- Harry C.	S	Dec.	1893	6	New Hampshire	

5200  
*Suchwi Winclety*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *28* E.D. *506*

SHEET *13* LINE *56*

*W* *Sept* *1853* *46* *Poland (am)* *al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampden* *Chicago* *Exchange* *4*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Suchwi Aniel</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1857</i>	<i>42</i>	<i>Poland (am)</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Annal</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Poland (am)</i>	<i>NR</i>

*224 Boarders*

3200

Such, Wladyslaw  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E.D. 511

SHEET 8 LINE 2

W Jan 1882 18 Poland (Aust) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Chicopee Cahot 65  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gonet Ludwig  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

Shock Wang  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

**E.D.**

1465

SHEET

12

LINE



CH Apr 1856  
(COLOR) MONTH (YEAR)

4-4

Chin

22

(COLOR) MONTH COUNTY

COUNTY)

6444

(CITY)

*Hilton*

(續, C. 2)

(附于附录B)

227

HOUSE NO. 1

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1980 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See also  
Shack

# As

總、會 中華全國青年聯合會 多倫多辦事處 電話 666-1111

44-12571



524

## MASSACHUSETTS

Syech, Zafira  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 E.D. 441SHEET 12 LINE 68

W Sept 1879 20 Poland Trust M.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

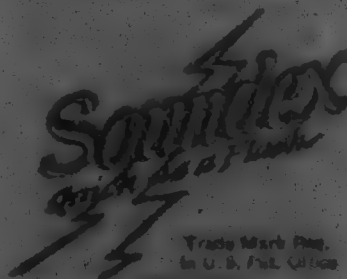
Salem Derby 170  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Paraulis, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

cb 210



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Basington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Ret 16,542	1,435,643
1,307,220	1,412,844
1,353,219	1,481,844

Printed in U. S. A.

321

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sgt. Abdellah

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

18

E. D.

331

SHEET

12

LINE

82

72

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Syria

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cire

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Valley

(STREET)

49

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bardwell, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

5212 MASSACHUSETTS STATE

Individual Skozypck, Albert VOL 29 E.D. 539

W. June 1874 25 (AGE) Mass (Mass) (BIRTHPLACE) al. (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Worcester (CITY) Oliver (STREET) 21 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Skozypck, Michel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5210

Sahoff, Alex  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 76 E. D. 1423

SHEET 3 LINE 40

NY mar. 1865 35 Russia Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Woodbury 30  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sahoff, Jessie	W	Feb.	1865	38	Russia	P. A.

5212

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

77

E. D.

1445

SHEET

10

LINE

32

Seiberg, Amelia

(INDIVIDUAL)

W. Sept. 1845 54 Sweden

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(ACCESSION)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Hillside

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

14

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Liffey, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11775

3212  
Sigafus, Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

4

E. D.

74

SHEET

9

LINE

66

W Sept 1879 20 Pennsylvania  
(MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)

Pittsfield  
(CITY)

North  
(STREET)

479  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mole, Mary E.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5212

Sokolofsky, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 1802

SHEET 7 LINE 21

W. 20. 1892 3  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Mass.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(OFFICER'S NAME)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. R.)

Boston  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

The Boston City Hospital  
Patient

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



3210  
Saxby, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 178

SHEET 3 LINE 92

W Apr. 1852 48 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Providence  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

New Bedford Purchase 628  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11570

A2

9276

# MASSACHUSETTS MICHIGAN

STATE

Likova, Anthony  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 27

E.D. 501

SHEET 8

LINE 8

W an 1882 18 Russia al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Whately Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
   
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Allis, Irving

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

supplied from ditto

5212

Shaver Antonio

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETT

VOL. 24 E.D. 434

SHEET 10 LINE 74

W Jan 1872 28 Portugal al

(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Peabody Town

(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Shamrock 19

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shaver Mary	W	Feb	1873	27	Portugal	N.R.
— Virginia	D	Dec	1894	5	Massachusetts	
— Antonio	S	June	1897	3	Massachusetts	

5210

Sarby, Aris *Y*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

46

E.D.

845

SHEET

19

LINE

25

w Oct 1854 45 Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Malden

(CITY)

Kenilworth

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

4

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sarby, Mellie M	w	Jan	1863	37	Massachusetts	

3212  
*Shahwazian, Bahon*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *56* E.D. *1031*

SHEET *7* LINE *88*

*W* *June* *1893* *6* *Armenia* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk* *Bedham Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Reburn* *NR*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Boston Childrens Friend Society (Boys Home)*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Inmate*

REMARKS

5270

*Sixbee, Charles*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. *83* E.D. *1559*

SHEET *10* LINE *4*

*ev* *june* *1898* *1* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Chelsea* *Poplar* *168*  
(CITY) (W.C.B.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Martell, Julia*  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Grand son*

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Skypack, Dora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

E.D. 539

SHEET 17

LINE 90

H. Oct. 1863 36  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Poland, Ger.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Harrison  
(COUNTY)

Kennebec  
(CITY)

Oliver  
(STREET)

12  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stecumiah, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5210

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

96

E. D. 1777

SHEET

1

LINE

83

Lorby, Carl B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

11 April 1875 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Taylor Clifford S.  
Boards.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870



5212

MASSACHUSETTS

Stefsky, Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

69

E. D.

1268

SHEET

3

LINE

78

w April 1858 42 Poland Russia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Boston 53

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Stefsky, Mary	w.	Dec.	1859	40	Poland Russia	N.R.
Leah	R.	Oct.	1881	18	England	N.R.
—	Ida	Jan.	1889	11	Massachusetts	
—	Kenneth	June	1892	7	Massachusetts	
—	Kenneth	Dec.	1897	2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

3210

Sapby, Edward.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

85

E.D.

A 82

SHEET

4

LINE

35

W  
(COLOR)Apr  
(MONTH)1873  
(YEAR)27  
(AGE)Vermont  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Warrenton  
(COUNTY)Albany  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Pineville  
(STREET)9R  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sapby, Della	W	Nov.	1877	22	Vermont	
Archie	D.	June	1897	3	Mass.	
Harold	D.	Sept.	1899	1	Mass.	
Peckham, Myra	Se.	May	1859	41	Mass.	

5212

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Szezeparska, Francis M.* VOL *79* E.D. *1383*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

*Sh* *Sept 1872* *28* *Poland (Irr)* *Na.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston* *Eight* *529*  
(CITY) (SHEET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Szezeparska, Mary R.</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Poland (Irr)</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Martin</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1860</i>	<i>59</i>	<i>Poland (Irr)</i>	<i>Al.</i>

S 210

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sikora, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 27

ED 3-01

SHEET 8

LINE 7

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Whately Town

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Allis, Irving

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

+ supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-1570

5212

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sacrsky, Harris

VOL.

69

E.D.

136

SHEET

8

LINE

71

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

Leicester

(STREET)

82

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leinsky, Morris

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1 5210

Licop, Israel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E. DIST. 529

SHEET 8 LINE 89

W April 1878 22 Canada (Fr) Al

Hampden (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Holyoke Park 57

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Licop, Marie	W	July	1865	34	Canada (Fr)	NR
Israel	S	Oct	1896	3	Canada (Fr)	NR
Zephir	S	April	1898	2	Canada (Fr)	NR

5210

MASSACHUSETTS

Sarby, Jessie W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20 E.D. 365

SHEET 17 LINE 16

W Dec 1877 22 Vermont #  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Lynn Prescott Pl 4  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Creamer, Walter H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

5212

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 29 E.D. 539

SHEET 14 LINE 68

W. Sept. 1876 23 (land) (hus) al

COLOR (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CIVILIZATION)

Wymondham (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Walsford Oliver 21

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Enumerated with Szkyppck, Michel

Relationship to above Boarder

Remarks



5202

MASSACHUSETTS

Skosypck John

VOL. 29

E.D. 539

N. Mch. 1876 30

SHEET 14

LINE 67

Barnstable

(Poland Aus)

Barnstable

Oliver

21

ENUMERATED WITH

Skosypck Michael  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
31-13000

5212

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Skappack, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

29

E.D.

539

SHEET

17

LINE

89

St.

(COLOR)

Mch.

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30.

(AGE)

Poland Ave.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(CITY)

Hoboken

(CITY)

Oliver

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stokowiak, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—1189

5210

Schusloff, John

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL 67 E.D. 1240

SHEET 6 LINE 58

W. M.A. 1852 48 Russian AL.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Stillman  
(STREET)  
44  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Rowson, Martha  
Mother

REMARKS

5212

MASSACHUSETTS

Skyppek, Kate

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29 E. D. 539

SHEET 17 LINE 91

H. Ans. 1895 4

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

1

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Walpole

(CITY)

Oliver

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stahowiak, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13796

5212

MASSACHUSETTS

Shawes, Manuel

STATE

VOL. 24 E.D. 434

SHEET 10 LINE 73

W. Mch 1882 18 Portugal al

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CROSSBORN)

Essex

(COUNTRY)

Peabody Town

(M. C. D.)

Shamrock

19

(CITY)

(WITNESS)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pavel Antonio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-21270

3210  
*Socub, Maria*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *54* E. D. *1007*

SHEET *12* LINE *15*

*W* *Apr* *1827* *73* *Austria*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Woburn* *Main* *1081*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living alone</i>						

5210

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sgt. Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 331

SHEET 12 LINE 83

M May 1873 26 Syria N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ches (COUNTY)

Lawrence Valley 49  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bardwell, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

MASSACHUSETTS

Shokervic, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 51 E.D. 987

SHEET 9 LINE 38

W May 1870 30 Russia al  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Walden  
(COUNTY)

Woburnville Fitch Ave. 32  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Valonis, Antonio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11876



5212

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

Skozypck Michel

VOL. 29 E.D. 539

N. Mich

1875 25

(AGE)

Olson (hus)

SHEET 14

LINE 70

Lampden

(CITY)

Halyoke

(CITY)

Oliver

(CITY)

24

(AGE)

ENUMERATED WITH

Skozypck Michel  
Boards

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

3272

Lusbosky Pauline

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

81

E. D.

1559

SHEET

2

LINE

80

W

(COLOR)

Wch

(BIRTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

NP

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lusbosky

(COUNTRY)

Chelsea

(CITY)

(M. C. S.)

Mington

(MEXICO)

125

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Premar, Able

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-4180

5210  
Sagoff Phillip

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

37

E. D.

65

SHEET

16

LINE

6

20 Mar. 1873 27

Russia

Ma.

Middlesex

Cambridge

Market

307

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sagoff Minnie	W	Sept.	1878	21	Russia	N.R.
Joseph	S	Aug.	1898	19	Massachusetts	
- Charlotte	D	Feb.	1900	12	Massachusetts	
- Max	B	Jan.	1876	27	Russia	Al

5274  
Sykowsky Risa  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 629

SHEET 9 LINE 59

M. Jan. 1877 23 Russia N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY)

Northampton Court 39  
(CITY) (N. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dubiel, Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

3472  
*Suchevicz, Rosie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *54* E.D. *992*

SHEET *11* LINE *73*

*W* *Jan* *1871* *19* *Poland (Russ)* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex* *Westford Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-54595

5212

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Skypack, Roz.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29 E.D. 539

SHEET 17 LINE 97

W. Aug. 1881 18 Poland Ave. N. R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/SHIP)Hampden  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Holyoke  
(CITY)Oliver  
(STREET)12  
(BOOK NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stahowiak, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5212

Suchewicz, Vincent  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 992SHEET 11 LINE 72

W Jan 1890 30 Poland (Russ) Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Westford Town  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-22570

A-3

5212  
 Schuckback, Wilhelmina  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 65 E.D. 1179

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 7

LINE 9

Or Sept 1849 50 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Webster

(STREET)

242

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Schuckback, Mary	D	Dec	1871	28	Massachusetts	
Schuckback, Emma	D	Feb	1874	26	Massachusetts	
- Frances	D	Nov.	1882	17	Massachusetts	
- Rufina	D	Mar	1881	19	Massachusetts	
- Carl	S	Feb	1888	12	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#/see #2

See Schuckback, Wilhelmina

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-18078



STATE Massachusetts

### IDEAS OF FAULT—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sec #1

A-11-10

图 1 为 1980 年 10 月 1 日 00 时 00 分至 01 时 00 分的气象数据。

23-24051

5211

*Shokope Williams*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *34* E.D. *617*SHEET *2* LINE *67*

*W* *Unknown* *Poland (Mass)* *Al.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hampshire* *Chestfield Towne.*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH *Bisbee* *Horatio*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11420

cbd 213



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Off.

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Routledge Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

No. 15,489	1,650,000
1,307,790	1,635,046
1,333,310	1,641,766

Printed in U. S. A.

3274

Lassaville, Albert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43

E.D. 292

SHEET 5

LINE 42

14 July 1874 25 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

middlesex

Lowell

(CITY)

July

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

22

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lassaville Ella	n	April	1879	21	Massachusetts	
- Ocean L	S	Jan	1898	2	Massachusetts	
- Lydia	S	Jan	1900	7/2	Massachusetts	

5215

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Sagbeary, Alexander*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 18 I.D. 330  
 SHEET 18 LINE 11  
 W Nov 1864 35 Syria AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
(COUNTY)  
 Lawrence Oak  
(CITY) (STREET)  
 297  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sagbeary, Mary</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Aug</i>	<i>1871</i>	<i>28</i>	<i>Syria</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Forrell</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1901</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

3214

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sachapelle, Alfonsin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 11

E.D. 201

SHEET 21

LINE 77

w.

Dec.

1846

53

Canada Fr.

N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

So. Water

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

995

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sachapelle, Ernest	S.	Dec.	1872	27	Canada Fr.	Al.
- , Eric	S.	Jan.	1878	22	California	
- , Lucina	S.	Nov.	1888	11	Connecticut	

3214

Sasserville Alfred  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86 E.D. 1579

SHEET 9 LINE 13

W Nov 1894 3 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE/PLACE) (OTHER HOME)  
Worcester Clinton Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Union 92  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11899

9274

Sawville Annie

INDIVIDUAL

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 46 E.D. 860

SHEET 12 LINE 37

W. Anst 1866 33 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Marlboro

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

Rice

(CITY)

53

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—51000



3275

MASSACHUSETTS

*Suspend, Antonio*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *10* E.O. *188*

SHEET *8* LINE *34*

*B* *Nov* *1867* *32* *Portugal* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (NATIVE PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

*New Bedford* *Bethel* *9*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (NUMBER D.O.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Wais Jacham*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *wife*

REMARKS *apparently the wife of Suspend Manuel*

3214

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

48

E.D.

858

SHEET

3

LINE

30

Lasseville, Aurelia

(INDIVIDUAL)

N. Jan. 1881

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

19 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(R. S. D.)

Marlboro

(CITY)

Broad

(STREET)

123

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boule, Pierre

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11808

3273

Sichieponi, Carlo  
(INDIVIDUALS)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 1012

SHEET 12 LINE 96

W Aug 1875 24 Italy Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Bellingham Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Vollodino, Vinzenzo  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

521

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Schapiella Charles*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

85

E.D.

1661

SHEET

11

LINE

91

*St. Aug.* 1871  
(CENSUS) (MONTH) (YEAR)

28

Canada

al.

*Worcester*  
(CITY)

*Northbridge*  
(CITY)

*—*  
(CITY)

*West State*  
(STREET)

70

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Magill, David*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21893

524  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
*Sassville, Cyprien* VOL *46* E.D. *858*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
*W. May 1850 50 Canada Ch, Na* SHEET *21* LINE *24*  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)  
*Marlboro Lincoln* *523*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sassville, Rosanna W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1859</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Canada Fr. A.R.</i>	
<i>Joseph E</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

5215

MASSACHUSETTS

Lesping, Capt

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

60

E.D.

1100

SHEET

13

LINE

57

H.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1832

(YEAR)

61

(AGE)

Canada (Iv.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pa.

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Brockton

(CITY)

Myrtle

(STREET)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lesping, Eunice	H.	Dec	1833	66	Maine	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11571

3214  
*Sassville Edward*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *46* E.D. *854*

SHEET *7* LINE *50*

*W* *Jan* *1875* *25* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlebury* *Howell* *122*  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sassville Helen C W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1881</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mass</i>	<i>N.R</i>
<i>Irish M</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Mar</i>	<i>1900</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

5214

MASSACHUSETTS

Sassville Ewidge  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 46 E.D. 858

SHEET 3 LINE 28

M. Nov. 1867 32 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)  
Marlboro Broad 123  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11170



5275

## MASSACHUSETTS

<u>Sagbury, Elias</u>						VOL. <u>16</u>	E. D. <u>330</u>
(INDIVIDUAL)						SHEET <u>16</u>	LINE <u>20</u>
<u>W</u>	<u>Feb</u>	<u>1854</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Sag</u>	<u>NR</u>		
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)		
<u>Essex</u>							
(COUNTY)				(M. C. D.)			
<u>Andover</u>				<u>Ch</u>		<u>358</u>	
(CITY)				(STREET)		(HOUSE NO.)	

ENUMERATED WITH

Kearney, Abraham

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

3214

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sassville, Cliza  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 46 E.O. 807

SHEET 16 LINE 84

11 May 1848 02 Canada, N.Y.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Windsor  
 (COUNTY)

Marlboro Summer 35-  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
John						
Alon						

3274  
 Sasville, Elzear  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL 41 E.D. 767  
 SHEET 17 LINE 64  
 W. May 1864 36 Canada N.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex Hudson Town  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
 Walnut 16  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sasville, Enna	W.	Dec.	1864	35	Massachusetts	
— Eva	D.	May	1885	13	Massachusetts	
— Odilla	D.	Mar.	1897	13	Massachusetts	
— Doloraise	D.	Apr.	1891	9	Massachusetts	

5214

## MASSACHUSETTS

Losirell, Emily D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 96 E.D. 1762SHEET 2 LINE 52

iv Dec. 1877 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY) (M. C. R.)

Worcester State 33  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Liebard, Adolphus

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger, Wife

REMARKS Apparently wife of Boarder

327  
Seeshapel, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 524

SHEET 11 LINE 42

W Aug 1877 22 Canada (Fr) Al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Syman Syman

(S. C. D.)

(STREET)

79

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5213

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shakshaft, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9 E.D. 143

SHEET 8 LINE 1

W Mar 1866 34 England Na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Fulton

(STREET)

(E. C. D.)

116

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shakshaft, Annie	W	Apr	1875	25	Maine	
— Lizzie A.	D	Nov	1885	14	Massachusetts	
— George	S	Dec	1886	13	Massachusetts	
— Frank	S	Feb	1897	3	Massachusetts	

5214

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lawrence Frank

(PERSONAL)

VOL. 96 E.D. 1762

SHEET 2 LINE 57

w Feb. 1870 30 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(COUNTRYPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

(M. C. S.)

Worcester

(CITY)

States

(CITY)

33

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hieard, Adolphus

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5214

MASSACHUSETTS

Sasseville, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 86 I.D. 1599

SHEET 10 LINE 49

H. Mar 1878 22 Massachusetts  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Clinton Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Church 64  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Paige, Anthony  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Dodger

REMARKS



5214

MASSACHUSETTS

Lasserville, Formida  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 46 E.D. 858

SHEET 3 LINE 29

W. May 1882 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Marlboro Broad 123  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13139

3274  
Sasserille, Ida  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 84 E.D. 1549

SHEET 9 LINE 16

W Dec 1890 9 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Clinton Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
— Union 92  
(CITY) (SETT) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hoyle, Moses

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11970

5214

Lassville Israel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

46

E.D.

806

SHEET

6

LINE

69

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Canada City

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Millsbury

(COUNTRY)

Marble

(CITY)

Broad

(STREET)

(U. S. D.)

61

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lassville, Victoria	W	Aug	1832	47	Canada City N.H.	
Laffeur, Paul	B.S.	Jan	1830	50	Canada City	na
Blanchette, Rose	Sc.	Jan	1816	14	Massachusetts	
Lassville, Regina	Sc.	Oct	1893	6	Massachusetts	

5213  
Secovitch, Jacob

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1268

SHEET 2 LINE 90

W July 1876 23 Russia Pol NR

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Shufeldt

(CITY)

Boston

(CITY)

Barton

(M. C. B.)

(STREET)

45

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Secovitch Sarah	w.	Aug.	1877	23	Russia Pol	NR
Flora	d.	July	1897	2	Massachusetts	
Annie	d.	Sept.	1899	1/2	Massachusetts	

5213

Schikewitz, Jennie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 68 E.D. 1258

SHEET 22 LINE 59

W Sep. 1879 20 Russia N.B.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Lowell 49  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Max  
Cousin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-12578

3214

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sachapell, John C.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1752

SHEET 10 LINE 73

N June 1868 31 Canada Fr. No  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Worcester Grand 595  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sachapell Mary E	W.	July	1870	29	Canada Fr.	N.B.
Winnifred	D.	Feb.	1891	9	Massachusetts	

3214

MASSACHUSETTS

Sachapelle Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17 E. R. 305

SHEET 15 LINE 32

W. Mar. 1872 28 Canada Ar. al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Haverhill Hillside 23  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Howard Joseph  
A RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5214

*Sassville, Joseph*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *46* E.D. *859*

SHEET *15* LINE *77*

*W. June 1861 38 Canada Frs N.R.*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Marlboro Paris*  
(CITY) (STREET) (U. S. D.)

*15*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Philips Mary*  
*Boarder*

REMARKS



5214

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E.D. 1776

SHEET 1 LINE 43

Susville Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)W. Nov. 1843 56 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY) (CITY)Worcester Maple Street 20  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Goodnow Clara G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-21876

5214

MASSACHUSETTS

Soucival, Jozeuir

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 13

E. D. 229

SHEET 17

LINE 57

It Jan 1860

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Portugal

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Taunton

(CITY)

Talbot Ave

(N. C. S.)

(STREET)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Silvia, Joseph  
Boader

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5214

Sawville Julia May

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

46

E.D.

760

SHEET

12

LINE

37

W. Sept 1895 9 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(U. C. D.)

Warboro

(CITY)

Rice

(STREET)

55

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Donahay Cornelius

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11300

524  
Sickfeld, Lawrence  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 571

SHEET 27 LINE 61

W July 1867 32 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Damper  
(COUNTRY)  
Springfield Columbia Street 18  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Reinhold, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS /

5217

Sassville Bri  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 46 E.D. 856

SHEET 10 LINE 97

W June 1864 35 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS DISTRICT)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Malden Belvidere M.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Samuel Lawrence

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother-in-law

REMARKS

3215  
*Seepadpau, Loanos*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *13* E.D. *236*

SHEET *10* LINE *70*

*12* *June* *1842* *52* *Canada (A)* *al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol* *Taunton* *Bay* *175-*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Seepadpau, Sophia</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1826</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Canada (A)</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>- Adolphus</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1828</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Canada (A)</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>- Helena</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>Canada (A)</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Mallet, Emma</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1825</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Canada (A)</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>- John</i>	<i>S. T.</i>	<i>Oct</i>	<i>1825</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Canada (A)</i>	<i>NR</i>

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF CENSUS

*H 1 m H 2*



MASSACHUSETTS

STATE \_\_\_\_\_ VOL. 93 E.D. 1727  
SHEET 9 LINE 48

Italy	na
(ORIGIN PLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)
(W. C. D.)	
university	106
(T)	(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Aids

附：各縣各鄉鎮人口統計表

11-1251



5214

Sasserville Louis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 46 C.D. 808

SHEET 9 LINE 57

N

Dec

1893

Massachusetts

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(U. C. D.)

Marbleboro

(CITY)

Lakeside Avenue

(STREET)

112

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sasserville Melvin	21	Jan	1871	22	Massachusetts	
- Cline	D	July	1892	7	Massachusetts	
- Eva	D	Dec	1893	6	Massachusetts	
- Corinne	D	Apr	1896	4	Massachusetts	
- Florence	D	Apr	1897	3	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-32671



3273

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sasafornie Manuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W Feb 1875 25 Western Island al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Darnstable Falmouth  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Falmouth Main  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sasafornie, Ida</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1876</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Western Is.</u>	<u>NR</u>
<u>- Manuel Jr</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Apr</u>	<u>1895</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Mass.</u>	

5212  
Snipend, Manuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 188

SHEET 8 LINE 33

B Mar 1861 39 Portugal Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY)

New Bedford Bethel 9  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Maria, Jackson

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in Law

REMARKS

5214

Suckfull Marcus  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E.D. 1829

SHEET 6 LINE 19

W NR NR 60 Germany Wm.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (N. E. S.)

Taunton  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Taunton Insane Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

5214  
Sasserville, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

86

E.D.

1599

SHEET

9

LINE

6

W. Jan  
(COLOR)

1874  
(YEAR)

26  
(AGE)

Canada (Ill)  
(BIRTHPLACE)

T.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Clinton Town  
(R. C. D.)

Union  
(STREET)

92  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Spouse, Moses  
Daughter

5214

Sassfield, Melvina.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

97

ED 611

**SHEET**

LINE 90

W. July 1850  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

152408

（張の松）

1 YEAR!

444

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

**上海外灘國際會展中心**

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

(COUNTY)

(附、C、D)

Fitchburg  
(CITY)

(CITY)

Blossom  
(STREET)

151066

113  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1171

5274

*Sybeliski, Michael*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *30* E.D. *5-5-6*

SHEET *20* LINE *35-*

*A* *unk* *11* *25* *25* *Austria* *Al.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Rampden* *Ludlow Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Fennia Martin*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-54000



5274

Sassville Moise

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 46

E.D. 858

SHEET 3

LINE 27

W. Apr. 1866 34 Canada (To) N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Marlboro

(CITY)

Broad

(STREET)

123

(BLOCK NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boule Pierre

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12870

3214  
*Sassville, Moses*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. *46*

E. D. *859*

SHEET *15*

LINE *30*

*W. Aug. 1849*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*50 Canada (Fr.)*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*N.R.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Marbleboro*  
(CITY)

*Grant*  
(STREET)

*56*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sassville Regina</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1855</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>Canada (Fr.)</i>	<i>N.R.</i>
<i>Alma</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Donald</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Alphonse</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Sept.</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Maria</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Mar.</i>	<i>1892</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec #2*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

12-11071



324  
 Sasservill Moses Jr.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. Jan. 1872 28 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Marlboro Grant  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 46 E.D. 859  
 SHEET 15 LINE 25

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sasservill Josephine W	W	Sept	1866	33	Massachusetts	
Josephine D	D	June	1883	16	Massachusetts	
William S	S	July	1889	10	Massachusetts	
Edward S	S	Feb.	1892	8	Massachusetts	

524  
 Sarsville, Narcisus  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 46 E.D. 239  
 SHEET 15 LINE 50  
 W. June 1841 58 Canada (Fr.), N.R.  
 (YEAR) (MONTH) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Marlborough Grant  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sarsville, Minnie	W	Apr.	1843	57	Canada (Fr.)	N.R.
Evelyn	D	Nov.	1880	19	Massachusetts	
Eugene	S	Jan.	1886	14	Massachusetts	

5214

MASSACHUSETTS

Sausville, Narcisus

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

46

E.D.

159

SHEET

15

LINE

50

W

June

1841

58

Canada (Fr)

N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Marlboro

(CITY)

Grant

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

41

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sausville, Malvina	W	Apr	1843	57	Canada Fr	N.R.
- Evelyn	D	Nov	1880	19	Massachusetts	
- Eugene	S	Jan	1886	14	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-28072

3214

Sasseville Nelson  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

88

E.D.

1645

SHEET

17

LINE

97

Jan 1846  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

54 Canada (Is) Al  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Leominster Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sasseville Rose</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Jan</u>	<u>1853</u>	<u>47</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
<u>- Oliver</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1873</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
<u>- Melvin</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
<u>- Eva M.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Aug</u>	<u>1883</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>U.S.</u>
<u>- Albert J.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1885</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Canada</u>	<u>U.S.</u>

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1142 12

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-54075

## STATE

Lasseville Nelson

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 2 all \* 7.

A-14

**S. S. GOVERNMENT OF INDIA**

12-1001-1



5217

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lasseville, Pelesphore

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

46

E.D.

836

SHEET

1

LINE

18

H Mar 1866

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Marlboro

(CITY)

Grant

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

68

XX

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lasseville, Anna	H. Mar.	1866	24		Massachusetts	

5214

MASSACHUSETTS

Lassonville, Philmine

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

43

E.D.

787

SHEET

24

LINE

16

W May 1847 53 Canada

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury

(COUNTRY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Grand

(IN. C. D.)

(STREET)

22

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lassonville, Elean	D	Dec	1879	30	Canada	NR
Lassonville, Anna	D	Jan	1881	28	Massachusetts	
Lassonville, Fred	S	Aug	1875	24	Canada	NR
Lassonville, C.	S	Mar	1896	3	Massachusetts	
Wrocker, Ernest	S	Dec	1893	6	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12671

5214

MASSACHUSETTS

Lasserville, Pierre  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

46 E.D. 83-8

SHEET

6 LINE 18

24 June 1836 63 Canada  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Marlboro  
(CITY)Broad  
(STREET)

201

XX  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Helinae, Louis O.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father in law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-1200

3214

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sassville Pierre

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 46 E.D. 85-P

SHEET 17 LINE 82

W Dec 1843

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

Can

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Marlboro

(CITY)

Silver

(STREET)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sassville, Phebe	W	Feb	1846	54	Canada	NR
Laura	D	Jan	1880	20	Massachusetts	
Ellen	D	May	1881	19	Massachusetts	
David	S	Jan	1883	17	Massachusetts	
Hosanna	D	Feb	1886	14	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12001

STATIN

Lassalle, Pierre

#### INLEAD OF FAMILY—Continued

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10071

5213

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lagberry, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 R.D. 332SHEET 15 LINE 19

Br Aug 1959 44 Spain AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Br  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Quincy Chen 358  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kosary, Abraham

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

3214

Sackville, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

63

E.D.

1145

SHEET

4

LINE

69

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Rockland Town

(M. C. D.)

North Union

(STREET)

27

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Driscoll, Jeremiah P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

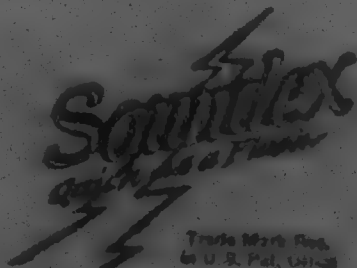
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21879

cbr 216



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Off.

#### A SERVICE

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

1,493,003	1,493,003
1,507,270	1,507,270
1,508,319	1,508,319

Printed in U. S. A.



3176

Shackford, (H.R.)  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 75 E.D. 1404

SHEET 4 LINE 45

W	H.R.	H.R.	H.R.	H.R.	NR
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)	(BIRTHPLACE)	(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk					
(COUNTY)					
Boston				Zeigler	70
(CITY)				(STREET)	(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Langer, Mary	Co aug.	1876	24		New London N.B.	

5216

Shackford (Mrs)  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 916

SHEET 24 LINE 17

W May 1830 71 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Reading Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Ash

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Living alone</u>						

5216

MASSACHUSETTS

Skogberg Alfred J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

95

E.D.

127

SHEET

4

LINE

36

N. Aug. 1849

(MARRIED)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

56 Sweden

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ma.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
Worcester

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Perry

(H. C. D.)

(STREET)

1 (Cres.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skogberg Emma N.		Dec.	1853	46	Sweden	N.R.

5276

*Sigsforth, Alice*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *72* E.D. *1329*

SHEET *8* LINE *86*

*W. Mar 1887 13 Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston Rutland*  
(CITY) (IN. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

*Unnamed Institution*  
(STREET)

ENUMERATED WITH *The Refugee Endeavor Society*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Private*

REMARKS

5276

MASSACHUSETTS

Shackford, Alonzo C.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 47 E.D. 877

SHEET 14 LINE 40

A. Nov. 1879 20 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Widdow  
(COUNTY)  
Melrose.  
(CITY)  
Union  
(STREET)  
50  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shackford, Corrie	St.	Sept.	1878	21	Massachusetts	
— Julia	D.	May	1900	1/2	Massachusetts	
Law, Harriet	A.M.S.	Jan.	1824	76	New Hampshire	

5216

MASSACHUSETTS

Shackford, Arthur E

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

46

E.D.

1423

SHEET

2

LINE

35

W April 1869 31

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Arnold

(STREET)

23

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dorr, Josephine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

5216

Shackford, Arthur E

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 79 E.D. 1471

SHEET 8 LINE 52

W (COLOR) Apr (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Suffolk (COUNTY)  
 Boston (CITY) Regent (STREET) 37 (HOUSE NO.)  
 (M. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holman, Daniel A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

5216

MASSACHUSETTS

Skogsberg August

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

95

E.D.

1757

SHEET

8

LINE

25

W July 1861

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ma

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Therinus

(H. C. D.)

(STREET)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson August

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12800



5216

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Suessbrick, Augustus*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

2

E. D.

24

SHEET

14

LINE

47

W

(COLOR)

*Oct*  
*Berkshire*

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Adams Town*  
*North Summer*

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

169

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Suessbrick, Johanna</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1873</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>NR</i>
<i>Anna</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>1894</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>Irene</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>July</i>	<i>1898</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12071

5476

Shackford, Bailey  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E. D. 1494SHEET 10 LINE 7

W Apr 1833 67 N.H.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Washington 3143  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12890

5216  
Shackford Charles A.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 41 E.D. 755

SHEET 12 LINE 11

W. June 1907 32 Illinois  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Marshall  
 (COUNTY)  
Barnett Arthur  
 (CITY) (STREET) 15  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Shackford Alice</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Maine</u>	
<u>Harriet</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1878</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>Maine</u>	

5216  
**Shackford Charles C.** **MASSACHUSETTS**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 80 E.D. 1499  
 SHEET 7 LINE 56  
W. Feb 1851 49 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
Boston Lamartine 289  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shackford Horace W.		Oct	1853	46	Maine	
" Birtlett S.		July	1895	4	Massachusetts	
Clarry, Elvina M.		Dec.	1831	68	Maine	
O'Sullivan, Timothy Bo.		May	1832	58	Connecticut	
Whitney Josephine Bo.		Nov	1848	57	Maine	



3274 K  
**Shackford, Charles E** **MASSACHUSETTS**  
HEAD OF FAMILY VOL. **50** E.D. **134**  
**W** **Sept** **1862** **37** **Massachusetts**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Middlesex**  
**Innerville** **Washington** **177**  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shackford, Bertha E	W	June	1863	36	Canada E.	N.B.
Ida A	D	Sept	1885	14	Massachusetts	

5216

Shackford Charles H.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.D. 415SHEET 8 LINE 26

W. Man 1857 43 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Newburyport Bromfield (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWN) 29  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Shackford Clara E.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1860</u>	<u>39</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>C. Corbin</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Sept</u>	<u>1882</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Grace H.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

5216  
 Shackford, Charles T.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 69 E.D. 269  
 SHEET 10 LINE 38  
 W Feb 1839 61 N. Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 Boston (CITY) (COUNTY)  
 Charles (STREET) (R. C. B.)  
 382 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shackford, Minerva	W	Jan	1845	55	N. Hampshire	
Albion	S	Mar	1874	26	N. Hampshire	
Dow, Josiah	F.L.	Nov	1818	82	N. Hampshire	



5216

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shackford, Charles H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 84

E.D. 1571

SHEET 4

LINE 67

W  
(COLOR)Aug.  
(MONTH)1824  
(YEAR)75  
(AGE)New Hampshire  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Chelsea  
(CITY)Franklin Avenue  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

43

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shackford, Ariana M.	W.	June	1836	63	New Hampshire	
- Isabel W.	D.	Dec.	1856	43	New Hampshire	
- Jessie A.	S. D.	Oct.	1885	14	Massachusetts	
- Mary W.	S. D.	May	1887	13	Massachusetts	
Sullivan, Nellie	Da.	Oct.	1877	22	Ireland	N.R.

5216

## MASSACHUSETTS

Skogsberg Christina

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

95

E.D.

1757

SHEET

8

LINE

88

N. Oct. 1834

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

65

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

A.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Therms

(IN C.D.)

(STREET)

8

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skogsberg Chas.	H	May	1869	31	Sweden	A.
Christina	W	Dec.	1872	27	Sweden	N.P.
Gustaf C.	S	Dec.	1875	24	Sweden	N.P.
Emily	D.	Dec.	1880	19	Sweden	N.P.
And. 4 Boarders						

3276

## MASSACHUSETTS

Saspenant Clement  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 42 E.D. 782SHEET 13 LINE 29

N. Jan. 1859 41 Canada Fr. N.E.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Dorwell Market Street 607  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Saspenant Mary</u>	<u>N. May</u>	<u>1874</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>Canada Fr.</u>	<u>N.E.</u>	
<u>Joseph</u>	<u>S. Apr.</u>	<u>1881</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>		
<u>Alfred</u>	<u>S. June</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>		
<u>Alphonse</u>	<u>S. Mar</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>		
<u>Isaac</u>	<u>S. Feb.</u>	<u>1889</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>		

### CHILD OF FAMILY V—CONTINUED

STATE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUE

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Wagon #1

A11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11871

5216

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lawrence Dick

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

91

E.D.

1686

SHEET

5

LINE

62

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

12

(AGE)

Canada Fr

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Sterling Town

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Guarent, Laurent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step-son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11800

5416  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Shackford, Edward W. VOL. 19 E.D. 1413  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 12 LINE 34  
 W May 1847 53 Maine  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Lowell (CITY)  
 Boston (CITY)  
 Hazelwood (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shackford George W.	W	Feb	1852	48	Massa	
Charles	S	Mar	1876	27	Massa	
Carrie M	D	Mar	1802	28	Massa	

5216  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Siegfriedt, Emily K. VOL. 37 E.D. 685  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. Aug. 1844 45 England SHEET 5 LINE 49  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex (COUNTY)  
 Cambridge Windsor (W. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) 333  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Siegfriedt, Eugenie S.	Daughter	June	1880	19	Australia N.Y.	
Siegfriedt, Mount Wm.	Son	Dec.	1883	16	England N.Y.	
— Edgar S.	Son	May	1886	14	England N.Y.	

327  
Stogsborg, Emma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 96 E.D. 1768

SHEET 6 LINE 96

W Aug 1876 23 Sweden 2.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Worcester Maine 682  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
15-11006



5216

Shackford, Emma L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43

E.D. 789

SHEET 8

LINE 69

W Feb 1868 32 Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middletown

(CITY)

Lowell

(CITY)

School

(STREET)

502

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Dodge, Mary C M		Sept	1844	53	Massachusetts	

5216  
Heigfried, Esther  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 492

SHEET 2 LINE 90

W Nov 1878 21 New Jersey  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Northfield Town  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11870

5216

MASSACHUSETTS

Lakeford Ethel F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

30

E. D. 1788

SHEET

LINE 19

W. Dec. 1877 22 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Worcester  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics  
X Allen East

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

X Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1270

5216

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3E. D. 43SHEET 1LINE 14

Lusk Eugene  
(PERSONAL)  
Ch May 1873 27 Austrian Sl  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Washburn 144 Washington Street  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11876

3216

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Schofield Fannie A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 79

E.D. 1474

SHEET 12

LINE 19

*W. Jan. 1861*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

39

(AGE)

*Massachusetts*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Cedar*  
(STREET)

*35*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Fannie A.</i>						

5216

## MASSACHUSETTS

Susanna Floretta

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 91 E. D. 1686SHEET 5 LINE 68

W Nov 1899 4 Connecticut  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Sterling Ave  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lawrent, Laurent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Y - daughter

REMARKS

5216  
 Sispree, Francis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3 E.D. 46

SHEET 13 LINE 62

W Sept. 1843 56 Germany Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)

North Adams Protection Avenue 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sispree, Pauline	W	Aug.	1844	55	Germany	NR

5216

## MASSACHUSETTS

Skogberg, Fred

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746SHEET 2 LINE 28

W Jan 1865 35 Sweden Na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/SHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Seymour

(STREET)

25

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Granlund, Axel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-54400

A-2



3246  
Shosberg, Fred.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 93

E.D. 1719

SHEET 87

LINE 87

W. Nov. 1865

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

3+

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Prentice

(U. S. S.)

17

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gorensen, Augustus

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B-in-Law

REMARKS

see also Skosberg Fred

5276

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Skosberg, Fred

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 93 E.D. 1719

SHEET 24 LINE 87

W Nov 1865 34 Sweden AL

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Prentice

(STREET)

17

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gorensen, Augustus

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B. in Law ✓

REMARKS

see also Skosby, Fred

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21870

5216

MASSACHUSETTS

Shackford, Frederick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81

E.D. 7573

SHEET 1

LINE 87

W Apr. 1866 34  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Mass.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Revere Town  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

Atlantic Ave  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shackford, Jennie	W.	Mar.	1868	32	Mass.	

5216

MASSACHUSETTS

Liegfried, Frederick

STATE

VOL.

74

E.D.

1432

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

8

LINE

39

St. Mar. 1874 24 Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. B.)

Boston

(CITY)

Longwood

(STREET)

362

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Liegfried, Mary L.	St. Mar.	1874	24	new York		

5216  
 Shackeaford, George<sup>A.</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
(NAME OF FAMILY) VOL. 14 E.D. 255

24. Aug. 1849 50 Massachusetts.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
 Beverly Hardie 8  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy  
 OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shackeaford, Sarah C.	W.	Oct.	1853	46	Massachusetts	
Marion J.	D.	Nov.	1881	19	Massachusetts	
Russell	S.	Apr.	1892	8	Massachusetts	
See also S Shackelford						

5216

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shackford, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 49 E.D. 916

SHEET 24 LINE 72

W June 1853

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

46 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Reading Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ash

(R. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shackford, Alice B	W	Oct	1863	36	Massachusetts	
- Rutha	D	Feb	1887	13	Massachusetts	
Felden, Ida	Sp	Feb	1879	21	Sacredon, N.H.	
Calsum, Augusta	Se	Apr	1879	21	Sacredon, N.H.	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

5216

## MASSACHUSETTS

Seegaber, George P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 77

E.D. 1444

SHEET 9

LINE 35

W June 1841

58

Germany

N

(COLOR)  
Suffolk

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston

(CITY)

Sachem

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Seegaber, Mary K.	W	Dec.	1839	60	Germany	N
Joseph P.	S	Jan.	1872	27	Germany	M
Frank F.	S	Aug.	1879	20	Massachusetts	
Mary D.	D	Aug.	1874	25	Massachusetts	
Anthony A.	S	Nov.	1882	17	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15071





5216

## MASSACHUSETTS

Skogberg, Gustave

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 95

E.D. 1256

SHEET 10

LINE 87

Mr. Jan. 1841

(MARRIAGE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

59

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

No.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Whipple

(M.A.D.)

(STREET)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skogberg, Augusta W.	Wife	June	1845	45	Sweden	N.R.
Albert S.	Son	Feb.	1884	14	Massachusetts	
Hilden C.	Son	July	1886	13	Massachusetts	
Harry S.	Son	Mar.	1890	10	Massachusetts	
Forsberg, John V.	Bo.	Jan.	1881	19	Sweden	N.R.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11071

5216

Shackford, Harry W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 84 E.D. 1576

SHEET 19 LINE 15

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Revere Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Page

(STREET)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shackford, Alice M.	W	Apr.	1878	22	Maine	
Grace S.	M.	Nov.	1842	57	Massachusetts	

5276

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lissburch, Herman

VOL. 2

E. D. 20

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 22

LINE 4

W April 1860 40

Germany

Ma

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berthaire

(CITY)

Adams John

(B. C. D.)

Miller

(STREET)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lissburch Richard S.		Aug	1889	10	Massachusetts	
Pauline W.		Feb	1861	39	Germany	Ma
Schorman Minnie S.		July	1883	16	Massachusetts	
Anna S.		Aug	1884	15	Massachusetts	
Helie S.		April	1889	11	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-5675



5216

Shackford, Isaiah B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 47 E.D. 872

SHEET 15 LINE 45

W Dec 1866 33 Maine  
 (CLOTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Medford Medford Dexter  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 77

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shackford, Mable W	W	Apr	1864	36	Maine	

3276

Shackford, Tyler

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

46

E.D.

847

SHEET

4

LINE

64

W.

Apr.

1841

59

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Malden

(CITY)

Church

(W. C. D.)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shackford Sarah A.	H.	Apr.	1843	56	Massachusetts	
Ernest J.	S.	Sept.	1874	25	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-19973

5276

MASSACHUSETTS

Shockford, Jacob A  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

46

E.D.

P47

SHEET

2

LINE

16

N July 1844 45 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Malden Maplewood  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.) 4

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shockford, Carrie	W.	June	1843	46	Massachusetts	
Guy F.	S.	Feb	1889	11	Massachusetts	
Ramsdale, Mabel S.	D.	May	1880	20	Massachusetts	
- Frederick S.	S. L.	Feb	1880	20	Massachusetts	
- Cedric S.	N.	Nov	1899	7 1/2	Massachusetts	

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 servant

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-21871

3216  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Skypries John** VOL 7 I.D. 125  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 3 LINE 51  
N Mar 1857 43 Poland (Anst) Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Fall River Summer 44  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skypries, Franciszek	H	June	1862	28	Poland (Anst)	NR
— Leanne	D	Nov	1882	17	Poland (Anst)	NR
— Antonims	D	Jan	1886	14	Poland (Anst)	NR
— Maciej	S	Mar	1890	10	Poland (Anst)	NR
— Bronislawa	D	May	1892	8	Poland (Anst)	NR

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1907

#124 #2



Skyzpies, John  
 HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE Massachusetts

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
— Joanna	D	Nov	1895	4	Poland (Ant)	N.R.
Bholwka Andrew	Bo	Nov	1872	27	Poland (Ant)	Al
Smolec Joseph	Bo	Mar	1855	45	Poland (Ant)	Al
Galaszka Joseph	Bo	Feb	1868	32	Poland (Ant)	Al
Gawronuska Aliska	Bo	Mar	1863	27	Poland (Ant)	Al
Leuszy, Stanislaw	Bo	May	1872	28	Poland (Ant)	Al
Kayztyan, Frank	Bo	May	1877	23	Poland (Ant)	Al
Mary	Bo	Jan	1884	16	Poland (Ant)	N.R.

#2 acc #1

3216

Skogberg, John

(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1756

SHEET 12 LINE 81

W Apr 1864 36

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

7<sup>A</sup>

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Ekman

(M. C. D.)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

(STREET)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skogberg, Christine	W	Feb	1868	32	Sweden	NR
Henry E.	L	Nov	1894	5	Massachusetts	
Isabel A.	L	Jan	1898	2	Massachusetts	
Emelia	O	Jan	1900	2	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-55873

5216

**MASSACHUSETTS**

*Skogberg, John A*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *58* E.D. *1064*

SHEET *19* LINE *100*

*W* *Jan* *1865* *35* *Sweden* *P*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Norfolk* *Quincy* *Station* *15*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Skogberg, Lavinia W</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Apr</i>	<i>1867</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Sweden</i>	<i>N.R.</i>

5216

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sarsenier Joseph  
(GIVEN NAME)

VOL. 91 R.D. 1486SHEET 5 LINE 66

W July 1878 21 Canada Fr al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Sterling Ave  
(CITY) (STREET) (C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Maurent, Laurent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-5175

3216

MASSACHUSETTS

Siegfried, Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 78E.D. 144-9SHEET 2LINE 17

W June 1868 31 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Stonwood 36  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Pines, John L  
Lodger

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-45070

A-2

5216

Siegfried, Lawrence B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 40 E.D. 236

SHEET 7 LINE 5

W Feb. 1892 8 New Jersey  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Concord Town  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
Elm  
(CITY) (VILLAGE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hannah, Henry K.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother.

REMARKS

3276

Shackford, Letitia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 47 E.D. 872

SHEET 15 LINE 43

St. Sept 1873 26  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Medford  
(CITY)

Dexter  
(STREET)

79  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blatchford, John J.  
Wife

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Apparently wife of Shackford, Steven W

5216

Shackford, Lillian

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 917

SHEET 7 LINE 80

H. May 1900 1/2 Mass.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex Reading Town  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Winter

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-23291



5216

Sigsforth, Lillian  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1329

SHEET 8 LINE 87

W Dec 1889 11 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bullock  
(COUNTY)Boston Rutland 48  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11670

5216

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shackford, Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

84

E. D.

1868

SHEET

13

LINE

51

W Aug. 1884  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

15  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chelsea  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Chelsea  
(CITY)

Bloomington  
(CITY)

17  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harvey William T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Granddaughter

REMARKS

5216

Shackford, Loring  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1634

SHEET 9 LINE 67

M. Jan. 1882 18 N. N.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Wardswick Town  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. C.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Manly, George  
 Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5216

Shackford Lydia L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 679

SHEET 4 LINE 6

W Aug. 1832 67 Maine  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlebury  
 (COUNTY)  
 Cambridge (CITY) Shepard (STREET) 20  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shackford Louie K.	D	Sept.	18 62	37	Massachusetts	

5216  
Sausberry Mabel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 535

SHEET 27 LINE 14

H. Jan. 1889 11 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampton  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
Holyoke Northampton NR.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mount Saint Vincent Cophani' Aylmer  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Hard

REMARKS

5216

*Shackford Martha B.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

80

F.D.

1505

SHEET

5

LINE

60

11

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1824

(YEAR)

75

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Orchard

(STREET)(H. C. D.)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ellis Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12000

A-4

5216

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shackford, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 84E.D. 1568SHEET 13LINE 50

W Mar. 1865 35 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
Chelsea Bloomington 17  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Howe, William J.  
Daughter.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5162 5216		MASSACHUSETTS	
Segburg Mary		VOL. 96	E. D. 1768
(INDIVIDUAL)		SHEET 8	LINE 65
W	July 1826	74	Sweden
(COLOR)	(MONTH)	(YEAR)	(AGE)
Worcester		N.R.	
(COUNTY)		(CITIZENSHIP)	
Worcester		Wellington	
(CITY)		(TOWN)	(HOUSE NO.)
ENUMERATED WITH		Stenson John M.	
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE		Boarder	
REMARKS			



5216

*Shackford, Mary J.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *93* E.D. *1714*

SHEET *1* LINE *4*

*W* *Mar 26* *1831* *68* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(CITY) (M. C. B.)

*Worcester* *fruit* *63*  
(CITY) (OCCUPATION) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Lawrence, Alfred.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Mother-in-law*

REMARKS

5216

Seasboro, Micajah

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21 E.D. 385

SHEET 12 LINE 64

W Apr 1847 53 England 2 R

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. S.)

Lynn

(CITY)

Summer

(STREET)

632

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Westwood, Isabella

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—2480

5216

Shackford, Morris

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

47

E. D.

872

SHEET

15

LINE

44

W

(COLOR)

May 1897

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

3

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Medford

(CITY)

Dexter

(STREET)

(B. C. R.)

79

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blatchford, John J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

Apparently son of Shackford, Steven W

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-22800

5276

Sasportas, Napthe J.

HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 709

SHEET 9 LINE 75

W. Oct. 1847 52 France N.H.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
Cambridge

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

(U. S. S.)

Harrison

(STREET)

39

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sasportas, Lydia J.	W.	June	1847	52	Canada (Eng)	N.H.

5216

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Shackford Nellie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 71

E.D. 1327

SHEET 4

LINE 95

W. Dec. 1874 25 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

McGunnies or McShinness

ENUMERATED WITH

Bernard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-2180

5216

## MASSACHUSETTS

Saussever, Olivia

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

91

E.D.

1686

SHEET

5

LINE

67

W.

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Connecticut

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Sterling Town

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Laurent, Laurent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12890

3216  
Shackford, Orra  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 76 E.D. 848

SHEET 8 LINE 96

W. Dec. 1857 42 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
Malden  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
A.R. Lawrence 160

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shackford, Victoria W.	W.	Mar.	1863	37	Maine	
- Benny	D.	May	1889	17	New Hampshire	
Lowe, Eva	D.	Feb.	1880	20	New Hampshire	
Vincent, Mary	So.	Mar.	1880	20	Maine	
Lowe, Florence	D.	Dec.	1898	1	Massachusetts	

5276

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shackford, P. T. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

46

E.D.

847

SHEET

1

LINE

37

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(P. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

Malden

Fennell

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shackford, P. T. H.	S	June	1880	19	Massachusetts	
Smith, Edwin A.	Se	Sept	1852	47	Massachusetts	
Charlotte B.	Bo	Oct	1820	79	Massachusetts	



3216

## MASSACHUSETTS

Saunder, Samuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 91 E.D. 1686SHEET 5 LINE 61

W. Dec. 1884 15 Canada Fr N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Sterling Town  
(CITY) (TOWN)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Laurent, Laurent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Step-Son

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

5216

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 VOL. 70 E.D. 1298  
 SHEET 12 LINE 20

Shockford Samuel B.  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 N. Nov. 1871 38 New Hampshire  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY & STATE)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY) (S. C. D.)  
 Boston Dartmouth 23  
 (CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—2270

5216

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shackelford, Sarah

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

24

E. D.

443

SHEET

4

LINE

20

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Salem

(CITY)

William

(STREET)

(W. C. B.)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shackelford, B. A.	W.	Dec.	1853	24	Massachusetts	
Charles B.	S.	May	1870	24	Massachusetts	
Thomas M.	W.	June	1874	21	Massachusetts	
Carrie J.	D. L.	Sept	1877	22	Massachusetts	
Abel J.	W.	June	1886	13	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-5887

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS.

A-11b

[illegible]

5216

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shackford, Sarah A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20 E.D. 364

SHEET 12 LINE 38

W June 1838 61 Canada (Eng) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Lynn  
(CITY)  
Ireson Ave  
(STREET)  
21  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
McElhenny, Elletta P.	D	June	1867	32	Massachusetts	
Edward M.	S. L.	May	1859	41	Canada (Eng)	NR
Leah C.	S. D.	Mar	1890	10	Massachusetts	
Macomber, Edwin C.	L	July	1868	31	Massachusetts	
Lily A.	L	Oct	1873	26	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13361

5216

S

MASSACHUSETTS

Shackford, Sarah H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18 E.D. 322

SHEET 2 LINE 82

W. Oct. 1839 60 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex Laurence Newbury 63  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Shackford, Wm. H.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1862</u>	<u>37</u>	<u>Maine</u>	

5276

Shackford, Steven W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 47 E.D. 872

SHEET 15 LINE 42

W. Dec. 1873 26  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Maine  
(BIRTHPLACE)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Medford  
(CITY)Dexter  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

79  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Blatchford, John J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11876

520 5 276

Sousa Burgess, Victor

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E.D. 164

SHEET 8 LINE 62

W July 1872 27 Portugal Al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

Fall River Underwood 632

(WATER)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

ENUMERATED WITH

Clario, Antonio

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See also Sousa, Burgess Victor

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11878



5216

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Lesperance, Victoria

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 44 E.D. 819

SHEET 8 LINE 44

M. Oct. 1876-73 Canada Fr. D.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVILIZATION)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Lawell Marlborough

(CITY)

(STREET)

29

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Corey, Phelenns H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11870



5216

Shackford, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1268

SHEET 19 LINE 56

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MO.)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
Boston

(CITY)

Roxbury

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

89

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shackford, Bessie A.	W.	Dec.	1872	27	England	N.H.
— Pearl W.	S.	Mar.	1896	4	Massachusetts	
— Francis C.	S.	Oct.	1899	8	Massachusetts	

3216

Shockford William B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 37

E.D. 682

SHEET 7

LINE 64

W Dec 1859 40 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Cambridge  
 (CITY)  
 Lincoln  
 (STREET)  
 101  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Shockford Mary B.	W	June	1861	38	Massachusetts	
- Harry F.	S	Oct.	1897	2	Massachusetts	

CC 220



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. 2,471,000

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Risington Book Inc.

Papered Men

Ref 16,402	1,405,642
1,307,290	1,405,644
1,308,370	1,401,744

Printed in U.S.A.

3220

*Sykes, Abraham*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

8

E.D.

144

SHEET

8

LINE

58

*W. Feb. 1875*

(COLOR)(MONTH)(YEAR)(AGE)

25

*England*(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)*Na**Bristol*(CITY)*Fall River*(CITY)*Campbell*(STREET)(H.C.D.)

79

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sykes, Mary A.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Dec.</i>	<i>1874</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>N. R.</i>

5246

Sykes, Abraham

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

7

E. D.

130

SHEET

3

LINE

88

W May 1831

69

England

Na

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(TOWN)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Fall River

(CITY)

Snell

(STREET)

(M. C. R.)

482

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sykes, Isabella	W	May	1848	52	Scotland	NR
✓ Mabel L.	D	June	1880	19	Massachusetts	
✓ Florence J.	D	June	1882	17	Massachusetts	
✓ Elizabeth G.	D	June	1884	15	Massachusetts	
✓ Abraham	S	Dec	1886	13	Massachusetts	

5220

Shukosky, Adam  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E. D. 1293

SHEET 3 LINE 8

W Nov 1869 31 Poland AL.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge Thorndike  
(CITY) (STREET)  
46  
(HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Middlesex County house of Correction and Jail  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate.

REMARKS



5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Szaskwicz, Adam

STATE

VOL. 28

L.D. 511

SHEET 3

LINE 100

W May 1876 24 Poland (Aust) al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Chicago

(CITY)

Exchange

(STREET)

148

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boron, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-11270

9220

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Sykes, Agnes*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *75* E.D. *1400*SHEET *7* LINE *54*

*N.* *Dec.* *1864* *36* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Boston* *Albany* *835*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sykes, Ethel</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Feb.</i>	<i>1887</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	

S 220

Louksee

Agust  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

18

E. D.

331

SHEET

4

LINE

24

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Concord

(STREET)

14

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Louksee, Loufas	M	Sept	1854	45	Canada Eng	N R
Nattie	D	Aug	1886	13	Canada Eng	N R
Edith	D	Oct	1888	11	Canada Eng	N R

S 220

Sussex, Albert C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

35

E. D.

654

SHEET

10

LINE

51

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

1860 39 England No.  
 Hampshire (COUNTY) Salisbury (CITY) (D. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sussex, Albert C.	H	Sept	1872	27	Ohio	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-31873

522  
Sykes, Albert H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 85 E.D. 1586

SHEET 10 LINE 85

W. Feb. 1855 45 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Blackstone Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Chesley  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sykes, Loris</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1856</u>	<u>44</u>	<u>Rhode Island</u>	
<u>Joseph</u>	<u>S.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1884</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Cora</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Ray, H. Sarah</u>	<u>M.</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1823</u>	<u>77</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

5020  
 Sachowicz, Alexander  
 (NAME) (FAMILY)  
 N. July 1877 22 Poland (Russia) al.  
 (COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex (COUNTY)  
 Salem (CITY) Peabody (M. C. D.)  
 (STREET) 36 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sachowicz, Mary W.	W.	Sept.	1880	19	Poland (Russia)	N.R.
- J. Henry	S.	Jan	1899	1	Massachusetts	
- Helen	W.	May	1900	9/12	Massachusetts	

5220

*Sykes, Alfred P.*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *4*E.D. *71*SHEET *13*LINE *20*

*W. Aug 1844 55 Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Berkshire*  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Fitchfield*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sykes, Mary E. W.</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Feb</i>	<i>1854</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>New York</i>	
<i>Alfred E.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1882</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Berkshire</i>	
<i>Harold M.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1889</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>Berkshire</i>	
<i>Arthur</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>May</i>	<i>1890</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Berkshire</i>	

3220

MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, Alice E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

56

E. D.

1028

SHEET

21

LINE

4

W Apr 1860 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Canton town  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Deane, John H U

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Housekeeper

REMARKS



5220

Sikes, Alva  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

25 E.D. 1592

SHEET

11 LINE 50

W. Mich. 1857  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

43 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Brookfield Town  
(CITIZENSHIP) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sikes, Emma F.</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1856</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Emma F.</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

522  
Sykes, Amos B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E.D. 71  
 SHEET 13 LINE 9

W. July 1864 35 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire  
(COUNTY)  
Fittsfield  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sykes, Jennie F. W.</u>		<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1867</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>New York</u>	
<u>- Katie M. R.</u>		<u>Feb.</u>	<u>1886</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>- Bessie M. R.</u>		<u>Feb.</u>	<u>1887</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>- Martha M. M.</u>		<u>Mar.</u>	<u>1819</u>	<u>81</u>	<u>Pennsylvania</u>	
<u>+ 2 Boarders.</u>						

5220  
Skuchus Andrew

(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 61

E.D. 1114

SHEET 28

LINE 54

Nov 1868 31

(MONTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Poland (Pue)

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(CITY)

Brockton

(CITY)

Intervale

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

65

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Skuchus Anna	W	Jan	1874	26	Poland (Pue)	NK
— Mary	D	Oct	1896	3	Poland (Pue)	NK
— Joe J	B	Oct	1876	23	Poland (Pue)	Al
and 5 Boarders						

5220

## MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Sykes, Anna L.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

*W* *Oct. 1884* *16* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (MONTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester* *Winchendon Town*  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1070

5220

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sieczek Annette  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 28 E.D. 506SHEET 13 LINE 54

M June 1879 20 Poland (Am) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden Chicopee Exchange 4  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

5220

Saccoccio, Annie

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1079

SHEET 5 LINE 5

N Oct 1861 38

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Wellesley Town

(CITY)

Blossom

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Saccoccio, Kate	D	N	1885	15	Massachusetts	

3220

Susiski Annie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

85

E.D.

1590

SHEET

9

LINE

82.

IV.

MAR

1878

22

Poland Puss.

NR.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

WorcesterWorcester Town

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(VILLAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Couper, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-5

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13579

5220

Sykes, Annie C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 92 E.D. 1764

SHEET 20 LINE 42

W Mar 1861 39 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester West Boylston Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51870



5240

MASSACHUSETTS

Saccoccia Anthony

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

41

E.D. 1326

SHEET

10

LINE

19

W  
(COLOR)Nov.  
(MONTH)1855  
(YEAR)44  
(AGE)Branne  
(BIRTHPLACE)al  
(CITIZENSHIP)Luffall  
(CITY)Boston  
(CITY)Canton  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Saccoccia, Elizabeth	W.	Feb	1866	34	England	N.B.
- Carmel J	S.	July	1889	10	Massach	
- Ben L.B.	S.	Mar	1891	9	Massach	
- Albert H.	S.	Oct	1894	5	Massach	
- Emma E.	D.	Nov	1896	3	Massach	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1211#2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

55-11207



3420

## MASSACHUSETTS

Saszyk, Antoni  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 E.D. 440SHEET 9 LINE 80

W. July 1874 25 Poland Austria sl  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Salmon Derby 264  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12890

9220

MASSACHUSETTS

*Szekowska, Antonina*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30

E.D. 561

SHEET 19

LINE 15

*W. May*  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

*1883*  
(YEAR)

*17*  
(AGE)

*Poland Ave.*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*N.R.*  
(CENSUS NO.)

*Hampden*  
(CITY)

*Palmer Town*  
(TOWN)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Szudak, Michael*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

3220

*Sykes, Arthur*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

87

E.D.

1630

SHEET

3

LINE

86

M.

Dec.

1860

39

Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Gardner Town

(H. C. B.)

North Main

(STREET)

112

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sykes, Mary</i>	<i>W.</i>	<i>Oct.</i>	<i>1866</i>	<i>33</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- Eliza</i>	<i>D.</i>	<i>Apr.</i>	<i>1891</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	
<i>- Phedora</i>	<i>M.</i>	<i>Jan.</i>	<i>1836</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>Vermont</i>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-22073

5220

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, Baldwin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

48

L.D.

893

SHEET

14

LINE

28

W Oct 1865 34  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Newton  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Chapel  
(WARD)

8225  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sykes, Nellie</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Mar</u>	<u>1868</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

5220

## MASSACHUSETTS

Suskosky, Benjamin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

69

E.D.

1275

SHEET

11

LINE

83

W.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nat.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Compton

(STREET)

25

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Suskosky, Jennie	W.	Mar.	1870	30	Russia	N.R.

3220

MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, Benjamin  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 92E. D. 1704SHEET 70LINE 41

W Mar 1866  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

46 England  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Na  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
 (CITY)

West Boylston Town  
 (CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rice, Almira

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13000



3422

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, Benjamin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 6 E. D. 118

SHEET 1 LINE 39

W. Aug. 1828 71 England al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(CITY)  
Hall Street  
(CITY) (STREET)  
Route  
(R. C. D.)  
75  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sykes, Margaret	W.	Jan.	1847	53	Massachusetts	
Sarah C.	D.	Jan.	1866	34	England	NR
Clifford B.	S.	Feb.	1879	21	Massachusetts	
Mabel V.	D.	Feb.	1881	19	Massachusetts	

5220

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lykes, Benjamin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10

E. D. 127

SHEET 3

LINE 5

N. Nov. 1853 46 England

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

New Bedford

(CITY)

Highland

(IN. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Lykes, Maria	N.	Nov.	1864	35	England	N. R.
John	S.	Mar.	1886	14	England	N. R.
Leonard	S.	Apr.	1892	8	England	N. R.
Annie H.	D.	June	1894	5	Massachusetts	
William E.	S.	Jan.	1896	4	Massachusetts	

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-25875

5220

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lykes, Bertha

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

4

E. D.

67

SHEET

5

LINE

27

W nov 1882 17 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

Second

(STREET)

227

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bastion, John J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant

REMARKS

5220

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Sashos, Bessie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 68 E.D. 12573-

SHEET 10 LINE 14

W. Mar. 1891 9 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C.)

Boston

(CITY)

Tyler

(STREET)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wells, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Apparently the daughter of  
Sashos, Nellie

3220

*Sykes, Betsey*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *3* E.D. *154*

SHEET *12* LINE *2*

*M.* *Apr* *1838* *12* *England* *M.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Christ* *Hall River* *Hanover* *12*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living alone</i>						

5220

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, Betsey

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

95

E.D.

1755

SHEET

9

LINE

84

N. Aug 1841

58

England

N.R.

(LOCALITY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Cambridge

(STREET)

234

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sykes William	W.	July	1870	29	England	N.A.
Butcher Edward	B.O.	Mar	1847	53	England	N.R.

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Suchoka, Bronislawa

VOL.

92

E.D.

1899

SHEET

14

LINE

84

W. M.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21 Poland

(BIRTHPLACE)

A R

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hartford

(CITY)

Hartford

(N. O. P.)

Davis

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gydziewicz, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister in Law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-5870

A3

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

32

E.D.

596

SHEET

13

LINE

23

Lake, Byron L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W. Aug. 1866 39 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hamden  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
Springfield Sumner Ave. 471  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Lake, Josephine</u>	<u>Wife</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1864</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Josephine</u>	<u>Daughter</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1890</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Raymond</u>	<u>Son</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1892</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	



5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes Calvin  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

25

E.D.

464

SHEET

25

LINE

22

21 Nov. 1852  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

46  
(AGE)

Mass.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Laurens Town  
(B. C. D.)

Newhall  
(CITY) (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sykes Daphne M.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>1856</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>Mass.</u>	
<u>Calvin Sykes</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1824</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>Mass.</u>	

92 20  
 Sikowski, Carman  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11

E.D. 208

SHEET 16

LINE 23

N Feb'y 1856 44 Russia Poland MA  
 (C. D. B.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol North Attleboro town  
 (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)  
 Broad MA  
 (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sikowski, Charles S		Feb'y	1876	24	Massachusetts	
Lucy		May	1879	21	Massachusetts	

5220

*Sykes Catherine*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *7*E. D. *77*SHEET *14*LINE *18*

*N. Feb 1885 15 Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Berkshire*  
(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

*Pittsfield*  
(CITY)

*North*  
(STREET)

*258*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Carson, Thomas*  
*Servant.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5220

Sykes, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E.D. 173

SHEET 23 LINE 9

W. Mar. 1875 25 England al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Howard

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

24

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sykes, Flora	W.	Mar.	1877	23	Massachusetts	
— Lillian	D.	May	1897	3	Rhode Island	
— George	S.	Jan.	1899	11 R.	Rhode Island	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-25674

5200  
*Leisig, Charles*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *22* E.D. *410*

SHEET *14* LINE *13*

*W.* *June* *1822* *77* *Germany* *MA.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Coxey* *Mathews Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

*Danied* *16*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living alone</i>						

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Shanghnessy, Charles

STATE

VOL. 73

E.D. 1367

SHEET 7

LINE 85

June 1870 19 Massachusetts

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Third

(WARD)

632

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy.

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Brien, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B. in law

REMARKS

See also Shanghnessy, Charles

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—1100

5220

Likes, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

31

E.D.

556

SHEET

28

LINE

92

Oct. 1832 67  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
Amherst  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
Ludlow River  
(R. C. D.)  
N.R.  
(STREET)  
N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Likes, Charles</u>	<u>H.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>1835</u>	<u>65</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

5230

Sykes, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 96 E. D. 1767

SHEET 2 LINE 8

Dec 1858 41 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Austin 85-  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bradley, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS



3220

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes Charles H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8 E.D. 151SHEET 17 LINE 81

H. Dec 1877 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River Third 932  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sykes, Harriet M.</u>		<u>May</u>	<u>1846</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>N.R.</u>
<u>Sarah L.</u>		<u>Oct</u>	<u>1864</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>N.R.</u>

5220

*Shockowski, Czeslaw V*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *68* E.D. *1246*SHEET *4* LINE *2*

*W* *Feb* *1852* *48* *Poland*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Suffolk**Boston*  
(CITY)*Brunfield*  
(STREET)*na*  
(CITIZENSHIP)*36*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Living Alone</i>						

5220

Sikes, Sanford W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

31

E. D.

556

SHEET

31

LINE

38

W. July 1837 62  
Pampalm

(MOTHER)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Massachusetts  
Ludlow Town  
N.R.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sikes, Amanda W.		Mar.	1843	57	Massachusetts	
Pless, Francis Fred		Sept.	1861	39	Massachusetts	

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Liker Daniel

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 75

E. D. 1400

SHEET 14

LINE 53

21 Jan. 1845 55

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Brown

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

6

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Liker, Agnes	21	Nov.	1863	38	Ireland	N.A.
- Agnes	D	Sept.	1882	17	Massachusetts	
- Lucy	D	Nov.	1884	15	Massachusetts	
- George	S	Jan.	1887	13	Massachusetts	

*Sacchese Domenico*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL *67* E.D. *1236*

SHEET *10* LINE *35*

*W* *May* *1877* *23*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Italy* *al*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Salem*  
(TOWNSHIP)

*115*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Pasquarella Antonio*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

5220

Sykes, E. D.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 59 E.D. 1079

SHEET 1 LINE 62

W Aug 1881 18 Pennsylvania  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Wellesley Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY)  
 Grove  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dana Hall School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Pupil

REMARKS

See Sykes, E. D.

542  
*Sykes, Edith*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *33* E.D. *611*  
SHEET *6* LINE *55*

*M* *April* *1872* *28* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hampden* *West Springfield Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
*Park St* *14*  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Merrick, Lucretia D.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Servant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-21870

A3

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, Edwin C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33

20. 6/3

SHEET. 7

LINE 30

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

New York

(CITY/PLACE)

(CITY/SHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Wilbraham Town

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Noble, Lucretia G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1280

A-3



5220

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**VOL. 96 E.D. 1769SHEET 14 LINE 91Sykes Edwin N.  
(INDIVIDUAL)W July 1869 30 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS HOUSE)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Worcester Main 738  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Buss Charles H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1  
13-11870

5220  
 Liker, Elihu G.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 556

SHEET 28 LINE 74

W. Sept 1822 77 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden Ludlow Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Liker, Martha L.	W.	Jan.	1824	76	Massachusetts	
— Frank C.	D.	Mar.	1840	40	Massachusetts	
Montgomery, Daniel A.	W. m.	Jan.	1874	26	Massachusetts	
Perry, Clara A.	D.	Nov.	1857	42	Massachusetts	

5229

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, Elijah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9 E.D. 172SHEET 9 LINE 41

11 Aug 1850 49 England ac  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol New Bedford North Front 293  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (W. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATION- SHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZEN- SHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Needham, Hannah M</u>	<u>M</u>	<u>Nov</u>	<u>1831</u>	<u>68</u>	<u>England</u>	<u>M</u>

5220  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Sykes, Elizabeth  
 VOL. 11 E.D. 201  
 SHEET 22 LINE 50  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W. Feb. 1845 25 England MR.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
 New Bedford Water (N. C. D.) 1081  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
Sykes, Eva	D	Dec	1896	3	Massachusetts	

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

6

R.D.

116

SHEET

16

LINE

73

Sykes, Elizabeth

(INDIVIDUAL)

W. Sept. 1874

25

England

NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Fall River

(CITY)

South Main

(STREET)

1193

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Whittle, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—4500

A-3

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

*Shaugnessy, Elizabeth*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *73*E. D. *1367*SHEET *7*LINE *83*

*W* *June* *1878* *21* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Third*  
(STREET)

*632*  
(HOUSE NO.)

*True copy*

ENUMERATED WITH

*O'Brien, James*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Son-in-law*

REMARKS

*See also Shaugnessy, Elizabeth*

5240

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes Elizabeth W  
(INDIVIDUAL)

3  
VOL

7  
E.D.

1  
SHEET

97  
LINE

th March 1850 50 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)

North Adams West Main  
(CITY) (STREET)

987  
Ward No.

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-51100

3220

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sykes, Elizabeth R.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. *57* E.D. *10553*

SHEET *7* LINE *75*

*M.* *Jun* *1835* *65* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Norfolk* *Norfolk* *Town*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*Railroad*

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<i>Sykes, Walter S.</i>	<i>S.</i>	<i>June</i>	<i>1872</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Massachusetts</i>	



5220

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E.D. 319SHEET 11 LINE 47Leising, Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)N. Nov. 1874 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Lawrence Woodland 155  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilbur, Arthur A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

3220

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 68

E.D. 1250-

SHEET 10

LINE 47

Sashoe Ernest

(INDIVIDUAL)

24 May 1897 3 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(N. C. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Tyler

(TOWNSHIP)

2  
HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Welsh, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

son

REMARKS

Apparently the son of  
Sashoe Melbie1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—13879

3110  
Sikes, Ethan J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 612

SHEET 26 LINE 78

W. Sept. 1844  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
Worcester  
(CITY)

58 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
West Springfield  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sikes, Fannie</u>	<u>W.</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1850</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>Connecticut</u>	
<u>Carrie</u>	<u>D.</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Brown, Mark</u>	<u>Bo.</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1877</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Vermont</u>	

3220

Sokes, Ethel M  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35 P. D. 646SHEET 1 LINE 77

W May 1885 15 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampshire South Hadley Town  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)  
South Main 138  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pandenburg, Theodore.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11600

5220

Sikes Eugene A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 B E.D. 1926

SHEET 8 LINE 97

W May 1869 31 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
Worcester Hocendale Ave 8  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

NAME	RELATIONSHIP	BIRTH		AGE	BIRTHPLACE	CITIZENSHIP
		MONTH	YEAR			
<u>Sikes, Eugene A.</u>	<u>W</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>1869</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Thurston, Nelson W.</u>	<u>F L</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>1838</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Thurston, Lizzie</u>	<u>M L</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1843</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Sikes, Clarence E.</u>	<u>S</u>	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1897</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	
<u>Leah, D.</u>	<u>D</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1899</u>	<u>2 1/2</u>	<u>Massachusetts</u>	

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13871

5020

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, Eugene C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 37

ED 576

SHEET 7

LINE XY

1005001

1800

1984]



## KEY PLACE

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

(COURT) (MONTH) *Hampden*  
 (COUNTY) *Springfield*  
 (CITY)

State Y. M. C. A. (SECRET)

4. C. D.

## LETTER

140491 9-2.1

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

## Aids

第 1 章 绪论

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

5220

*Sykes, Evelyn M.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *91* E.D. *1687*SHEET *7* LINE *59*

*W* *July* *1848* *51* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester* *Sturbridge Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. T.)

(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living Alone.</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

5220

Sikes, F. Eugene (HEAD OF FAMILY) **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 34 E.D. 616

SHEET 19 LINE 85

W Nov. 1843 56 Massachusetts

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire Belchertown, Town

(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

— — —

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sikes, Lucy</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1854</u> | <u>46</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Walter S.</u> | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                    |              |             |             |           |                      |             |



5220

## MASSACHUSETTS

Saggassa, Farmegile

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

6

E. D.

113

SHEET

14

LINE

73

W Apr 1878 22 Canada

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Hall River

(CITY)

Cambridge

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

878

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Saggassa, Amelia | W            | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Canada     | NR          |
| ✓ Elmon          | S            | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | Mass       |             |
| ✓ Rose           | D            | June  | 1898 | 1   | Mass       |             |
| ✓ Antonis        | S            | Aug   | 1899 | 1/2 | Maine      |             |

5220  
Sagoe, Felik  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 251

SHEET 18 LINE 79

W Oct 1864 35 Russia al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Amesbury town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) NR.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE             | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |                 |               |                  |
| Sagoe, Edwinia  | W.                | Aug   | 1874 | 25              | Russia        | NR.              |
| " Helena        | D.                | Aug   | 1899 | $\frac{10}{12}$ | Massachusetts |                  |
| Guzpewick, John | Bo.               | May   | 1874 | 26              | Poland Russia | al               |
|                 |                   |       |      |                 |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |                 |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |                 |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |                 |               |                  |

3228

## MASSACHUSETTS

Gaggen, Francisco  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67 E.D. 1222

SHEET 4 LINE 11

It Jan 1871 22 Italy Na  
(COLOR) (MTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
North  
(TOWNSHIP)  
246  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Gaggen, Maria | H                 | May   | 1874 | 26  | Italy         | NR               |
| Nicola        | S                 | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Lizzie        | D                 | July  | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Michael       | S                 | June  | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Amelia        | D                 | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#7 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 32-13576

*Saggesi, Francisco*  
(END OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

### CHILD OF FABLE—Continued

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#9 see #7

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

4-1-1991

5220

*Sykes, Frank*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *26* R. D. *475*SHEET *7* LINE *81*

*W* *Nov* *1852* *47* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Franklin* *Conway Town*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(M. C. D.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY:

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sykes, Clara A.</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1856</i> | <i>44</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Jessamine A.</i>    | <i>D</i>     | <i>April</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Pauline C.</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1884</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Margret S.</i>      | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sechowicz, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

24

E.D.

439

SHEET

9

LINE

48

H

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

dl.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Salem

(CITY)

Cousins

(STREET)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sechowicz, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1180

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sykes, Fred A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 70E.D. 1304SHEET 7LINE 57N. Rec. 800 19 Canada (Eng.) 28  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)Dundee  
(STREET)37  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nicol, George J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11170

3220

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, Frederick

VOL.

61

E. D.

1118

HEAD OF FAMILY

SHEET

LINE

96

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Feb

(YEAR)

1865

(AGE)

35

(BIRTHPLACE)

England

(CITIZENSHIP)

na.

(COUNTY)

Dorchester

(R. C. A.)

Lawell

(CITY)

Brookton

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

17

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sykes, Sarah | W            | Dec   | 1867 | 32  | England       | N.R.        |
| - Thomas     | S.S.         | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | England       | N.R.        |
| - Edward     | S.S.         | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | England       | N.R.        |
| - Walter     | S.           | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |



5220

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, Frederick A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28E.D. 502SHEET 29LINE 28

W May 1848  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

57  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampton  
(COUNTY)

Agawam Town  
(T. O. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sykes, Lucretia</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1848</u> | <u>57</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Symons, Lucy</u>    | <u>Co.</u>   | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Mass.</u>         |             |
| <u>Sykes, Martha</u>   | <u>A.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1826</u> | <u>74</u> | <u>Connecticut</u>   |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

G



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roumagan Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,522 | 1,435,662 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,202,219  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

# MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57 E.D. 953

SHEET 12 LINE 55

W Jan 1845 35 England no  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Somerville 9th Cedar St -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Sykes, Mary C.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1853</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>Maine</u> |             |
| <u>Eddie</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Maine</u> |             |
| <u>Frank</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Maine</u> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |              |             |

5240

Sykes, George

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8

P. D. 144

SHEET 8

LINE 67

W. Apr. 1838

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

62

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Campbell

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

87

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sykes, Margaret  | W.           | June  | 1838 | 61  | England    | N. R.       |
| McQueen, Charles | Br.          | Nov   | 1878 | 21  | England    | Al.         |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

01110

Sykes, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

71

E.D.

1437

SHEET

13

LINE

32

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Arcadia

(STREET)

36

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rouse, Richard A

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-23870

5220

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 9 E. D. 173

SHEET 23 LINE 5

W. Nov. 1842 57 England Pa.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

New Bedford  
(CITY)Howard  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

24  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sykes, Ellen | W.           | Dec.  | 1847 | 52  | England    | N.R.        |
| — Mary A.    | AD.          | Apr.  | 1881 | 19  | England    | N.R.        |
| — Clara      | AD.          | July  | 1888 | 11  | England    | N.R.        |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Likes, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 12 E.D. 226SHEET 7 LINE 4

W. April 1874 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Taunton Middleboro Ave. 6  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fanton, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12070

5220

Sykes George A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35 E.D. 636SHEET 4 LINE 24

W June 1877 23 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY)

Northampton Robert Mill Property N R  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rider, John M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



9220

Sykes, George A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 C.D. 433SHEET 18 LINE 69

W. Sept. 1826 73 England Na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Rockport Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Granite  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Woolford, Austin R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-43896

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Lykes, George H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

5

E.D.

92

SHEET

7

LINE

80

H.

Mar.

1864

36

England

Ma

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Attleboro

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

Jefferson

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                  |             |
| Lykes, Addie L. | H.           | June  | 1865 | 34  | Shady<br>Tillett |             |
| Marion L.       | D.           | April | 1893 | 6   | Massa<br>church  |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                  |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                  |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                  |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                  |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-15873

*3200*  
*Lytke, George W*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *4* E.D. *71*  
 SHEET *13* LINE *1*

*N. May 1851 49 Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Berkshire*  
(COUNTY)  
*Pittsfield*  
(CITY)  
(M. C. D.)  
(STREET)  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |             |             |
| <i>Lytke, Mary M W.</i> | <i>Dec.</i>  | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>23</i>   | <i>37</i> | <i>Mass</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Everett</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>May</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Mass</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Harry</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mass</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Raymond</i>          | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1894</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Mass</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>George W</i>         | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Mass</i> | <i>U.S.</i> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#1 sec #2*

**LIST OF PAULY—CONTINUED:**STATE Michigan

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2222

A-11

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1977

12-1478

3220  
Saggese Giovanni  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 167

E.D. 229

SHEET 2

LINE 3

W. April 1866 34

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk.

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

North

(STREET)

214  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Saggese, Susie W.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Italy</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
|                          |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |              |             |

5220  
Sykes Gledhill

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 42 E.D. 780

SHEET 7 LINE 23

W NR 1864 36 England NA

(COLOR) (MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Lowell (CITY)

Lowell Tilden (CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sykes, Thomas A | S            | AUG   | 1885 | 15  | Canada        | NR          |
| William         | S            | NOV   | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5220

H

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

85

E.D.

1583

SHEET

9

LINE

65

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(IN C.B.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Louisa Susan C. M. L. | Wife         | July  | 1825 | 74  | Massachusetts |             |
| Golden, Mary J.       | Daughter     | May   | 1853 | 40  | Massachusetts |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

117-41571

5120

Sackhouse, Harriet  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 247SHEET 23 LINE 114

W July 1827 72 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Free Amesbury town  
(COUNTRY) (T. C. D.)

Amesbury Conquest 240  
(CITY) (VILLAGE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Allard Caroline

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-2289



5200-K.

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, Harry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

8

E.D.

164

SHEET

12

LINE

23

W. Dec.

1867

32

England

M.B.

(M.O.B.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Hanover

(TOWN)

(STREET)

M.B.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sykes, Ellen L. | W.           | Feb.  | 1873 | 27  | New Jersey    |             |
| Annie D.        | D.           | Oct.  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Marion C.       | D.           | Nov.  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3220  
Sykes, Harry L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E.D. 1032

SHEET 6 LINE 3

W Jan 1875-25 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Dedham Town  
(COUNTY) (C. C. R.)  
East  
(CITY) (STREET) M.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |               |             |
| Sykes, Emma W. |              | July  | 1875 | 24    | Massachusetts |             |
| Ralph          | S            | Jan   | 1900 | 7 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |       |               |             |

5220

Sykes, Henry.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4E.D. 77SHEET 6LINE 39

W. Jan 1889

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

61

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

Daniels Ave

(STREET)

75

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sykes, Nellie | W.           | May   | 1862 | 38  | Connecticut   |             |
| - Harry       | S.           | Aug   | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Kenneth     | S.           | Oct.  | 1899 | 0   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Donald      | S.           | Oct   | 1899 | 0   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

10-12571

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Lykes, Herbert W

VOL.

4

E. D.

74

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

11

LINE

26

W. Jan

1874

24

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

Francis Ave

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

238

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Lykes Alice E.   | W.           | Sept  | 1874 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
| Lykes Kenneth S. | S.           | Apr   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| Durant Maud      | Sib.         | Apr   | 1881 | 19  | Connecticut   |             |
| Durant, Anna     | Sib.         | June  | 1883 | 16  | Connecticut   |             |

3220

*Sykes, Hiram B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *4* E.D. *75*SHEET *9* LINE *41*

*W.* *Dec.* *1847* *52* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Berkshire*  
(COUNTY)  
*Pittsfield* *Southern Avenue* *16*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Sykes, Bella</i> | <i>W.</i>         | <i>June</i> | <i>1852</i> | <i>47</i> | <i>New York</i> |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |             |             |           |                 |                  |

5220

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shikes, Ida  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

49

E. D.

917

SHEET

9

LINE

99

W May 1892  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)8  
(AGE)Mass  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middler  
(COUNTY)Reading Town  
(M. C. D.)—  
(CITY)Locust  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cutcliff, James E.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

3220

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sekowski, Ignacy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

30

E.D.

56

SHEET

24

LINE

68

W. Apr. 1894 26 Poland Russia at  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden Pawnee town  
(CITY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sekowski, Kazimierz

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boards.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-2280

5220

*Lashoe, Isabella*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**VOL. *68* E.D. *1253*SHEET *10* LINE *45*

*W. Sept. 1891* *8* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CIVILIZATION)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston* *Tyler* *2*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-15890



3220

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, Jacob  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 11 E.D. 201SHEET 14 LINE 45W Mar 1843  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)57 England  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

New Bedford  
(CITY)Front  
(STREET)8  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lynch, Patrick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5220

## MASSACHUSETTS

*James*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *34* E. B. *120*

SHEET *11* LINE *77*

*W* *Jan* *1835* *15* *England* *Al*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Massachusetts* *Essex* *Liberty*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

*Liberty* *Al*  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (MODE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

3220

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, James O  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 45 E.D. 8 23

SHEET 17 LINE 67

W Mar 1843 57 England Na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)

Dorwell London 74  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <u>Sykes, Ellen G</u> | <u>S</u>          | <u>May</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                      |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                      |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                      |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                      |                  |
|                       |                   |            |             |           |                      |                  |

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sykes, Jeremiah*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5

E.D. 103

SHEET 2

LINE 3

*B.* *Oct.* *1844*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*55 North Carolina*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Bristol*  
(CITY)

*Marhaven Town*  
(B. C. D.)

*Bridge*  
(STREET)

*40*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Sykes, Lucy C.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1854</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>White, Hobery</i>  | <i>Son</i>   | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1850</i> | <i>69</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
| <i>Corrigan, L.</i>   | <i>Son</i>   | <i>May</i>  | <i>1874</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11071

5220

Sixer Jerome B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E.D. 634SHEET 15 LINE 45

W Jan 1837 63 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampshire  
(COUNTY)  
Northampton North 168  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sixer Ellen W.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1836</u> | <u>63</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Minnie</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1866</u> | <u>33</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5220  
Sikess, Jesse O.  
MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
VOL. 30 E.D. 351  
SHEET 10 LINE 79  
N. Sept. 1871 25 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barnsden  
(COUNTY)  
Watryoke Pleasant Ave 167  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, Joe

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

7

E.D.

130

SHEET

4

LINE

70

W. Apr 1859 41

COLOR

RACE

(YEAR)

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Snell

(M. C. D.)

396

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sykes, Mary A. | W            | Mar   | 1858 | 42  | England       | N.B.        |
| Elizabeth      | D            | Jan   | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| Ellenor        | D            | July  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Amy            | D            | June  | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

5220

Szacik, John

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E.D. 0-13

SHEET 10 LINE 79

20- Jan 1878 22 Poland (Inst) al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Rampden

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Chicopee

(CITY)

Canal

(STREET)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Grocki, Martin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1470



# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sykes, John.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *16*

E.D. *288*

SHEET *10*

LINE *80.*

*W* *Oct* *1863*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*36* *England*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*A.L.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)

*Lowell town.*  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                |             |
| <i>Sykes, Hannah</i>        | <i>W</i>     | <i>Nov</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i>  | <i>England</i> | <i>Nat.</i> |
| <i>George M.</i>            | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>   | <i>Mass -</i>  | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Hellen</i>               | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3.</i>  | <i>Mass -</i>  | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>William L.</i>           | <i>S</i>     | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>1899</i> | <i>7/2</i> | <i>Mass -</i>  | <i>U.S.</i> |
| <i>Holmes, Thomas F. L.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1836</i> | <i>64</i>  | <i>England</i> | <i>Nat.</i> |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 sec 2.

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-54893



5320

Sykes, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

65

E. D.

1179

SHEET

9

LINE

94

W

May

1849

51

England

N.Y.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Webster

(STREET)

(N. C. B.)

255

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sykes, Catherine | W                 | Aug   | 1856 | 43  | England       | N.B.             |
| Gwendolyn        | D                 | May   | 1887 | 13  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Louisa           | D                 | Feb.  | 1876 | 24  | England       | N.B.             |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sachowicz, John*

VOL. *25*

E.D. *400*

SHEET *128*

LINE *56*

*W* *Jan.* *1859* *40* *Poland (Rus.)* *Al.*  
(MOTHER) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Essex* *Salem* *Providence* *36*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE                      | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                                 |             |
| <i>Sachowicz, Nellie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1863</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>Poland (Rus.)</i>            | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Helen</i>             | <i>D</i>     | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1865</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Poland (Rus.)</i>            | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Stella</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>May</i>   | <i>1878</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Poland (Rus.)</i>            | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Stanislaw</i>         | <i>S</i>     | <i>Oct.</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>settle<br/>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Nellie</i>            | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>settle<br/>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*1 see 2*

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

30—11517

Sachowicz, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY - LAST NAME)

**READY TO GET IT?**

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2221

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

Sekowski, John

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 209

9 June 1854 45 Poland Russia NY

Bristol (COUNTY) North Attleboro Town (CITY)

East (STREET) 92 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sekowski, Lena T | W                 | July  | 1862 | 37  | Massachusetts |                  |
| - George E       | S                 | Mar   | 1884 | 16  | Massachusetts |                  |
| - Mary E         | D                 | Dec   | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |                  |
| - Ellen F        | D                 | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |                  |
| - Lena M         | D                 | July  | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |                  |



5220

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shu. Kivca John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 94 E.D. 1729SHEET 9 LINE 41

W Sept. 1874 25 Russia Pol. al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Front  
(STREET)

201  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Salla, Frank B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cook

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19—13000



5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Azeazkievich, John.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

18

E. D.

257

SHEET

18

LINE

78

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Amesbury town

(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hermann, Joseph.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12875

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

Swarzey John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

C

(COLOR)

N.R.

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Woodlawn

(STREET)

M. C. D.J.

N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Swarzey Jane       | Wife         | Apr   | 1840 | 60  | Canada     | N.R.        |
| Robinson Frederick | Son          | May   | 1886 | 14  | Canada     | N.R.        |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3220

MASSACHUSETTS VERMONT

*Sykes John C.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

93

E.D.

1824

SHEET

6

LINE

74

*W* *Ans<sup>v</sup>* *144* *52* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (PORT) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Worcester*  
(CITY)

*Summer*  
(STREET)

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

*Worcester Susan Anglin*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Patient*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5589

A-2

5220

*Sykes, John H.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *93* E.D. *1711*

SHEET *6* LINE *43*

*Oct* *Mar* *1859* *41* *England* *Ma*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/STATE)

*Worcester*  
(CITY)

*Worcester* *State* *7*  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Kendall, Charles F.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

5220

*Sykes, John J.*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

76

E.D.

1424

SHEET

8

LINE

60

B

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Kendall

(H. C. N.)(STREET)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |                  |
| <i>Sykes, Annie</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Virginia</i> |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |
|                     |                   |            |             |           |                 |                  |

5220

Sykes John H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.D. 420SHEET 6 LINE 87

H. Jun 1845 55 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Newburyport Prospect 4  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Allen John L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Lybia Jonas

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

25

E.O.

463

SHEET

10

LINE

85

W

(COLOR)

N.R.

(MONTH)

1836

(YEAR)

64

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Saugus Town

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Father

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1500

3220

MASSACHUSETTS

Luskowska, Josephine

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

49

E. D.

903

SHEET

15

LINE

30

Wm - 1881

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Austria

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Newton

(CITY)

Chestnut

(STREET)

NR.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bortleswicht, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—1889



5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Suskusky, Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 80

E.D. 1559

SHEET

3

LINE

59

W Dec 1863 36 Austria

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Fourth

(W. C. S.)

(STREET)

100

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Suskusky Kate | W            | Feb   | 1849 | 51  | Austria    | N.R.        |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5240

MASSACHUSETTS

Sasak, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57 E.D. 1047

SHEET 10 LINE 49

W. Dec. 1850  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)50 Bohemia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Pa.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Norfolk  
(COUNTY)Medway Town  
(M. C. D.)Coffel  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sasak, Annie  | W.                | Dec.  | 1850 | 50  | Bohemia    | N.B.             |
| - Joseph      | S.                | Dec.  | 1886 | 14  | New York   |                  |
| - Clara B.    | D.                | Jun   | 1890 | 10  | New York   |                  |
| Muskewich, M. | Wid. man.         | NA.   | 1872 | 38  | Russia     | al.              |

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sashoe Joseph

VOL.

68

S.D.

1253-

SHEET

10

LINE

#3

11 June 1870 30 Canada

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Tyler

(WIFE)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nash, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Husband

REMARKS

Apparently the husband of  
Sashoe, Nellie1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5500

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lykes, Joseph

VOL. 17

E.D. 32

SHEET 1

LINE 69

W.

Sept. 1875

24

England

al.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Prospect

(VILLAGE)

268

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lykes, Liversidge

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sykes, Joseph*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

19

E.D.

347

SHEET

3

LINE

72

*W Feb 1842 58 England*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)

*Lawrence*  
(CITY)

*Haverhill*  
(STREET)

448

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sykes, Angeline</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1832</i> | <i>67</i> | <i>England</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |            |             |           |                |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

Saggese Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36 E.D. 671

SHEET 15 LINE 33

W. Un. 18 24 Italy Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Malden  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge  
(CITY)

Holwerth  
(STREET)

(M. C. R.)

22  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Saggese Katie</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Italy</u> | <u>Al.</u>  |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |              |             |

5220

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sechowicz Joseph

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 24

E. D. 439

SHEET 9

LINE 42

W. Mar 1862 38 Russia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cass

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Salem

(CITY)

Cassens

(STREET)

121

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sechowicz Marcella W. | W.           | Sept. | 1860 | 39  | Russia     | N.R.        |
| - Annand D.           | D.           | May   | 1883 | 17  | Russia     | N.R.        |
| - Zigmund S.          | S.           | Feb.  | 1891 | 14  | Russia     |             |
| - John S.             | S.           | May   | 1886 | 9   | Mass.      |             |
| and 3 Boudens         |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3220

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, Joseph B.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 25 R.D. 463SHEET 10 LINE 75

W Feb. 1860 40 England Pa.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Saugus Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sykes, Marianna</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Beaumont</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Joy</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-31801



5220

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes Joseph S.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

91

E.D.

1681

SHEET

8

LINE

99

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1855

(AGE)

44

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Spencer Town

(M. C. D.)

Grove

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sykes, Serena J. | W            | July  | 1862 | 34  | Oregon        |             |
| -                | Servant      | June  | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| -                | Edward B.    | June  | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| -                | Luther S.    | Apr   | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| -                | Laura L.     | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |

5220

Sykes, Joseph W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6

E.D. 123

SHEET 22

LINE 67

W. June

1865

34

England

al

Bristol

(CITY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Eagle

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

146

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sykes, Elizabeth | W.           | Nov.  | 1875 | 24  | England       | NA          |
| — Joseph W.      | S.           | Dec.  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5240

Shikes, Joshua

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

47

E. D.

878

SHEET

7

LINE

31

21

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Austria

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mar.

(CIVILIZATION)

Middlebury

(COUNTY)

(H. C. N.)

Melrose

(CITY)

Reading Hill Ave.

(STREET)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morton, Roland A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-113078

5220

Sekowaki Kasiner  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 32 E.D. 561

SHEET 24 LINE 52

W. Feb. 1871 29 Poland Run al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden Palmer town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                   |             |
| <u>Sekowaki Julia</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Poland Run</u> | <u>MA.</u>  |
| <u>Mary</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Mass</u>       | <u>MA.</u>  |
| <u>Frederic</u>       | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Mass</u>       | <u>MA.</u>  |
| <u>Hellie</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Mass</u>       | <u>MA.</u>  |
| <u>Peter</u>          | <u>B.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1862</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Poland Run</u> | <u>al</u>   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 Boarder

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12873

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Shaghnessy, Katherine

STATE

VOL.

73

E.D.

1367

SHEET

7

LINE

84

W.

M.R.

1872

28

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Third

(STREET)

(IN. C. D.)

632

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Brien, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. in law

REMARKS

See also Shaghnessy, Katherine

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11270

5220

Sykes, Laura  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 254

SHEET 20 LINE 59

M. Sept 1854 45 Maine  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex Andover town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 — Main 216  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smyth, Egbert C.  
 Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—1290

A-3

3217

Sikes, Lena A

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

31

E.D.

563

SHEET

6

LINE

64

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Connecticut

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Russell Town

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Parks, Horace

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—31882

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sykes, Leonard

VOL.

31

L.S.

578

SHEET

9

LINE

82

N. Apr. 1876

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden

(CITY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Syracuse 73

(U. S. C.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Brien, Joanna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11270



5220

Sikes Leverett  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 1790SHEET 1 LINE 33

W un 1828 72 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY)

Hampden  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP) (STATE)

Springfield State 140r  
(CITY/TOWNSHIP) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-13875

5220

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, Liversidge

VOL. 17

E.D. 321

SHEET 1

LINE 65-

W. July 1870 29 England

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Laurence

(CITY)

Prospect

(STREET)

265

(HOUSE)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sykes, Sarah D. | W.           | Mar.  | 1874 | 26  | England       | N.B.        |
| — Gladys M.     | D.           | Jan.  | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Hilda L.      | D.           | Aug.  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Joseph        | Bo.          | Sept. | 1875 | 24  | England       | N.B.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-22871

3222

Sykes, Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E.D. 172

SHEET 5 LINE 78

W. June 1876 24 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

New Bedford Acushnet Ave 995-  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hilton, Eliza

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, Lloyd L  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 87 E.D. 1615

SHEET 12 LINE 5

W Oct 1878 21 England - Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Fitchburg  
(CITY)

Ashburnham  
(STREET)

250  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leonard, Elsie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5240

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, Louis B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

45

E.D.

823

SHEET

17

LINE

69

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

London

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

74

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP   |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|------------|---------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |            |               |
| Sykes, Father | H            | Aug   | 1869 | 30         | Massachusetts |
| Mable         | D            | July  | 1890 | 9          | Massachusetts |
| Louis         | S            | Nov   | 1892 | 7          | Massachusetts |
|               |              |       |      |            |               |
|               |              |       |      |            |               |
|               |              |       |      |            |               |
|               |              |       |      |            |               |

5220

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, Louise L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 E.D. 112

SHEET 12 LINE 2

W (COLOR) Apr. 1839 61 (AGE) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
 Springfield (CITY) Pennington Ave. 78 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sykes, Clara L. | D            | Apr.  | 1870 | 30  | Massachusetts |             |
| Shaw, Albert A. | S            | Apr.  | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3420

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sykes, Lucy A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

10

E.D.

190

SHEET

7

LINE

52

B.  
(COLOR)Apr.  
(MONTH)1856  
(YEAR)44  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

New Bedford  
(CITY)Middle  
(STREET)312  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Perry, Sarah E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-13810

A-1

5222  
**Sykes, Luther A**  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 12 ED. 1542

SHEET 4 LINE 83

W Jan 1853 47 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
Boston Pomeroy 12  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sykes, Loretta A</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u>  | <u>1851</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Flora M</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>April</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                      |             |



3220  
Sages, Luther H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6 E.D. 111

SHEET 2 LINE 71

W Jan 1847 53 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Fall River South Main 1136  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sages, Ann C | M                 | Feb   | 1820 | 60  | Germany    | NK               |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

M



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Ranington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,583 | 1,433,003 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,004 |
| 1,223,310  | 1,431,745 |

Printed in U. S. A.

3220

MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, Mabel

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

70

L.D.

1307

SHEET

13

LINE

42

21. Apr. 1877

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

H. Stephens

(W. C. S.)

(WITNESS)

27

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rutten, William L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21870

322  
Syckes, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 L.D. 1020

SHEET 5 LINE 49

M Feb 1837 63 England NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Tappan 326  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11976

5220

*Sykes, Margaret J*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *76*

E.D. *1421*

SHEET *12*

LINE *61*

*B*  
(COLOR)

*Feb*  
(MONTH)

*1868*  
(YEAR)

*38*  
(AGE)

*North Carolina*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Camden*  
(STREET)

*92*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE            | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                       |             |
| <i>Garrett, Charles</i> | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>North Carolina</i> |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |                       |             |

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, Martha  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 25 E.O. 463SHEET 10 LINE 87

W. N.R. N.R. 38 England N.R.  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
Essex Saugus Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
(CITY) (CITY/TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11890

3200

*Sykes, Martha A.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *21* E.D. *394*

SHEET *8* LINE *24*

*W.* *Aug 29* *1863* *36* *England* *N.R.*  
(MARRIAGE) (DATE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)

*Lynn* *Orchard*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Freeworthy, G.H.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Servant*

REMARKS

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, Martin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

19

E.D.

344

SHEET

10

LINE

6

Mar 1869

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

al

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Broadway

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

120

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sykes, Elsie     | W.           | Feb   | 1871 | 29  | England       | NR          |
| Arthur           | S            | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| Hayworth, Robert | Bo           | Sept  | 1866 | 27  | England       | NR          |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |



5220

Swiezzak, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 631SHEET 29 LINE 43

W NR 1885 15 Poland Ave NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire Ware Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Water 96  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Zworski, Mathew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

3220

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sykes, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

25

E.D.

463

SHEET

10

LINE

86

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1834

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(RESIDENCE)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Saugus Town

(T.C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11270

# MASSACHUSETTS NORTH CAROLINA

*Sykes, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

*92*

E.D.

*1710*

SHEET

*20*

LINE

*62*

*W. Nov 1865 34 Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Worcester*  
(CITY)

*Worcester*  
(CITY)

*Summer*  
(STREET)

*25*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sykes, Martin F.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

5000

MASSACHUSETTS

Lykes, Mary J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29 E.D. 420

SHEET 6 LINE 88

N. June 1850 50 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Newburyport Prospect 4  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Allen, John L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

32 R.D. 596

SHEET

LINE

14 80

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Like Sarah L M   |              | June  | 1833 | 66  | Massachusetts |             |
| Robert H Maria A |              | June  | 1831 | 68  | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5220

Sykes, Micajah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 46 E. D. 842SHEET 6 LINE 33

C. June 1878 21 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Malden Middlesex 86  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Paris, Thomas C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger.

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sack, Michael

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 38

E.D. 715

SHEET 9

LINE 95

W. Jan. 1860

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Belmont, Mass.,

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Winter

(STREET)

217

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Fratry, Paul

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 39-12539

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Shikes, Minnie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

49

E.D.

417

SHEET

9

LINE

98

W

(COLOR)

MAY

(MONTH)

1889

(YEAR)

11

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Reading Town

(R. C. D.)

Locust

(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cutcliff, James E.  
Boarders

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



5220

Sussex, Moses

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 706

SHEET 9 LINE 6

W. Wm. 1852 48 Austria

(COLOR)

(MIDDLE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Cambridge

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

523

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sussex, Bette | W            | June  | 1853 | 46  | Austria       | N.R.        |
| - Lottie      | D            | Sept. | 1880 | 19  | Austria       |             |
| - Rose        | D            | Sept. | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Samuel      | S            | Feb.  | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Pauline     | D            | Apr.  | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 ser #2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-28871

HEAD OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

STATE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 South /

## Abstract

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-1293

5220

Sasha Nelkie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTSVOL. 68 E. D. 1255-SHEET 10 LINE 12

W May 1867 32 Ireland MR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Boston Tyler 2  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Welsh, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

3220

Susoso, Nicholas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

63

E.D.

1141

SHEET

1

LINE

4

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ira

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Plymouth Town

(T. C. D.)

Leyden

(STREET)

A. R.

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Susoso, Ann Killigan | W            | Mar   | 1877 | 23  | Massa      |             |
| - Carl Walter        | S            | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | Massa      |             |
| - Catherine E.       | D            | Jan   | 1900 | 5   | Massa      |             |
|                      |              |       |      | 12  | Massa      |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11571

5220

Sibes Oscar B

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 32 E. D. 582

SHEET 8 LINE 26

W Feb 1826 74 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Walnut

(IN C. V.)

(STREET)

46

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sibes, Frances E | W            | Apr   | 1839 | 41  | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-41571

5220

Liberty, Otis.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

30

E. D.

556

SHEET

1

LINE

47

H.

(COLOR)

Mar. 1838

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

72

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stamford

(COUNTY)

Ludlow Town

(T. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cady, Jackson.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B. in law.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12570

A-3

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Isicki Paul  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 68 E.D. 1254

SHEET 1 LINE 8

W Oct 1864 31 Austria AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

Boston La Grange 22  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cohen Clara  
Boarder

REMARKS

5224

Sukawko, Peter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 626SHEET 1 LINE 96

Wh. Mar. 1862 38 Poland - Russia Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampshire Walfield Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cochin, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-22890



5220

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL

34

E. D.

631

SHEET

18

LINE

25

Logoski, Peter

(INDIVIDUAL)

W. May

(COLOR)

(MIDDLE)

1870

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Pawtucket

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Farmville

(COUNTY)

(H. C. B.)

Northampton

(CITY)

State

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Altrage, Joe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21—11770

A-2

5220

Liker, Penline.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

30

E.D.

554

SHEET

24

LINE

79

H.

Apr.

1824

76

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

Ludlow Lane

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Liker, Juliet C. | H.           | May   | 1833 | 67  | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5220

Lachar, Rhernert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

86

E.D.

1596

SHEET

3

LINE

4

W.

Mar 21

1869

31

Germany

Na.

(EDUCATION)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Clinton Town

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

43

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH   |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|---------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH   | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Lachar, Margaret B. | W.           | Dec. 25 | 1871 | 28  | Clinton, N.Y. |             |
| Charles R.          | S.           | Jan. 24 | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| William C.          | S.           | July 6  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Mozart              | S.           | Jan. 12 | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Lykes, Richard

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 52

E.D. 966

SHEET

13

LINE

1

W. May 1859 61 England

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Teukshury Town

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Lykes, Elizabeth | W.           | July  | 1867 | 33  | England       | NR          |
| — Gertrude       | D.           | Feb.  | 1887 | 13  | England       | NR          |
| — Edith          | D.           | Oct.  | 1888 | 11  | England       | NR          |
| — George J.      | S.           | Aug.  | 1890 | 9   | England       | NR          |
| — Richard W.     | S.           | May   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

1 see 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-12873



5220

Hikes, Richard C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 612SHEET 29 LINE 82

W. Aug. 1832 67 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Danvers West Springfield town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Hikes, Nancy M.</u>  | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>56</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Duncan, Margaret</u> | <u>Bo</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Wisconsin</u>     | <u>N.R.</u> |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—34571

5420

Sykes, Robert

HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

19

E. D.

350

SHEET

4

LINE

32

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex.

(COUNTY)

Lawrence.

(CITY)

Cottage

(N. C. D.)

(STREET)

10

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sykes, Helen | W.           | Oct   | 1852 | 47  | England       | W.          |
| John W.      | S.           | Dec.  | 1875 | 24  | England       | Na.         |
| Eva M.       | D.           | June  | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| Charles H.   | S.           | Oct   | 1887 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, Robert H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3E.D. 55SHEET 4LINE 43

Apr 1857 47  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

England  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)  
North Adams  
(CITY)

Cherry  
(STREET)  
26  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sykes, Mary B</u> | <u>H</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1855</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Robert A</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Malcolm R</u>     | <u>R</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Robert C</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Boone, Mary</u>   | <u>Se</u>    | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-53871



3221

Sykes, Ruth

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

11

E.D.

197

SHEET

7

LINE

29

B

(COLOR)

Mch

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

N. Carolina

(BIRTH PLACE)

Bristol

(CITY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Bedford

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

116

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dana, Elizabeth T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-12890

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Sashoe Sadie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 68

E.D. 1255-

SHEET 10

LINE 46

W June 1895- 5- Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Tyler

(STREET)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Welsh, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

Apparently the daughter of  
Sashoe, Melbie1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-13870

5220

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, Samiel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19E.D. 352SHEET 11LINE 41

W. H. R. 1845 55  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

England  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lawrence  
(CITY)

Albott  
(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

169  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sykes, Anna E.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u>  | <u>1840</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Chaw, Arthur</u>   | <u>S.S.</u>  | <u>June</u>  | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>Na</u>   |
| <u>James</u>          | <u>S.S.</u>  | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>Al</u>   |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |              |             |           |                |             |

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Shikes, Samuel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

49

E.D.

919

SHEET

9

LINE

100

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1890

(YEAR)

9

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Reading Town

(M. C. D.)

Locust

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cutcliff, James E.  
Boarder.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

5222

Sykes Samuel  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 87 E.D. 1625  
 SHEET 10 LINE 60

W. June 1848 52 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
Pitchburg Lunenburg 231  
(CITY) (N. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sykes Jennie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1845</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>N.B.</u> |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                |             |

5220  
*Sikes, Sophia A.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *34* E. D. *615*

SHEET *12* LINE *23*

*N.* *Apr.* *1824* *76* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hampshire* *Amherst Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
*Spring* *NR*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sikes, Delia E.</i> | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5220

Isosky, Stanislas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 26 E. D. 476SHEET 17 LINE 35

W Jan 1877 23 Rus Poland No  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin Deerfield Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ashley, Charles H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-15899

5220

*Szyzechowicz, Stanislaw*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *28* E.D. *440*SHEET *9* LINE *40*

*W* *Aug.* *NR* *33* *Poland (Russia)* *al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)

*Salem* *Derby* *258*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |           | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                                |              | MONTH       | YEAR      |           |                      |             |
| <i>Szyzechowicz, Catherine</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>NR</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Poland Russia</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Francis</i>                 | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>NR</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Fred</i>                    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>NR</i> | <i>3</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Julien</i>                  | <i>S</i>     | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>NR</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>and 3 Boarders</i>          |              |             |           |           |                      |             |



5220

MASSACHUSETTS

*Szewczyk, Stanislaw*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *30* E.D. *561*

SHEET *27* LINE *97*

*W.* *July* *1867* *32* *Poland* *Buss* *Al.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY) (STATE)  
*Hampden* *Pahner* *Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Murphy, Stanislaw*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Suckwasker, Lucie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

30

E.D. 561

SHEET

19

LINE 16

W. Aug. 1877 22 Poland Ave. N. R.  
 Hampden Palmer Town  
 (CITY) (TOWN) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 (COUNTY) (U.S.C.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11570

5220

## MASSACHUSETTS

Luskowski, Teckla

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 49 E.D. 903

SHEET 15 LINE 31

W. Jan. 1879 21 Austria NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Newton

(CITY)

Chestnut

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Borthwick, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11100

5220

Shukowski Thaddius

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

95

E.D.

1753

SHEET

21

LINE

24

W. Aug. 1862

(MARR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

37 Lithuania Russ Co. Al.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norchester

(CITY)

Norchester

(CITY)

South Garden

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|--------------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                    |                  |
| Shukowski Anna | W.                | Dec.  | 1868 | 21  | Lithuania Russ Co. | N.R.             |
| Arbony John    | Bo.               | June  | 1873 | 26  | Lithuania Russ Co. | Al.              |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                    |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                    |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |                    |                  |

5220

Sizer, Theodore C  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35 E.D. 1791SHEET 4 LINE 45

W May 1845 55 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Northampton Hospital Hill West  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Northampton Insane Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Patient

REMARKS

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Liker, Thomas C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 2

E.D. 36

SHEET 1

LINE 44

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester

(COUNTY)

Hancock Town

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Lead shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

342

## MASSACHUSETTS

Arthur Thomas M.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 44 E.D. 264  
 SHEET 3 LINE 84  
 BORN June 1833 (YEAR) 46 (AGE) Essex (BIRTHPLACE)  
Essex (COUNTY) Jefferson (CITY) 27 (HOUSE NO.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Anna A. M.</u>          | <u>Wife</u>  | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1835</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>Essex</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>William A. M.</u>       | <u>Son</u>   | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Essex</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>George E. M.</u>        | <u>Son</u>   | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Essex</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>Martha M.</u>           | <u>Son</u>   | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Essex</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>Arthur Thomas F. M.</u> | <u>Son</u>   | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1864</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Essex</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-54075

*[Illegible signature]*

### USE OF FAMILY COUNSELING

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2202

A-48

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-21271



3220

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sewick Thomas W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 47 E.D. 862

SHEET 7 LINE 9

11 Nov 1853 44 England Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middleton Maynard Town  
(CITY) (B. C. D.)  
Uah  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sewick, Georgia</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1856</u> | <u>43</u> | <u>England</u>       | <u>N.B.</u> |
| <u>— George</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Connecticut</u>   |             |
| <u>— Squire</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Connecticut</u>   |             |
| <u>— Walter V</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Connecticut</u>   |             |
| <u>— Ruth E</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, Thomas W.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3

E. D. 46

SHEET 4

LINE 23

W. Nov 1842

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

N. W.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

North Adams

(CITY)

West Main

(STREET)

224

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sykes, Jennie M. | W            | Aug   | 1855 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Cassie B.        | W            | May   | 1883 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Bertka           | W            | May   | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| Squire, Annie    | W            | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | England       | N. W.       |

5220

Sykes, Walter H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 1801SHEET 7 LINE 73

W NR 1885 15 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Waltham  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Mass School for Feeble Minded  
+ inmate  
+ supplied

5220

Sykes, Warren S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1729

SHEET 9 LINE 83

W Jan 1837 63 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester  
(CITY)  
Fremont  
(STREET)  
18  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Alger, Moory B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Shekowskii, Weigert*  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. *55*E.D. *1027*SHEET *14*LINE *27**N.* *May* *1867* *33* *Poland (Russ)* *Sl.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (COUNTRYPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Norfolk* *Canton Town*  
(COUNTY) (T. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-2296

A-2

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

43

E.D.

192

SHEET

2

LINE

41

14 Mar 1843 57 England

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Cambridge

(STREET)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |           | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|-----------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR      |     |            |             |
| Sykes, John         |              | 14    | July 1843 | 56  | England    | N R         |
| Podany, Christopher |              | 30    | Aug 1839  | 60  | England    | N R         |
|                     |              |       |           |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |           |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |           |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |           |     |            |             |

3220

Sykes, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

41

E.D.

752

SHEET

13

LINE

87

W.

Aug.

1871

28

England

na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Everett

(CITY)

Carter

(M. C. D.)

8

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sykes, Evelyn | W.           | Oct   | 1872 | 27  | Canada (Eng)  | NR          |
| ✓ Clarence    | S.           | May   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5113

Sykes William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19 E.D. 350

SHEET 7 LINE 36

W. Dec 1868 31 England 11a  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Erst Laurence Blakely 20  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sykes, Annie. | W.           | Mar   | 1871 | 29  | England       | W.R.        |
| - George E.   | S.           | Apr   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Emma A.     | S.           | Feb   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Beatrice M. | D.           | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Sarah A.    | M.           | Feb   | 1846 | 54  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

W 1222 X 2





3420  
Sekevic William  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E.D. 800

SHEET 18 LINE 24

W Jan 1870 30 Blandbury Me  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Beverly 128  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                     |             |
| <u>Sekevic Emma</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1849</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Blandbury Me</u> | <u>Me</u>   |
| <u>Charles</u>      | <u>B</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Blandbury Me</u> | <u>Me</u>   |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                     |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                     |             |

8220

*Lowicker, William*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *73*

E.D. *1348*

SHEET *13*

LINE *15*

*W* *Jan* *1878* *25*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Russia*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Al*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*Gold*

(STREET)

(W. C. B.)

*134*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Symeskie, Anthony*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-1285

5220

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Likes, William H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *54* E.D. *628*SHEET *2* LINE *56*

*H.* *June* *1865* *31* *Massachusetts*  
(COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Frankshire*  
(COUNTY)  
*Northampton* *State* *247*  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Likes, Edward H.</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5220

Sikes, William E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

33

E.D.

61-2

SHEET

26

LINE

7

W.

(COLOR)

Feb 1878

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

22 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sampson

(COUNTRY)

West Springfield town

(N. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sikes, Mary E. W. |              | June  | 1874 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-51871

5220

MASSACHUSETTS

Sykes, William P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

10

E.D.

190

SHEET

7

LINE

51

B.

(COLOR)

NR

(MONTH)

NR

(YEAR)

NR

(AGE)

NR

(NATIVE PLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Middle

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

312

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Yeary, Sarah E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister-in-Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-2870

A-3

3222  
 Seisig, William R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 410

SHEET 14 LINE 75

W. Feb 1852 48 Germany Ma.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex Methuen  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Cast

(CITY)

(STREET)

67  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Seisig, Pauline | W.           | Sept. | 1852 | 47  | Germany       | Ma.         |
| — Emma          | D.           | Nov.  | 1874 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| — William       | S.           | Dec.  | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Charles       | S.           | June  | 1879 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Annie         | D.           | June  | 1880 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |

STATE OF NEW YORK

1912-1913

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# June #1

A114

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-51871



3 5220

Sykes, William T.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

90

E.D.

1662

SHEET

3

LINE

22

W Dec 1852

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

47 R. Island

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Northbridge Town

Sunrise Ave

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sykes, Mattie L. | W.           | Nov.  | 1858 | 47  | Massachusetts |             |
| Chara F.         | D.           | Nov.  | 1883 | 16  | R. Island     |             |
| Ruth W.          | D.           | Oct.  | 1887 | 12  | R. Island     |             |
| Mattie C.        | D.           | Feb.  | 1889 | 11  | R. Island     |             |

ecb 221



Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Routledge Read Inc. 

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No. 18,882 | 1,454,982 |
| 1,507,229  | 1,454,984 |
| 1,508,418  | 1,454,986 |

Made in U.S.A.

3220  
 Leszegzynik, Ananias  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL 74 L.D. 1389  
 SHEET 13 LINE 50  
 W apr 1872 28 Russia al  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston  
 (CITY)  
 Honell  
 (STREET)  
 14  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Leszegzynik, Leokadya W |              | Dec   | 1876 | 23  | Russia     | N R         |
|                         |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3223

MASSACHUSETTS

~~MASSACHUSETTS~~

Groquist, Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E.D.

LINE

W. Dec. 1871 29 Sweden

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

School

(STREET)

25

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lind, John L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

3223

Seagquist, Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 60E.D. 1101SHEET 2LINE 64

W. Aug. 1866  
(MONTH) (YEAR)

33  
(AGE)Sweden  
(BIRTHPLACE)NA  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth  
(COUNTY)

Brockton  
(CITY)

Myrtle  
(STREET)

115  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP      |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|
|                              |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |               |                  |
| <u>Seagquist, Matilda W.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u>  | <u>1868</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Sweden</u> | <u>NA</u>        |
| <u>Fred E.</u>               | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massa</u>  | <u>Chussetta</u> |
| <u>Carl E.</u>               | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u>  | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Massa</u>  | <u>Chussetta</u> |
| <u>Lera M.</u>               | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massa</u>  | <u>Chussetta</u> |
| <u>Carlson, Annie</u>        | <u>M.L.</u>  | <u>Oct.</u>  | <u>1831</u> | <u>68</u> | <u>Sweden</u> | <u>VR</u>        |

3223

MASSACHUSETTS

Sassa schmidt, Emma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 34 E.D. 620

SHEET 34 LINE 9

W. Mar 1880 20 Germany Nat.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Kingshire East Cambridge Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

- Holyoke 110  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hallmann, Julius

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

1st Daughter

REMARKS

8223

MASSACHUSETTS

Seagist, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 42 E. D. 769

SHEET 2 LINE 33

W  
(COLOR)

NR  
(MONTH)

NR  
(YEAR)

NR  
(AGE)

Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lefington Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Wood

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ballad, Ernest

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Laborer

REMARKS

3226

MASSACHUSETT

STATE

Siginorth, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

56

E.D.

1031

SHEET

7

LINE

87

W.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1893

(YEAR)

2

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Dedham Twp.

(C. C. D.)

Auburn

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Boston Childrens Friend Society (Byell House)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-5220



5000

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Lukasewicz, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1753

SHEET 21 LINE 101 100

M Apr 1871 30 Lithuania Russ Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Worcester Millbury 659  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Nacur John  
Boader

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

3223

Sogigian, Hagob -

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

96

F.D.

1867

SHEET

14

LINE

66

On June 1879 20 Armenia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Main

(STREET)

548

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kocherian, Brock

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

3220  
Lackiein, Harry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 93 E.D. 1720

SHEET 13 LINE 53

W 'Aug. 1882 18 Turkey OR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester.  
(CITY)

Worcester.  
(CITY)

Fountain  
(STREET)

11-15  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Croglan, Tertors.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

9248  
*Lodigian, Horaces*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *76* E.P. *1767*

SHEET *14* LINE *68*

*W* *July* *1868* *31* *Armenia* *Al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)

*Worcester* *Main* *5248*  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Hochemian, Berak*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Lodger*

REMARKS

5223

MASSACHUSETT

STATE

Squish Jennie G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 79

E.D. 1478

SHEET 3

LINE 24

N May 1879 21  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Sweden  
(BIRTHPLACE)NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston  
(CITY)Ottawa  
(STREET)58  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sinhoholan, Harris

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S. in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11170

5221

Shakerhaft, John

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8

E. D. 146

SHEET 2

LINE 14

M.

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

N. K.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Ducqueschan

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

200

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pemberton, Herbert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-21000

5225

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sagassum John

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 40 E.D. 797

SHEET 15 LINE 83

W Aug. 1862 47 Ireland N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVILSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Concord Town

(N. C. D.)

Sudbury Road

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carrihan, Marion T.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-22870

A-2

3223

Shepherd, John  
(NAME)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E.D. 503

SHEET 7 LINE 12

W May 1855 45 Sweden NK  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden Blandford Town  
 (COUNTY) (TOWN)  
 West Part  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shepard, Charles W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS



5426

MASSACHUSETTS

Siekierski, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 86 E.D. 1604SHEET 26 LINE 26

W NR 1865 35 Poland (Ger) W  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Dudley Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWN)

West  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |             |                      |             |
| <u>Siekierski, Annie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>NR</u>   | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u>   | <u>Poland (Ger)</u>  | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>— Michael</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>NR</u>   | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>    | <u>Poland (Ger)</u>  | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>— Lillian</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>NR</u>   | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>    | <u>Poland (Ger)</u>  | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>— Helena</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>    | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Sylvester</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>7/12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-41671

5229

Siest, Joseph<sup>E</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 6

E.D. 106

SHEET

20

LINE

27

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Palmer/Russ, Al

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Montauk

(TOWNSHIP)

256

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wiskay, Andrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sons.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11200

3221

Shakeshaft, Joshua

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9

E.D. 165

SHEET 3

LINE 84

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1835

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Fall River

(CITY)

North Main

(STREET)

2210

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shakeshaft, Eliza | W            | Dec   | 1835 | 65  | England       | N.R.        |
| Goddard, Annie    | D            | July  | 1872 | 21  | England       | N.R.        |
| - Charles         | S            | Mar   | 1879 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Eliza           | D            | May   | 1879 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| - William         | D            | Mar   | 1881 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

and 1/10 Boarder

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11975

5225

MASSACHUSETTS

Sigismundo, Lucarini

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL.

67

E.D.

1229

SHEET

4

LINE

85

H

(LOCALITY)

July

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston

(CITY)

North

(STREET)

(IN C. D.)

267

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sigismundo, Maria H | Wife         | Mar   | 1862 | 35  | Italy      | OPR         |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-21593

5224

Sage, John Marcus

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E.D. 663

SHEET 25 LINE 16

W N.R. 1875 25 Greece AL

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Ayer Town

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Tannery

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N.R.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11000

A-3

5445

MASSACHUSETTS

Soukianian, Max  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 16

K. D. 244

SHEET 6

LINE 4

W. March 1868 32 Asia  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Ma.  
(RESIDENCE)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. R.)

Haverhill  
(CITY)

Emerson  
(STREET)

87  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Welch, Euphemia, B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger,

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1170

3223  
Shakjian, Minas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E.D. 326

SHEET 16 LINE 24

W. A.R. 1958 42 Turkey Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lawrence Common 230  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Kaloustian, Hayaj

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5221

Sassessville, Naplan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

88

E.D.

1635

SHEET

4

LINE

64

W. Dec. 1867 32

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Hardwick Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sassessville Anna P. W. |              | Oct.  | 1868 | 31  | Canada Fr.    | N.R.        |
| — Almira                | D.           | July  | 1887 | 12  | Canada        | N.R.        |
| — Arthur                | S.           | Aug.  | 1889 | 10  | Canada        | N.R.        |
| — Roxie E.              | D.           | Aug.  | 1891 | 9   | Canada        | N.R.        |
| — Henry                 | S.           | Aug.  | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H1 Snd 2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-1a

15-51879



### INSTEAD OF FAMILY COUNSELING

STATE Massachusetts

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2500 #1

A-1 b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11873

5050223

MASSACHUSETT

STATE

S Kikest, Napoleon

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7

E. D. 140

SHEET 5

LINE 19

w Jan 1856 44 Canada (Fr.) Ma.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Ford

(STREET)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Havin, John H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

See S Kikest, Napoleon

5221  
*Shakespeare, Pauline R*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *53*

E.D. *980*

SHEET *7*

LINE *86*

*W*  
(COLOR)

*Nov*  
(MONTH)

*1876*  
(YEAR)

*23*  
(AGE)

*Massachusetts*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Waltham*  
(CITY)

*NR*  
(STREET)

(U. S. D.)

*80*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Barnard, Levi H*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Daughter*

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sagastione, Peter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 92 E.D. 1710

SHEET 22 LINE 23

W Feb. 1878 22 Turkey Al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Maine 19  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5225

## MASSACHUSETTS

Schugarsman, Simon

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

72

E.D.

1335

SHEET

10

LINE

22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

W June 1818 81 Holland

776

Suffolk

Boston

(CITY)

E Brookline

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

80

(HOUSE NO.)

1

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schugarsman, Esther | W            | May   | 1833 | 67  | Holland       | NR          |
| Michael             | L            | Oct   | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sullivan, Katherine | HK           | Dec   | 1856 | 43  | Ireland       | NR          |
| Lovejoy, Josephine  | L            | May   | 1848 | 56  | Massachusetts |             |

5221

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shakespeare, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 53

E.D. 980

SHEET 17

LINE 14

W Sept 1841

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Waltham

(CITY)

Houth

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

129

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shakespeare, Jane | W            | Apr   | 1842 | 58  | England       | na          |
| - Charles E       | S            | Oct   | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5221  
Shikisheft, William  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73 E.D. 1347

SHEET 3 LINE 61

W 22 1836 63 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Silver 700  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP  | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                      |                    | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <u>Harvey Thomas</u> | <u>S</u> <u>bl</u> | <u>April</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>William</u>       | <u>S</u> <u>bl</u> | <u>Feb</u>   | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
|                      |                    |              |             |           |                      |                  |
|                      |                    |              |             |           |                      |                  |
|                      |                    |              |             |           |                      |                  |
|                      |                    |              |             |           |                      |                  |

322

Shakespeare William Jr

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 980

SHEET 7 LINE 87

W May 1873 27 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Waltham

(CITY)

NR

(STREET)

80

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barnard, Levi H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

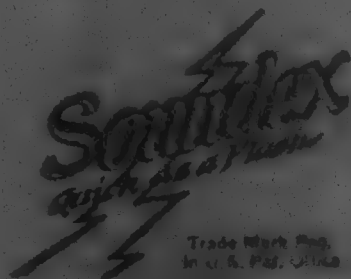
A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21870



cd 230



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

#### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Bostonside Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re. 15,472 | 1,475,600 |
| 1,277,520  | 1,471,664 |
| 1,363,375  | 1,481,134 |

Produced in U.S.A.

Shacil, Abram

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE Massachusetts

VOL. 67 E.D. 1239

SHEET 6 LINE 71

W April 1854 46 Poland Penn N.P.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

Boston

(CITY)

Worcester

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Shapiro, Louis  
Father in law

3230

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

91

E.D.

1695

SHEET

17

LINE

62

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

TOWN

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

TOWN

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Swist, Pola  | W.           | OCT.  | 1813 | 24  | Poleland      | N.P.        |
| - Victoria   | D.           | Aug.  | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Katy       | D.           | Feb.  | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Nora       | D.           | Nov.  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Thyaga, Adam | B.L.         | Dec.  | 1811 | 35  | Poleland      | Al          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13871



5230

MASSACHUSETTS

Saugot, Alex  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 74 E.D. 1389SHEET 13 LINE 49

W July 1873 26 Pueria al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Honell 14  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21890

5230

MASSACHUSETTS

Lockett, Alice

VOL. 66

E. O. 1211

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 5

LINE 15

N March 1858 42 Ireland

N.K.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(TOTAL MONTHS)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

Boston

Common

10

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hall George O

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11000

5230

Sackett Alice R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33

E.D. 606

SHEET 13

LINE 50

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Connecticut

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hampton

(COUNTY)

Westfield Town

(TOWNSHIP)

Orange

(CITY)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Living alone |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

3250  
*Sackett Almeron B.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *57* E.D. *1049*

SHEET *14* LINE *59*

*W* *Feb* *1823* *77* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Norfolk* *Wilton Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Pleasant*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <i>Brown John M</i>   | <i>S</i>          | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1838</i> | <i>62</i> | <i>Maine</i>         |                  |
| <i>Fannie</i>         | <i>D</i>          | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1845</i> | <i>54</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>Merrill H</i>      | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Maine</i>         |                  |
| <i>Grand F</i>        | <i>S</i>          | <i>Aug</i> | <i>1887</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>and 2 servants</i> |                   |            |             |           |                      |                  |



3296

Shuket, Andrew

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 610

SHEET 25 LINE 85

N. Feb. 1835 64 Canada al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTRY)

West Springfield Town

(C. S.)

New Bridge

(STREET)

NA

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shuket, Matilda | N.           | June  | 1843 | 66  | Canada     | NA          |
| - Louis J.      | S.           | May   | 1871 | 28  | Mass.      |             |
| - Mary L.       | S.           | Oct.  | 1875 | 24  | Mass.      |             |
| - Lena May      | S.           | May   | 1878 | 22  | Mass.      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-25075

5238

Sackett, Andrew J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 608

SHEET 19 LINE 14

W June 1857

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Westfield Town

(P. C. D.)

Fowler Road

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sackett, Nancy | W            | July  | 1849 | 50  | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5290

Sackett, Andrew R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E.D. 80

SHEET 3 LINE 23

W. Feb 1838  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)62 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Berkshire  
(COUNTY)Sandisfield Town  
(TOWN) (U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sackett, Ellen C. W. |              | May   | 1861 | 39  | Conn.      | native      |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-14871

3230  
Shekset, Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E. D. 146

SHEET 5 LINE 24

W. Oct. 1887 12 Canada (Fr) N.R.  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River  
(CITY)

Ford  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Havin, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See Shekset, Anna.

9230

MASSACHUSETT

STATE

Bekset, Anna

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

7-

E.D.

140

SHEET

5

LINE

24

w Oct 1887 12 Canada (Fry) N.P.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Ford

(R. C. S.)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Havin, John H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See Bekset, Anna

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-5500

5230

MASSACHUSETTS

Sachdo Antonio  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

89

E.D.

1655

SHEET

11

LINE

41

W. Mar. 1873 27  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Italy  
(BIRTHPLACE)

al.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Milford Town  
(M. C. S.)  
East Main  
(STREET)

42  
(GRADE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

No Head Shown  
Border.

1880 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—23870

A-3

5230  
Sicotte, Arthur E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETT

VOL. 41 E. D. 766

SHEET 12 LINE 19

W. Aug. 1852 47 Canada English Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Hudson Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
62

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sicotte, Annie S.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>Maine</u>         |             |
| <u>— Eirna S.</u>        | <u>l</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Ailla L.</u>        | <u>l</u>     | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5230  
Schacht, August  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

**MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 26 E.D. 478

SHEET 7 LINE 71

W June 1851 48  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Germany na  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin  
(COUNTY)

Gill Town.  
(M. C. D.)

                      
(CITY)

                      
(STREET)

                      
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schacht, Adel | W            | apr   | 1856 | 44  | Germany       | NR          |
| — Sadie R     | D            | apr   | 1884 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Willie      | S            | apr   | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |



5230

Sackett, Austin

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

33

E.D.

609

SHEET

4

LINE

41

W. June 1838

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

61

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Amplem

(COUNTY)

Westfield Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

Pleasant

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sackett Marcial W.    | W.           | Apr   | 1845 | 55  | Connecticut   |             |
| Tourellotte Bertha M. | W.           | Aug   | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-22071

5230

Sackett, Austin D

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

31

E.D.

564

SHEET

9

LINE

18

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Southwick Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

White, Andrew

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12870

3230

MASSACHUSETTS

Specta, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 68

E.D. 1260

SHEET 7

LINE 100

W. June 1870 30  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Russia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

al.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Merrimac  
(TOWNSHIP)

156  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pouffer, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

5230

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Sackett Charles E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 8 L.D. 153

SHEET 13 LINE 62

M Dec 1841 58 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)Fall River Rock 175  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bowen, Sarah V.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11200

5480

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Sesta, Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 88 R.O. 100

SHEET 14 LINE 81

W. Mas. 1873 27 Italy 21

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Leicester Town

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Main

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-13578

5230

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sackett, Charlotte E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E.D. 552

SHEET 13 LINE 53

N. June 1842 57 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(B. C. P.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Pleasant, Block N.

(STREET)

114  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lyon, Chyn

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11779

3230

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sackett Chas B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 33

E.D. 604

SHEET 11

LINE 47

W. Mar. 1837

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

63

(AGE)

Connecticut

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Westfield Town

(IN C. D.)

Protest

(STREET)

24

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Yiddan, Lillian E. Sr. |              | June  | 1877 | 22  | New York   |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5238

Schigt, Christina

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E.D. 235

SHEET 10 LINE 40

W Jan 1875 25 Germany NA

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS YEAR)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Pawtucket Lawrence 17

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 30-12870



5230

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sackett, Clara B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

50

E. D.

934

SHEET

12

LINE

82

14 Sept 1863 36 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Somerville  
(CITY)Warren Avenue  
(STREET)31  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sturtevant, Lydia A.  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5230

MASSACHUSETTS

Sackett Cordelia A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 37

E.D. 370

SHEET 1

LINE 45

June 1871 Massachussetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden

(TOWN)

(M. C. D.)

Springfield

(CITY)

Hebron

(TOWNSHIP)

37

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Edward G. Bacon

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-Law informal

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12890

5230

Sackett Cornelius

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33

E.D. 60F

SHEET 3

LINE 71

W

(COLOR)

Oct. 1842

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Westfield Town

(I. C. O.)

Main

(STREET)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sackett, Julia W.      | W            | Dec.  | 1848 | 51  | Massachusetts |             |
| Ludington, Jason W. L. | L            | Feb.  | 1856 | 44  | Massachusetts |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3430

MASSACHUSETTS

Lochatz, David

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

69

E.D.

1281

SHEET

5

LINE

39

W. June 1881

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Russia

(PLACE OF BIRTH)

N.P.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Union Park

(STREET)

117

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hagen, Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12500

5230

Shekset, Delphine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETT

VOL. 7 E.D. 140

SHEET 5- LINE 18

w Dec 1870 39- Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(CITY) (COUNTY)Fall River Ford 7  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Havin, John H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

See 3 Kekset, Delphine

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21870

5230

5 Kekset, Delphine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETT

VOL. 7 E. D. 140

SHEET 5 LINE 18

W Dec 1870 39<sup>5</sup> Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Fall River Ford 7  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Havin, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

See 3 kekset, Delphine

5 230

Sackett, Denison N

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

33

E. D.

598

SHEET

22

LINE

65

W Jan 1842

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

58

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Camden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Andrew

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

54

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

1

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sackett, Louise E | N            | Mich  | 1847 | 53  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3280  
*Sackett, Dora.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*16*

E.D.

*297*

SHEET

*8*

LINE

*90*

*W*

(COLOR)

*Sept.*

(MONTH)

*1851*

(YEAR)

*48*

(AGE)

*Vermont*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*

(COUNTY)

*Haverhill*

(CITY)

*Leindel*

(R. C. D.)

*93*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sackett, William J.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Vermont</i> |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                |             |



5230

Sackett, Edward B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33

E. D. 612

SHEET 3

LINE 92

N. Nov. 1858

41

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

West Springfield Town

(T. E. D.)

Hones

(CITY)

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sackett, Alice N. | W.           | Sept. | 1859 | 40  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Lula N.         | D.           | Oct.  | 1881 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| Conant, Rhoda B.  | M.L.         | Jan.  | 1838 | 62  | Ohio          |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S 230

Sackett, Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E. D. 581

SHEET 7 LINE 92

W Oct 1845 55 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Edwards

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

46

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sackett, Adella A | W            | Feb   | 1851 | 49  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Richard J.      | S            | Oct   | 1876 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
| Moran, Josephine  | Se           | May   | 1880 | 20  | Ireland N.R.  |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5230

Sackett, Ellen F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

33

E.D.

608

SHEET

19

LINE

23

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Dorchester

(COUNTY)

Westfield (non)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sackett Rd

(C.D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sackett, Fannie M. | Si           | May   | 1857 | 42  | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5230

MASSACHUSETT

STATE

Shekset, Emily

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7

E. D. 140

SHEET 5

LINE 27

w May 1898 2 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Ford

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Havin, John H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See Shekset, Emily

3228  
*Sheket Emily*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 7 E.D. 140

SHEET 5 LINE 27

*W. May 1898 2 Massachusetts*  
(MOR) (MOR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/STATE)

*Bristol*  
(CITY)  
*Fall River Ford*  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)  
*7*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Havin, John H*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS *See Sheket, Emily*

5230

Sackett Esther M.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66

E.D.

1211

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET

5

LINE

16

7

April

1880

20

Connecticut

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Common

(TOWNSHIP)

10

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hall George O

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11890

5230

MASSACHUSETTS

Sackett, Eugene C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31 E.D. 568

SHEET 5 LINE 24

St. Sept. 1869 30 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden  
 (COUNTY)  
 Springfield Bradford 56  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sackett, Annie   | W.           | Nov.  | 1867 | 32  | New York      |             |
| Wilson, William  | Co.          | Feb.  | 1862 | 37  | Connecticut   |             |
| — Eleanor        | Co.          | July  | 1860 | 39  | Massachusetts |             |
| Wm. Wagner, Jane | D. L.        | Sept. | 1881 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| Whipple, Mary H. | Co.          | Feb.  | 1839 | 61  | Connecticut   |             |

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13371

3240  
Shocat, Fannie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68 E.D. 1258

SHEET 2 LINE 28

W. Feb. 1872 28 Russia NP.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)

Boston Boston 5-  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shindler, Harry  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-15290



5230

*Lista, Frank*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *67*

E.D. *1221*

SHEET *4*

LINE *31*

*W* *NR* *1854* *46*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Italy*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Al*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*Charter*

(U. S. D.)

*19*

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH     |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH     | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Lista, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>NR</i> | <i>1857</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Italy</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
|                    |              |           |             |           |              |             |
|                    |              |           |             |           |              |             |
|                    |              |           |             |           |              |             |
|                    |              |           |             |           |              |             |
|                    |              |           |             |           |              |             |
|                    |              |           |             |           |              |             |
|                    |              |           |             |           |              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12606

5230

Sigatte, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35 E.D. 634

SHEET 17 LINE 56

N July 1868 31 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire.

Northampton Lincoln Avenue 28

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sigatte, Medwiser | W                 | Oct.  | 1873 | 26  | Canada        | N.R.             |
| Frank             | S.                | June  | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Fredrick          | S.                | March | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Ester             | D.                | Feb.  | 1900 | 2   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Liselle, Henry    | B. L.             | Oct.  | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-51873

5230

Sackett, Frank E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33

E.D. 1404

SHEET 7

LINE 75

W

(COLOR)

Aug. 1858

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Westfield Town

(TOWNSHIP)

Union

(STREET)

102

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Cosley, Mary P. | Wife         | Mar.  | 1874 | 32  | Massachusetts |             |
| Colton, Maria   | Daughter     | May   | 1859 | 41  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-12871

5230

Sackett, Frank H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 32 E. D. 580

SHEET 20 LINE 77

W Sept 1855 44 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hampden  
Springfield  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Northington 447  
(R. C. D.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sackett, Sarah J | W                 | June  | 1850 | 49  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Frank H Jr       | S                 | Dec   | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

5230

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sackett, Franklin E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 19 E.D. 360SHEET 16 LINE 57

W. Oct. 1854 25 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (S. C. S.)

7 years Pendleton 58  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sackett, Emma S.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>New Hampshire</u> |             |
| <u>Ernest E.</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>New Hampshire</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5230

MASSACHUSETTS

Sackett, Fred E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

32

E.D.

180

SHEET

19

LINE

87

W Dec 1865

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

34 Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Springfield

(CITY)

Washington

(STREET)

714

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sackett, Bessie E.     | W            | Dec   | 1870 | 29  | Massachusetts |             |
| Curie, Lydia L.        | 3 M. &       | May   | 1827 | 73  | Massachusetts |             |
| Burlingham, Mary B. L. |              | July  | 1875 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |               |             |

9230

Sackett, Frederick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 84 E.D. 1577  
SHEET 4 LINE 96

W. May 1871 29 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk Winthrop Town.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Bowdoin 119  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bartlett, Harold C.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5430

MASSACHUSETTS

Sackett, Frederick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18 E.D. 332

SHEET 16 LINE 19

W Nov 1867 32 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Gosset Lawrence Methuen 260  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Gallison, Charles F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS



9480  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Sackett, Frederick L.  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 VOL. 86 E.D. 1599  
 SHEET 9 LINE 54  
 W July 1899 1/2 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Clinton Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Church 144  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1478

A-3

Hamilton, David  
 Lodger

5238

Sackett, Fredk R

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33

E.D. 606

SHEET 22

LINE 94

W

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Westfield Town

(T. C. S.)

Western Ave.

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barnes, Persis J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cousin

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11270

3298

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sackett, Frederick A.

VOL.

32

E.D.

594

SHEET

15

LINE

56

W. July 1845 54 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Springfield Beech  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sackett, Laura W. | Wife         | Aug   | 1844 | 55  | Massachusetts |             |
| Frederick         | Son          | June  | 1866 | 33  | Massachusetts |             |
| Gertrude S.       | Daughter     | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| Herbert           | Son          | Sept  | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| Jacob R.          | Son          | May   | 1880 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPT. OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-12

13-11871

STATE Massachusetts

Lockett, Fredrick G.  
HEAD OF FAMILY (CONTINUED)

**IN REAR OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#20071

[illegible]

A-1b  
10-1-1971

G



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 15,502

1,307,230

1,308,319

1,433,003

1,433,004

1,431,744



Printed in U. S. A.

5290

MASSACHUSETTS

Sackett, George

STATE

VOL. 49

E.D. 905

SHEET 9

LINE 13

W. May 1892 8

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Newton

(CITY)

Winchester

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Working Boys' Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1220

5237

Shackette, George  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTSVOL. 21 E.D. 392SHEET 11 LINE 46

N May 1881 19 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY & COUNTY)

Essex  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Lynn Warren 94  
(CITY) (STREET) (CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Baskin, Joseph D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Orphan

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

21-2389

5230

Sackett, George B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 I. D. 608

SHEET 16 LINE 46

W 'MAR 1845 55 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Westfield Town

(TOWNSHIP)

Pleasant

(STREET)

14

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sackett, Emma S. | W            | Sept  | 1856 | 43  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Ethel M.       | D            | Jan   | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Harold C.      | S            | Jan   | 1896 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Hazel R.       | D            | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |



5230

Sackett, George H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 611SHEET 1 LINE 1

W. Dec. 1860 39 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Hampden West Springfield Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Cottage 14

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Sackett, Ellen C. | W.           | Jan.  | 1861 | 39  | Canada (Eng) | Nat.        |
| — Charles A.      | S.           | Sept. | 1882 | 17  | Mass.        |             |
| — Elizabeth M.    | D.           | Nov.  | 1885 | 14  | Mass.        |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |              |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-43061

5230

Sackett, Geo. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

30

E.D.

551

SHEET

1

LINE

25

W. Feb. 1847 53 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Northampton

(TOWNSHIP)

(STREET)

251

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                   |             |
| Sackett, Sarah | W.           | Sept. | 1846 | 53  | Canada (by) N. R. |             |
| Henry R.       | S.           | June  | 1871 | 28  | Massachusetts     |             |
| Edith P.       | D. L.        | Aug.  | 1872 | 27  | Michigan          |             |
| Rudelle, Peter | Se.          | Dec.  | 1885 | 15  | Massachusetts     |             |

9230

Sackett, George L.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 611

SHEET 11 LINE 68

W Oct. 1839 60 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Hampden West Springfield Town  
 (COUNTY) (IN C. H.)  
 Lowell 19  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sackett, Marie         | W            | April | 1842 | 57  | Germany       | N.B.        |
| Taylor, Edwin D. S. L. | S. L.        | Jan.  | 1876 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
| Annie M.               | d            | March | 1876 | 24  | New York      |             |
| George E.              | S            | Aug.  | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

5230

Sackett, George R.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 84

I.O. 1575

SHEET 16

LINE 56

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Revere Town

(M. C. D.)

Parson

(STREET)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sackett, Katherine J. | W            | Oct   | 1869 | 30  | Massachusetts |             |
| — George A.           | S.           | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| — William L.          | S.           | Nov   | 1899 | 72  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Frederick S.        | B.           | May   | 1824 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12573

5230  
*Sisti, Gerolama*  
HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *67* E.D. *1226*

SHEET *7* LINE *12*

*It* *Apr* *1863* *36* *Italy* *al*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Webster Avenue* *40*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sisti, Elizabeth</i> | <i>It</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5230

Sackett, Gertrude I  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 34 E.D. 629

SHEET 7 LINE 22

W Aug 1889 10 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

Northampton Pleasant 135  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5290

Scuchalo Goetta

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

67

L.D.

1242

SHEET

6

LINE

19

H.

Sept.

1854

45

Italy

Al.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Charlestown

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

27

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Scuchalo Selemuna | H.                | Dec.  | 1854 | 45  | Italy      | Nat.             |
| - Emma            | D.                | Jan.  | 1895 | 5   | Italy      | Nat.             |
| - Selemuna        | D.                | July  | 1896 | 3   | Italy      | Nat.             |
| - Stiffana        | D.                | Feb.  | 1898 | 2   | Italy      | Nat.             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13071

5290

Sackett Grace

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33

E.D. 608

SHEET 3

LINE 50

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Westfield Town

(TOWNSHIP)

Main

(STREET)

56

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clary, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-31296



5230

Lehata, Grace  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTSVOL. 79 E.D. 482SHEET 7 LINE 100

B. Mar. 1870 30 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Warren 470  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Merrill, Edwin A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11376

A-3

5230

Sacket H.A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 530

SHEET 3 LINE 82

W Sept 1842 57 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden

(COUNTY)

(E. C. D.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Hamilton

(STREET)

79

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Perry, F. Mrs  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5230

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sacket, Harold R.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

32

E.D. 591

SHEET

2

LINE 32

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

June

(YEAR)

1984

(AGE)

6

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Hampden

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

Springfield

(TOWNSHIP)

Central

(HOUSE NO.)

53

ENUMERATED WITH

Gels, Blaise

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Son

REMARKS

1980 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

5230

Lockett Harriet E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 606

SHEET 9 LINE 53

W. July 1886 13 Connecticut

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wardham Westfield Town

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Spring

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11870

5230

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sherry, Hattie.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E.D. 560SHEET 3 LINE 26N.

(COLOR)

N.R.

(BIRTH)

N.R.

(YEAR)

N.R.

(AGE)

N.R.

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Amherst

(COUNTY)

Palmer Avenue

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dunn, Wm. J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

X Brother

REMARKS

X Supplied from sister1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11376

5430

Schacht, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E.D. 1221

SHEET 3 LINE 41

W Dec 1866 33 Germany Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Vernon Place 2  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Svenson, Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5230

*Sockett, Henry*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *33* E. D. *608*SHEET *17* LINE *94*

*W* *June* *1819* *80* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Hampden* *Hampden*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
*West Silver* *40*

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sockett, Sophia</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1831</i> | <i>68</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Frances</i>         | <i>D L</i>   | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>New York</i>      |             |
| <i>Florence</i>        | <i>S D</i>   | <i>Feb.</i>  | <i>1894</i> | <i>6</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |              |             |           |                      |             |

6236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shocett, Herbert A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

61

E. D.

1115

SHEET

6

LINE

96

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Kissimmee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Brookline

(CITY)

Muntell

(STREET)

870

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Seavelt, Frank E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-13870



3238

Sackett Herbert L

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33

E.D. 604

SHEET 1

LINE 82

W

Jan

1858

42

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

Westfield Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Prospect

(CITY)

(STREET)

34

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sackett Fannie M. | W.           | June  | 1858 | 41  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Jessie A.       | D.           | Aug   | 1881 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Margaret E.     | D.           | Sept  | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Herbert H.      | S.           | Sept  | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| Carnell, Lydia    | M.L.         | Oct   | 1824 | 70  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51271

5230

MASSACHUSETTS

Shackett Ida.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

61

E.D.

1113

SHEET

16

LINE

41

H.

Dec.

1857

42

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Brookton

(CITY)

Roxeter

(STREET)

28

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Winsor, Fred R. | L.           | Jan.  | 1856 | 44  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11271

3300  
Shekset, Ida  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 140

SHEET 5 LINE 26

W. May 1893 7 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY)  
Fall River Ford 7  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Harvin John H.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE 10 Boarder

REMARKS See Shekset, Ida

5230

MASSACHUSETT

Sheket, Ida

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 7

E.D. 140

SHEET 5

LINE 26

W May 1893

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

7 Massachusetts

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(E. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Ford

(STREET)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Havin, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See Sheket, Ida

5230

Sobak Ignatus  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 125SHEET 18 LINE 68

W Aug 1880 19 Poland (Russ) un  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River Brady 61  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-23570

5234

Sackett, Isiah H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

4

E. D.

73

SHEET

1

LINE

24

M.

June

1849

50

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

Pittsfield

(CITY)

Orvola

(STREET)

164

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sackett, Lydia M. | W.           | Dec.  | 1850 | 49  | New York      |             |
| Alice M.          | W.           | Oct.  | 1874 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51071

3-3230  
Sackett, James C  
HEAD OF FAMILY?

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 32 Z.D. 5-80

SHEET 10 LINE 96

11 Aug 1853 46 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester  
(COUNTY)  
Springfield Spring 156  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sackett Sophia</u>     | <u>M</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1824</u> | <u>75</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Mariarty Josephine</u> | <u>Se</u>    | <u>May</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

3230

*Lizette James F*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *26* E.D. *433*SHEET *2* LINE *57*

*W* *4* *1881* *39* *Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
*Franklin* *Quincy*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH    |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|----------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH    | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Lizette James F</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>2</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>39</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Geo F</i>           | <i>L</i>     | <i>2</i> | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                        |              |          |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |          |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |          |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |          |             |           |                      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*also see*  
*Lizette James F*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-12075



5234

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATESackett, Jane K.  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 30 E.D. 552SHEET 13 LINE 27N. Aug. 1853 46 Massachusetts  
(COLON) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Tampden  
(CITY) (U. S. S.)Holyoke Pleasant, Block N. 131  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cochranes, Jane

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

*Sackett Jennie*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *2* E.D. *24*

SHEET *9* LINE *58*

*W* *July 1821* *78* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS GROUP)  
*Berkshire* *Becket Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH *Wilder, Baxter*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Mother-in-Law*  
REMARKS

5238

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lockett Jennie

VOL. 33

E. D. 606

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 9

LINE 52

W

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wareham

(COUNTY)

Westfield Town

(T. C. D.)

Spring

(STREET)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Loomis, Francis D.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nurse

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11800

A-2

3230

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sight, Jessie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 57 E.D. 1045SHEET 4 LINE 42

W.

(COLOR)Feb(MONTH)1866(YEAR)44(AGE)Massachusetts(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)Norfolk(COUNTY)Hyde Park Town(B. C. D.)Albion(STREET)14(HOUSE NO.)(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE               | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                          |             |
| <u>Sight, Brooks</u>  | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u>     |             |
| <u>" Evelyn</u>       | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u>     |             |
| <u>Codran, Andrew</u> | <u>F.</u>    | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1823</u> | <u>76</u> | <u>Canada Eng. N. R.</u> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                          |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                          |             |

5230

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sesta, Jimmy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

85

E. D.

184

SHEET

14

LINE

80

24. Feb.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1884

(YEAR)

16

(AGE)

Itah.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester.

(COUNTY)

Leicester Town.

(U. S. C.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Main.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Agnes Johns

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—13770

5230

Sagood John.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 251SHEET 2 LINE 20

W Jan 1878 22 Poland (Aust) al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Amesbury Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Amesbury — 169  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Domogaton, Szymek

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—51470

5230

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sorquet John  
HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. 27 E.D. 488SHEET 21 LINE 27

W. Dec  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

1859 40  
(YEAR) (AGE)

France  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Al  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin  
(CITY)

Montague Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Sorquet Augustine</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>France</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Jennie</u>            | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>France</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Anette</u>            | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>France</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Ernest</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>France</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |

5280  
Schacht, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 40 E.D. 750

SHEET 4 LINE 31

W. Mar. 1853 47 Germany Pa.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Everett Woodville 40  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schacht, Margaret | W.           | Sept. | 1856 | 43  | Germany       | N.B.        |
| - William O.      | S.           | Oct.  | 1878 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| - John C. A. H.   | S.           | Feb.  | 1880 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Carrie L. E.    | D.           | Nov.  | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Lottie C.       | D.           | July  | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1; see #2



Schacht, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

STATE Massachusetts

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                   |             |
| — Henry W. C.   | S.           | Oct   | 1888 | 11  | Massa<br>Chusette |             |
| — Freddie A. W. | S.           | May   | 1891 | 9   | Massa<br>Chusette |             |
| — Otto C. M.    | S.           | July  | 1892 | 7   | Massa<br>Chusette |             |
| — Rudolph M.    | S.           | Aug.  | 1896 | 3   | Massa<br>Chusette |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                   |             |



5230

Sackett John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

31

E. D.

538

SHEET

8

LINE

98

W. Apr. 1833

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

67 Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lampden

(CITY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Pynchon

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

37

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sackett, Julia                 | W.           | Dec.  | 1837 | 62  | Massachusetts |             |
| and 17 children and 4 servants |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11891

5230

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shuck, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

54

E.D.

1006

SHEET

13

LINE

43

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Feb 1865 92 Russia al

Middlerex

Woburn Off New Boston NR

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shuck, Mary | W            | Mar   | 1872 | 25  | Russia        | NR          |
| Ferry       | S            | Apr   | 1893 | 7   | Russia        | NR          |
| Zelina      | D            | Apr   | 1897 | 3   | New Hampshire |             |
| Lucy        | D            | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | New Hampshire |             |

5230

Shagget, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

8

E.D.

143

SHEET

3

LINE

44

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

Aron

(STREET)

53

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE       | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                  |             |
| Shagget, Philomena W. | W.           | Feb.  | 1879 | 21  | Canada, Br. A.R. |             |
| Shagget, William B.   | Bo.          | July  | 1877 | 22  | Rhode Island     |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |                  |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |                  |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |                  |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |                  |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |                  |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, 1900—54881

A-1a

5230

MASSACHUSETTS

Schacht, John H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

57

L.D. 1055

SHEET

20

LINE

58

W. Dec. 1855 44 Germany N.H.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY & STATE)  
 Norfolk Norwood Town  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITY & STATE |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|--------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |              |
| Schacht, Catherine W. | W.                | July  | 1857 | 43  | Germany       | N.H.         |
| - John H.             | S.                | Jan.  | 1882 | 18  | Massachusetts |              |
| - William H.          | S.                | April | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |              |
| - Amelia M.           | D.                | Sept. | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |              |
| - Florence D.         | D.                | Feb.  | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |              |

A-18

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—54875

3230

Sackett John R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

24

E.D.

629

SHEET

7

LINE

19

W Aug 1855 44 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (RESIDENCE)  
Rampshire  
(COUNTY)  
Northampton Pleasant 135  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clapp Julia A  
son in law

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11370

9430

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sackett, John H.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30 E.D. 552

SHEET 13 LINE 21

W. Nov. 1839 60 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Pleasant Block W.

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

132

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sackett, Francis M. |              | Oct.  | 1853 | 54  | Massachusetts |             |
| Arthur H. S.        |              | May   | 1878 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| Corliss M.          |              | Aug.  | 1833 | 76  | Massachusetts |             |
| Cyapooki, Annie Se. |              | May   | 1877 | 23  | Austria H.K.  |             |

5230  
 Sackett, John A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 5

E.D. 102

SHEET 10

LINE 89

W Sept 1863 36 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Bristol Easton Town  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Washington  
(STREET)

224  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sackett, Nettie S. | wife         | Mar   | 1864 | 36  | Massachusetts |             |
| Helena C.          | D.           | Nov   | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| George C.          | S            | Aug   | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| Alfred             | D.           | Feb   | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| Ruth M.            | D.           | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |



5230  
Schwasta, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 610

SHEET 16 LINE 56

W. Dec. 1842 57 Bohemia na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden West Springfield Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

— Main N.B.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schwasta, Emily J. | D.           | Jan.  | 1877 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Catherine        | W.           | Sep.  | 1848 | 57  | Bohemia       | N.B.        |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5230

Shanda Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 625

SHEET 11 LINE 24

W Oct. 1861 38 Poland (and) al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampshire Hadley Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |                  |
| Shanda, Katy | W                 | May   | 1864 | 36  | Poland (and) | al.              |
|              |                   |       |      |     |              |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |              |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |              |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |              |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |              |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |              |                  |

5230

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sicotte Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 19E.D. 350SHEET 10LINE 60

W. Mar. 1858 32 Canada (Fr.) 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Lawrence Wendell  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                     |             |
| <u>Sicotte Denise</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Canada (Fr.)</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Maria</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Canada (Fr.)</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Joseph</u>         | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Canada (Fr.)</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Marie</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Canada (Fr.)</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Louise</u>         | <u>D.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Canada (Fr.)</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

11-120472

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-120472

STATE Washington

#### INDEX OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

3. 6. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

71-1151

5290

*Sackett, Julia A.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

34

E. D.

629

SHEET

7

LINE

18

*W* *Nov.* *1858* *41* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampshire*  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Northampton*  
(CITY)

*Pleasant*  
(STREET)

*133*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Clapp, Julia A.*  
*Daughter*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12890

5230

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**Leveson, Katie  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 80 E.D. 1496SHEET 11 LINE 100Feb June 1885 5 Hungary U.S.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Dorchester Mozart  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Dorchester Mozart 100  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Leveson, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Leveson

REMARKS

5230

Sicotte, Leussian

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25

E.D. 455

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 12

LINE 13

W

Jan

1837

63

Canada (Fr)

al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Salem

(CITY)

Naumkeag

(M. C. D.)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Sicotte, Albina | W            | Mar   | 1850 | 50  | Canada (Fr) | NR          |
| — Albina        | D            | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | Canada (Fr) | NR          |
| — Amanda        | D            | Feb   | 1877 | 23  | Canada (Fr) | NR          |
| — Joseph E      | S            | Sept  | 1878 | 21  | Canada (Fr) | NR          |
| — Louis         | S            | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Canada (Fr) | NR          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21671

STATE Massachusetts

### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 see 1

A-11b

图 1. 各型可燃气体的燃烧特性

81-23871-1



S 430

Schagette, Lena A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 211SHEET 13 LINE 71

W Mar 1884 16 Canada-Br NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol Norton town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Norton town — —  
(CITY) (VILLAGE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Surpant, James  
Daughter

5290

MASSACHUSETTS

Sackett, Lillian J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

34

E.D.

629

SHEET

7

LINE

20

W Mar 1881 19 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/STAMP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

Northampton  
(CITY)

Pleasant  
(STREET)

135  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clapp, Julia, Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12370

5250

MASSACHUSETTS

Schacht, Lizzie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 77 E.D. 1444

SHEET 23 LINE 52

W Oct 183 16 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
N.R.  
(STREET)  
78-80  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Litzelmann, Theo  
Servant

5230

Sackett, Ronnie  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## IN REAR OF FAMILY

# MASSACHUSETTS

**VOL. 13**

1240

SHEET 10

LINE

No. 10 (COLOR)  
10 (MONTH)  
10 (COUNTY)

1873  
(YEAR)

27

SHEET 10  
New York

(NAME) Cottage City (INITIALS) town (CITY) town  
 (STREET) town (CITY) town  
 (STATE) town (CITY) town  
 (ZIP) town (CITY) town

4577

## LETTERS

HOUSE NO. 1

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living Alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-210

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1999

5230

Sacket, Louis

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

40

E. D.

741

SHEET

4

LINE

5

W

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Hungary

(BIRTHPLACE)

AL

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Everett

(CITY)

Lewis

(STREET)

18

(DOOR NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hart, Stephen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boalder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

5230

Sackett, Lydia E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

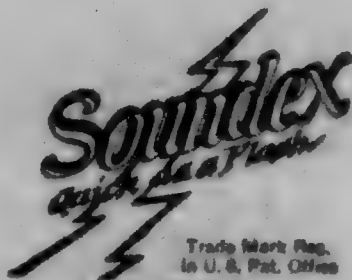
VOL. 53 E.D. 604SHEET 4 LINE 30

W Apr 1845 55 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Dampten Westfield Town (CITY/TOWN)  
Union (CITY) (STREET) 24  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <u>Sackett, Ella E.</u> | <u>Si</u>         | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1847</u> | <u>52</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>Prize, Jane F.</u>   | <u>Da</u>         | <u>June</u> | <u>1874</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Ohio</u>          |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |

M



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,452 | 1,455,960 |
| 1,507,820  | 1,455,964 |
| 1,520,519  | 1,451,764 |

Printed in U. S. A.

5430

## MASSACHUSETTS

Legg Maciey  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 35 S.D. 639SHEET 1 LINE 20

W Aug 1874 26 Poland Mass Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

Northampton Meadow 16  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-2380



5230

Sicotte, Marceline  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 L.D. 529SHEET 17 LINE 23

W Jan 1830 70 Canada (Fr) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Holyoke East 534  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Beaulieu, Cherie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(1-1180)

A-3

5230

MASSACHUSETT.

Shekset, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 7 E.D. 140

SHEET 5 LINE 25

W June 1890 10 Canada (Fr) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)Fall River Ford  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. N.)7  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Havin, John H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See Shekset, Margaret

5236  
Shekset Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 140

SHEET 5 LINE 25

W. June 1890 10 Canada (Fr) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CIVIL STATUS)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River Ford  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Havin, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See Shekset, Margaret

5230

*Sackett, Muzzett C.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

41

E. D.

741

SHEET

3

LINE

58

(COLOR)

N. Sept. 1859

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

41 Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Bragg, Newbury

(CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sackett, Mabel J | Daughter          | May   | 1879 | 21  | Maine      |                  |
| " Norman J       | Son               | Sept. | 1883 | 17  | Maine      |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

5230  
Sackett Martha M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 564

SHEET 1 LINE 52

N Oct 1837 62 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden Southwick Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Hudson, Harry J  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mother in Law

REMARKS

S230

Sabat Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 L.O. 125

SHEET 18 LINE 70

W May 1898 2 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Fall River Brady 61  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Yezka Thomas  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5230

Sackett, Mary A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

33

E.D.

606

SHEET

22

LINE

42

W May 1870 30 Connecticut

(MARR.)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Westfield Town

(B.C.)

West End Franklin N.R.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP   | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|----------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |                | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sackett, Cordelia A. | D <sup>r</sup> | June  | 1847 | 33  | Massachusetts |             |
| Chas. B.             | S <sup>r</sup> | Apr.  | 1871 | 29  | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |                |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |                |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |                |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |                |       |      |     |               |             |

5430

*Sackett Mary L*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *84* E.D. *1599*SHEET *9* LINE *53*

*W* *April* *1878* *22* *Connecticut*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester* *Clinton Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Church* *144*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Hamilton David*  
*Lodger*



5230

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lugatt, Matilda  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18E. D. 326SHEET 3LINE 11

W Mar 1858 42 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Lawrence Jackson 82  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Lugatt, Ella M.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Maine</u>         |             |
| <u>Lawson, Frank</u>   | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

S 236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Schagette, Maurice A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 12

E.D. 211

SHEET 13

LINE 77

W  
(COLOR)Dec  
(MONTH)1880  
(YEAR)19  
(AGE)Rhode Island  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)Norton town  
(M. C. D.)Norton Town  
(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Surprant, James  
Son in law

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5230

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Shoratt, Mayer  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 68 E.D. 1258

SHEET 2 LINE 29

N May 1894 6 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Boston  
(CITY) (STREET)5  
(DOOR NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Shindler, Harry

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Son

REMARKS

5230

Shikset, Napoleon  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 140

SHEET 5 LINE 19

W Jan 1856 44 Canada (Fr) na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/STATE)Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(W. C. B.)

Fall River  
(CITY)Ford  
(STREET)7  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Havin, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in Law

REMARKS

see S Kikset, Napoleon

5238

*Sokot, Nastazya*  
(DIVISION)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

*2*

E. D.

*33*

SHEET

*16*

LINE

*91*

*W* *Apr* *1875* *25* *Austria* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS DIST)  
*Berkshire* *Great Barrington town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Kratzyk Peter*  
*Borcher*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22—11000

5230

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lockett, Ness.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3E.D. 55SHEET 14LINE 98

N N.B. N.B. 54 Canale, Jr. N.B.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)

North Adams East Road N.B.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

North Adams Poor Farm

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sonnet

REMARKS

8230

Sokot, Nicholas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24

E.D. 449

SHEET 17

LINE 27

W.

Dec.

1871

28

Austria

al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Salem

(CITY)

Lawrence

(STREET)

(IN C.R.)

49

H.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sokot, Katie | W.           | N.P.  | 1876 | 24  | Austria       | MR.         |
| Mary         | D.           | Dec.  | 1879 | 8.2 | Massachusetts |             |
| Bit, Michael | Bo.          | Sept  | 1872 | 27  | Austria       | Al.         |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5230

Sackett Noble D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 607

SHEET 7 LINE 23

W. Mar. 1843 57 Massachusetts  
 Hampden Westfield Town  
 Washington  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 42

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sackett, Sarah M. W. |                   | Sep.  | 1856 | 43  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                      |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |



5230

Sackett, A. D.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 600

SHEET 4 LINE 30

W June 1831

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTRY)

Westfield Town

(U. S. D.)

Taylor Ave

(STREET)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sackett, Bernette E. | D            | May   | 1858 | 42  | Massachusetts |             |
| Morse, George H.     | W            | Feb.  | 1880 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5230

## MASSACHUSETTS

Leta, Patrick  
(SURVIVAL)

VOL. 81 E. D. 1513

SHEET 16 LINE 29

N Mar 1872 28  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Italy All  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Canterbury 977  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

May, Martin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5230

MASSACHUSETTS

Sokol Peter

STATE

VOL.

2

E. D.

33

SHEET

16

LINE

90

W Feb 1872 28 Russia Poland Al  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACES) (CITY) (COUNTY)  
 Berkshire Great Barrington town  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(TOWNSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kratzyk Peter  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15070

5230

MASSACHUSETTS

Shekset, Randolph

STATE

VOL

7

L.D.

140

SHEET

5

LINE

23

W. Mar. 1884 16 Canada (Fr) N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Ford

(CITY)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Havin, John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See Shekset, Randolph.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-53878

5230

Shekset, Randolph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETT

VOL. 7 E.D. 140

SHEET 5 LINE 23

W Mar 1884 16 Canada (Ter) N.P.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Fall River Ford 7  
(CITY) (POST) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Havin, John H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See Shekset, Randolph

5230

Lockett Raymond

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 606

SHEET 9 LINE 59

W. Col. 1883 16 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT)  
 Hampden Westfield Town  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
 Spring  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cadwell, Gebina

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11270

5230

MASSACHUSETTS

Sackett Richard A.

VOL.

31

E. D.

563

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

3

LINE

92

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Frammides

(COUNTRY)

Russell Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sackett, Mary G. | W            | Sept  | 1847 | 52  | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5230

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sugatt, Richard H  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18 E. D. 329SHEET 9 LINE 67

W Nov (1861) 38 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Cisco  
(COUNTRY)  
Lawrence Thorndike  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 101

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sugatt, Addie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1862</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>" Relifton?"</u>  | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>" Minnie</u>      | <u>Si</u>    | <u>May</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Maine</u>         |             |
| <u>Mann, Laura</u>   | <u>Se</u>    | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>N B</u>  |



5230

Sokat Rine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 125SHEET 18 LINE 69

W July 1879 20 Poland (Ruse) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY) (R. C. D.)

Fall River Brady 61  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11070

5230

Schacht, Robert

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

55

E. D.

1019

SHEET

6

LINE

82

W.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Wm

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Brookline Town

(M. C. D.)

Parkvale

(STREET)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schacht, Maud   | W.           | Aug   | 1874 | 25  | New Hampshire |             |
| Marshall, Sarah | M.L.         | July  | 1851 | 48  | New Hampshire |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21871

5230

MASSACHUSETTS

Sackett, Robert  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 49

E. D. 905

SHEET 9

LINE 15

W. Feb. 1892 7  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Mass  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Newton  
(CITY)Winchester  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

N. R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Working Boys Home  
Inmate

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-5140

5238

MASSACHUSETTS

Shackett, Rolf  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 34 E.D. 629

SHEET 4 LINE 59

21 July 1878 21 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampshire  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Northampton Armory  
 (CITY) (STREET) HOUSE NO. 27

ENUMERATED WITH

Gregoire, Louis P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother-in-law

REMARKS

6238

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sochat Rosa

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 69

E.D. 1281

SHEET 3

LINE 58

W. Dec. 1854 45 Russia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Union Park

(VILLAGE)

117

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hagan, Edward  
Aunt

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-13875

9230

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Amos St. George*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

34

E.D.

632

SHEET

9

LINE

32

*M* *Mar* *1878* *22* *Worcester*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Hampshire*  
(COUNTY)

*Northampton*  
(CITY)

*Franklin*  
(TOWNSHIP)

\* (U. S. S.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*20*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Edwards Mary C*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Born*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13890

5230

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

*Shocatt, Samuel*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *68* E.D. *1258*

SHEET *2* LINE *30*

*11* Jan. *1896* *3* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston* *Boston* *5-*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Shindler, Harry*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Grand son*

REMARKS

5230

MASSACHUSETTS

Swiat, Thomas

VOL. 30 E.D. 561

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 19 LINE 48

W. Dec 1857 42 Poland Mass Al.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

Poland Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Swiat, Barbbery | W.           | Aug.  | 1864 | 35  | Poland Mass | S. R.       |
| Anna            | S.           | Aug.  | 1885 | 14  | Poland Mass | S. R.       |
| Swiat, Michael  | S.           | Dec.  | 1886 | 13  | Poland Mass | S. R.       |
| Julia           | S.           | Aug.  | 1896 | 3   | Mass        | -           |
| Leon            | S.           | June  | 1898 | 1   | Mass        | -           |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-23072



STATE

Schoenharth

Swick, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUE)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| John         | B.           | June  | 1879 | 20  | Poland     | N.B.        |
| John, Ludwig | B. L.        | Sept. | 1869 | 30  | Poland     | Al.         |
| John, Katie  | B.           | Feb.  | 1884 | 16  | Poland     | N.B.        |
| John, Mary   | B.           | Jan.  | 1879 | 20  | Poland     | N.B.        |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5230  
Shocket, Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL 35 E. D. 652

W. Aug. 1867 32 Canada W. R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampshire Ware Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP  |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------|
|                      |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |              |
| <u>Shocket, Mary</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>May</u>   | <u>1872</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>Canada</u>        | <u>W. R.</u> |
| <u>— Harry</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> | <u>same</u>  |
|                      |              |              |             |           |                      |              |
|                      |              |              |             |           |                      |              |
|                      |              |              |             |           |                      |              |

3236

Secott, Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 979

SHEET 9 LINE 31

W July 1854

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Waltham

(CITY)

Nauman

(E. C. D.)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

9

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Secott, Mary | W            | Dec   | 1860 | 39  | Canada (4) | NR          |
| — John       | S            | Dec   | 1883 | 16  | Canada (3) | NR          |
| — Annie      | D            | July  | 1885 | 14  | Canada (3) | NR          |
| — Elma       | S            | July  | 1887 | 12  | Canada (3) | NR          |
| — Leonie     | D            | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Canada (3) | NR          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12222

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900



5230  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
*Sacheti, Vincenzo*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL *67* E.D. *1225*  
 SHEET *2* LINE *11*  
*W* *Feb* *1848* *51* *Italy*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Boston* *Suffolk* *Charter*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (B. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Sacheti, Filomena</i>   | <i>W</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1850</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Italy</i> | <i>Al</i>   |
| <i>—</i> <i>Geraldo</i>    | <i>S</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1882</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Italy</i> | <i>Al</i>   |
| <i>—</i> <i>Domenica</i>   | <i>S</i>     | <i>Aug</i>  | <i>1886</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>Italy</i> | <i>Al</i>   |
| <i>—</i> <i>America N.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1889</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>Italy</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>—</i> <i>Angela</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Italy</i> | <i>NR</i>   |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*And 3-Boards.*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-16

12-11871

5250

Dessouth Virginia

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

27

E.D.

534

SHEET

4

LINE

91

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

Eng

(CITIZENSHIP)

NR.

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Halyoke

(CITY)

Franklin

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

239

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Dessouth, Alvin | D.           | May   | 1870 | 30  | Canada (Eng)  | NR.         |
| Flora           | D.           | Oct.  | 1872 | 27  | Canada (Eng)  | NR.         |
| Frank           | S.           | Feb.  | 1877 | 23  | Canada (Eng)  | NR.         |
| Doris           | S.           | May   | 1879 | 21  | Canada (Eng)  | NR.         |
| Eglantina       | D.           | Apr.  | 1882 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 See #2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-28078



5232  
**Sigda, Valenty** MASSACHUSETTS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 29 E.D. 539  
 W. Aug. 1869 30 (Blond) (Aus) ct.  
 (COM. MONTH YEAR AGE BIRTHPLACE CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampshire (CITY)  
 Polyzake Oliver (STREET) 16  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                   |             |
| Sigda, Mary     | W.           | Nov.  | 1871 | 28  | Blond (Aus) N. H. |             |
| John            | D.           | Dec.  | 1896 | 3   | Blond (Aus) N. H. |             |
| and 7 Boarders. |              |       |      |     |                   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |                   |             |



5230

Sicotte Wilfred

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 529

SHEET 17 LINE 12

W April 1868 32 Canada (Fr) Na

(DOB OR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

East

(M. C. D.)

534

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Sicotte Anna M.   | W            | Oct   | 1862 | 37  | Canada (Fr) | NR          |
| Langdon Emelis M. | S S          | June  | 1886 | 14  | Canada (Fr) | NR          |
| " Louis V.        | S S          | Aug   | 1888 | 11  | Canada (Fr) | NR          |
| Sicotte Joseph R. | S            | Jan   | 1896 | 4   | Canada (Fr) | NR          |
| " Joseph Val      | S            | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Canada (Fr) | NR          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51875

5230

Shekset, Wilfred

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 140

SHEET 5 LINE 22

W. Aug 1882 17 Canada (Fr) N.R.

Bristol Fall River Ford 7

ENUMERATED WITH

Harvin John H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

See Shekset, Wilfred

5230

Shkset, Wilfred  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETT

VOL. 7 E.D. 140

SHEET 5 LINE 22

W Aug 1882 17 Canada (Fr) N. R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River Ford 7  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Havin, John H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See Shkset, Wilfred



5230

Shagget William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E.D. 143

SHEET 3 LINE 46

W. July 1877 22 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)Fall River Avon 53  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

3237  
Sagut, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 93 E.D. 1716

SHEET 11 LINE 37

W. May 1880 20 Poland Russia NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester. —  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
Worcester. Briden. 10  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 35—11870

A-2

5230

Sackett, William A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

4

E.D.

81

SHEET

1

LINE

92

W.

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Iowa

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Savoy Town

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sackett, Nellie G | W.           | Dec   | 1874 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| Nelson, B.        | S.           | June  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

523  
Schackett Wm. A.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

94

E.D.

1742

SHEET

2

LINE

7

Wm. A. 1875 25 Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Coral

(STREET)

(D. C. D.)

48

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schackett, Luma A. | W            | Apr.  | 1877 | 23  | Vermont       |             |
| Isabel R.          | W            | Mar.  | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| Walcott, Fred      | B            | Dec   | 1870 | 29  | Vermont       |             |
| Schackett, Hime    | B            | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | Vermont       |             |
| Walcott, Theodore  | B            | June  | 1892 | 20  | Vermont       |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 1 see #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11578



STATE Massachusetts

### IN REAR OF FAMILY PHOTO-STUDIO

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 see #1

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-11

11-1-1059

5230

TT

MASSACHUSETTS

Sackett, William C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71

E.D. 323

SHEET 7

LINE 85

w. May 1872 21 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Massachusetts

(STATE)

446

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Patten, Frank W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Snyder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11270

5230

Sackett, William J.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4

E. D. 82

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 17

LINE 42

Oct 18 45 54 Connecticut

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Sheffield Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sackett, Adah W.  | Wife         | May   | 1853 | 50  | Connecticut   |             |
| Sackett, S.       | Son          | Dec   | 1881 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sackett, Annie M. | Daughter     | Aug   | 1884 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5230

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sackett William H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 E.D. 180

SHEET 30 LINE 8

10 Sept 1852 49 Massachusetts  
 (TOWN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Springfield Worthington  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sackett Elizabeth W | W            | Aug   | 1877 | 52  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Clara H           | D            | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| — George S          | S            | Apr   | 1879 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5230  
 Sacket William R.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 570

SHEET 3 LINE 24

W Sept 1851 42 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden  
 Springfield (COUNTY)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (IN. C. D.)  
 46  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sacket Emma J. W. |              | Dec   | 1861 | 38  | New York      |             |
| Edward A. S.      |              | Sept  | 1861 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5238

Sackett, William R.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 E.D. 629

SHEET 7 LINE 21

W Sept. 1882 17 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY)

Northampton Pleasant 135  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5230

Sackett W. M. R.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 625

SHEET 3 LINE 6

21 Sept. 1883 17 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampshire Hadley Town  
 (COUNTY) (M.C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bliss, Eliza F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-5289

Sackett, William W.

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

36

E.D.

0604

SHEET

5

LINE

21

W Aug. 1835  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

(COLON)

● 2007年12月

LYEASE

446-52

WITHIN NET

571214400191

... *St. Stephen* ...

1984年12月

4062

## CONTRACT

47124-154191

Chas. Ave.

100 C.

10

4CITV

● 參見 100 頁

《德意志日報》 1943 年 1 月 1 日

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CROSS-SHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |            |
| Nothing above |              |       |      |     |            |            |

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14871



cdc 232



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Risington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No. 15,942 | 1,435,553 |
| 1,345,225  | 1,470,054 |
| 1,398,819  | 1,491,748 |

Printed in U. S. A.

5232

Swistak, Adam

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

43

E.D.

797

SHEET

9

LINE

94

W

Oct

1866

33

Austria Ill

al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Roxbury

(CITY)

William

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

Roxbury

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Swistak, Adeline | W            | Apr   | 1870 | 30  | Austria Ill   | N.R.        |
| Mary             | D            | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Austria Ill   | N.R.        |
| Jac              | S            | Apr   | 1896 | 4   | Austria Ill   | N.R.        |
| Frank            | S            | Jan   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Roseanna         | D            | May   | 1900 | 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

88 Lodgers

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12871

232  
Sokloski, Adam<sup>M</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 498

SHEET 5 LINE 4546

M Nov 1879 20 Poland (Puss) Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CAREER/SHIP)  
Franklin Sunderland Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Darling, Albert M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5232

Soktoski, Alex

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 498

SHEET 5 LINE 47

W Jan 1883 17 Poland (Russ) Al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin Sunderland Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barking, Albert W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11270

5232

*Sigtocha, Alexandria*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *29*

E.D. *536*

SHEET *15*

LINE *98*

*W.* *June* *1879* *20* *Russia (P.)* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampton*  
(COUNTY)

*Holyoke*  
(CITY)

*Carrol*  
(STREET)

*597*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Michalowsky, Peter*  
*Boarder.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5232

*Smith, Alina*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *13* E.D. *236*SHEET *13* LINE *61*

*W* *May* *1882* *18* *Hungary* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol* *Thunton* *Second Ave* *15-*  
(CITY) (U. S. S.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Wishnuk, Vincent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Brother*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11390

A-3

5232

MASSACHUSETTS

Sakatsuski, Anton

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

73

E.D.

1351

SHEET

16

LINE

28

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Bowen

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

178

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ambrose, Casper

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—21475

5233

## MASSACHUSETTS

Jawstet, Antow

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 75 E.D. 1394

SHEET 5 LINE 31

W Is 1866 34 Sweden ac

(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston Howard Avenue 3

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lambert, Axel R

Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870



5232  
Sweetis Antoni  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18 E.D. 327

SHEET 24 LINE 26

W Apr 1870 30 Russia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lawrence Oak  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)

85  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sweetis, Barbara W | W            | May   | 1870 | 30  | Russia     | NR          |
| Joseph             | B            | Dec   | 1871 | 28  | Russia     | Al          |
| Scurzinsky, George | Bo           | July  | 1878 | 21  | Russia     | Al          |
| Remike Edgar       | Bo           | Sept  | 1861 | 38  | Russia     | Al          |

5234

Lestilo Bocco

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88

E.D. 1638

SHEET 21

LINE 84

W.

(COLOR)

NR.

(BIRTH)

NR.

(YEAR)

NR.

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTH PLACE)

NR.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Hopkinton Town

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gariere, Giuseppe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

5232

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

W  
Swistak, Caroline

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 35 E.O. 65-1

SHEET 21 LINE 16

M. D.D. 1870 30 Poland Ave 113

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/STREET)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Ware Town

(IN. C. D.)

Water

(CITY)

(STREET)

34

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bednarek, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-11296

5232  
 Shestak Charles  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E.D. 173

SHEET 7 LINE 1

21 Nov 1861 39 Bohemia AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
 New Bedford Blackburn 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Shestak Barbara | W                 | Dec   | 1864 | 35  | Bohemia       | NR               |
| — Albina        | D                 | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Bohemia       | NR               |
| — Mary          | D                 | Nov   | 1887 | 12  | Bohemia       | NR               |
| — Louise        | D                 | June  | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Tony          | D                 | July  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |                  |

5233  
Seasted, Charles  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 ED. 984

SHEET 4 LINE 92

24 Dec 1862 37 Illinois  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Waltham Acbr 71  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE      | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                 |             |
| <u>Seasted, Susie</u> | <u>24</u>    | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Illinois</u> |             |
| <u>Arthur</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Ohio</u>     |             |
| <u>Charlie</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Illinois</u> |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                 |             |

5232  
 Shakitski, Charles  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73

E.D. 1346

SHEET 16

LINE 45

W. Mar 1869

31

Poland, Russia

Al

Suffolk

Boston

Athens

773

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Shakitski, Rose | W                 | sept  | 1879 | 20  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Frank           | S                 | jan   | 1900 | 5   | Massachusetts |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

5232

Shakitski, Charles

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73 E.D. 1386

SHEET 16 LINE 50

W May 1875 25 Poland (Paw) Al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Athena

(STREET)

273

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sturizwitz, Sebastian  
& Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-41870

5234

Sestilo, Domenico

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88E.D. 1638SHEET 21LINE 25W.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Hopedale Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gariere, Giuseppe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11890



3232

MASSACHUSETTS

Sistek, Egan

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29 E.D. 539

SHEET 13 LINE 43

N. May 1898 2 Mass

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CENSUS MAP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Oliver

(S. C. S.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sistek, Mary  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1180

5234  
Sicducky, Frank  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

29

E.D.

539

SHEET

14

LINE

48

W. Apt. 1876 23 (Polunowski), pl.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Hampton  
Halyoke Oliver 15.  
(CITY) (CITY) (AGE IN YRS.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Goskulski, Michel  
Boarder

REMARKS

3232  
 Legitz, Frederick  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 47  
 E.D. 867  
 SHEET 7  
 LINE 62  
 St. Dec. 1845 54 Germany  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Mass. R  
 (CITY) (STREET) (M. C.)  
 13  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Legitz, Mary E. | L.           | May   | 1858 | 12  | Mass.      |             |
| Henry D.        | D.           | June  | 1887 | 12  | Mass.      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5234

*Lonsdale, George*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *43* E.D. *293*SHEET *10* LINE *65*

*W* *July* *1861* *38* *Connecticut*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Lonsdale* *no* *116*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                             |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Lonsdale, Margaret W</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1866</i> | <i>33</i> | <i>Connecticut</i>   |             |
| <i>May D</i>                | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i>  | <i>1896</i> | <i>4</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                             |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

6234

Segatelli Giuseppe

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67 E.D. 1236

SHEET 22 LINE 39

9 May 1862 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Anthony Place

(STREET)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Segatelli Celestina | W            | Apr   | 1866 | 34  | Italy         | N.R.        |
| - Giovannina        | D.           | May   | 1886 | 14  | Italy         | N.R.        |
| - Domenica          | D.           | Jan   | 1888 | 12  | Italy         | N.R.        |
| - Mary              | D.           | Mar   | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Isolina           | D.           | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 6234 # 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1906

CRIMES OF FAMILY—Continued

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 out

# At

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1287

5234

Sestilo, Giovanni

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 R.D. 1638

SHEET 21 LINE 86

W.

(COLOR)

NR

(BIRTH)

NR

(YEAR)

NR

(AGE)

Italy

(PLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Hopkinton Town

(IN C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barriere, Giuseppe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-51500

5233

*Sjoate th Gustaf*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *66* E.D. *1219*

SHEET *12* LINE *77*

*W* *May* *1865* *25* *Finland* *Na*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Hanover Avenue* *14*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sjoate th Fannette</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Aug.</i>  | <i>1865</i> | <i>34</i> | <i>Finland</i> | <i>Na</i>   |
| <i>William</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i>  | <i>1888</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>Mass.</i>   |             |
| <i>Frances</i>            | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1892</i> | <i>8</i>  | <i>Mass.</i>   |             |
| <i>Alfred</i>             | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1890</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Mass.</i>   |             |
| <i>Lidia</i>              | <i>D.</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1895</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Mass.</i>   |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*#100 #2*

A-1a



STATE

*Spottett, Gustaf*  
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

#### WELLS OF FAMILY—Continued

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

229

A-116

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1571

5252  
 Sakitoski, Jacob  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 562

SHEET 9 LINE 10

W Aug 1870 24 Austria Poland al  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden Palmer Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                |             |
| Sakitoski, Sophia | W            | May   | 1871 | 24  | Austria Poland | NR          |
| — Mary            | D            | Oct   | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts  |             |
| — Stanik          | S            | May   | 1894 | 6   | —              |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |                |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* Supplied from Dash A-12  
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-22871

3232  
Swartz James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19 E. D. 348

SHEET 17 LINE 24

W. M.H. 1888 20 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Lowell 392  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mahoney Patrick  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5234

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sicilski, Johanna

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

E.D. 539

SHEET 19

LINE 92

St. July 1876 24

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Poland Ave.

(STREET ADDRESS)

N.R.

(OFFICE/SHIP)

Hamden

(COUNTRY)

Hartford

(CITY)

Ohio

(U. S. S.)

(STREET)

24

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Babicki, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12070

5232

MASSACHUSETTS

Lukotski John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

34

E.D.

631

SHEET

19

LINE

35

W.

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Pine Poland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Northampton

(CITY)

Factory

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

33

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Lukotski Mary W. | W.           | Oct.  | 1864 | 35  | Pine Poland   | N.R.        |
| Kulig J.         | S.           | May   | 1888 | 12  | Pine Poland   | N.R.        |
| Peter S.         | S.           | Apr.  | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Charles D.       | D.           | May   | 1899 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| 2 Boarders       |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55573

5232

MASSACHUSETTS

Sakowitz, John.

VOL. 58

E.D. 1067

SHEET 2

LINE 45

W. Jan. 1870 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(SETTLED IN)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Lynn

(CITY)

Clay

(TOWNSHIP)

78.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Pfoffman, Martin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—5390

5252, 5239

## MASSACHUSETTS

Gjostedt, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

95

E.D.

1753

SHEET

12

LINE

9

W.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

South Harlem

(U. S. C.)

(STREET)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Gjostedt, Matilda | W.           | Nov   | 1861 | 38  | Sweden     | N.R.        |
| John              | S.           | Aug   | 1886 | 13  | Sweden     | N.R.        |
| Henry             | S.           | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Sweden     | N.R.        |
| Albert            | S.           | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Massa      |             |
| Signa             | S.           | Apr   | 1900 | 1/2 | Massa      |             |
| Boarder.          |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5298  
Sgostedt, Josef  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL 72

E.D. 1345

SHEET 10

LINE 49

W Dec 1839 60  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Sweden  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Third  
(STREET)

283  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sgostedt, Theresa | D                 | Mar   | 1869 | 31  | Sweden     | N.R.             |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |



5232

Sostak, Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E.D. 1299

SHEET 11 LINE 99

22 Feb 1876 24 Austria Ab.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Jewsbury Town

(C. C. S.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

State Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Inmate

REMARKS

x Supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-13870

5294

MASSACHUSETTS

Sicilucki, Kate  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 29 E.D. 539

SHEET 14 LINE 49

11 June 1878 21 Poland (Mass.) N.R.  
(MAY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (PLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Barnstable  
(COUNTY)

Holyoke Oliver 15.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Goskulski, Michel  
Boardek

REMARKS

5232

MASSACHUSETTS

Szjduk, Kazimierz  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

30

E.D.

561

SHEET

8

LINE

97

W.

Dec.

1882

17

Poland

N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Palmer Town  
(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Andrej Bogacz, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12770

3232  
Seinistak, Les.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E. D. 651

SHEET 29 LINE 42

N. D. R. 1881

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Poland Ave

(BIRTHPLACE)

af

(CITY/STATE)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Ware town

(T. C. R.)

(CITY)

Watie

(STREET)

80

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hierowski, Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-51078

5232

## MASSACHUSETTS

|                       |             |             |           |                        |                 |                 |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <u>Shirley Martin</u> |             |             |           |                        | VOL. <u>18</u>  | E.D. <u>322</u> |
| (INDIVIDUAL)          |             |             |           |                        | SHEET <u>20</u> | LINE <u>89</u>  |
| <u>W</u>              | <u>W.B.</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Poland, (Conn.)</u> | <u>AL</u>       |                 |
| (COLOR)               | (MONTH)     | (YEAR)      | (AGE)     | (BIRTHPLACE)           | (CEREMONY)      |                 |
| <u>Worcester</u>      |             |             |           |                        | (C. E. D.)      |                 |
| (COUNTY)              |             |             |           |                        |                 |                 |
| <u>Sumner</u>         |             |             |           |                        | <u>Common</u>   | <u>42</u>       |
| (CITY)                |             |             |           |                        | (STREET)        | (HOUSE NO.)     |

ENUMERATED WITH

Lynnie, Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-1870

5230

## MASSACHUSETTS

Systadt, Mary

(SPOUSE/USUAL)

VOL. 45 E.D. 825

SHEET 9 LINE 39

W Jan 1870 30 Norway NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

East Merrimack

(STREET)

390

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Barnes, Clara

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-15870

5232  
Sackowit, Max

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68 E.D. 1252

SHEET 9 LINE 16

W. M. R. 1845 55 Russia NOR

Worcester (CITY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester (CITY) (STATE) (CITIZENSHIP)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sackowit, Ester | W            | Aug.  | 1857 | 42  | Russia     | N.R.        |
| — Etta          | D            | Aug.  | 1878 | 21  | Russia     | N.R.        |
| — Samuel        | S            | Sept. | 1880 | 19  | Russia     | N.R.        |
| — Fanny         | D            | May   | 1886 | 14  | Russia     | N.R.        |
| — Charles       | S            | June  | 1888 | 11  | N York     |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—12671

STATE Massachusetts

LEAD OF PULP—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\$2000 #1

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12871



5232

Squiduck Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30

E.D. 561

SHEET 19

LINE 7

W. Oct. 1868  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

31  
(AGE)

Poland Mass.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Wh.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Quincy  
(COUNTY)

Palmer Town  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE                 | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |                     |                     |             |
| <u>Squiduck, Annie</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1870</u> | <u>30</u>           | <u>Poland Mass.</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Vallie</u>          | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>13</u>           | <u>Mass -</u>       |             |
| <u>Sturgeson, S.</u>   | <u>W.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1900</u> | <u>12</u>           | <u>Mass -</u>       |             |
| <u>Sturgeson, B.</u>   | <u>Aug.</u>  | <u>1873</u> | <u>26</u>   | <u>Poland Mass.</u> |                     |             |
| <u>And 5 children</u>  |              |             |             |                     |                     |             |

5232

Syzdyk, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E.D. 571

SHEET 10 LINE 27

W Feb 1879 21 Poland (aut) al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hampden  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. O.)Chicopee Exchange 168  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11570

5232  
Sistusk, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2 E.D. 28

SHEET 7 LINE 88

W May 1875 25 Austria Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Beckshire Clarksburg Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. R.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Bartway, Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5132  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 Sistik, Myrie  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 29 E.D. 539  
 SHEET 13 LINE 42  
 10 Oct. 1875 24 Poland (Ass.) N.R.  
 Hampden (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Holyoke (CITY) Oliver (STREET) 5 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sistik, Egan | Bo.          | May   | 1898 | 2   | Mass.      |             |
| Dec, Kate    | Bo.          | July  | 1867 | 32  | Poland     | N.R.        |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5232

Sisitgkly, Nathan  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30

E.D. 546

SHEET 11

LINE 60

W May 1864 36  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Russia  
(BIRTHPLACE)Na  
(CITIZENSHIP)Hampden  
(COUNTY)Holyoke  
(CITY)Walnut  
(STREET)

(P. C. D.)

124  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Sisitgkly Pauline | W            | Oct   | 1862 | 37  | Germany     | N.R.        |
| - Mary            | D            | Jan   | 1889 | 11  | Connecticut |             |
| - Aaron           | S            | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Connecticut |             |
| - Rachael         | D            | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Connecticut |             |
| - Michael         | S            | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Connecticut |             |

## IDEAS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

22441

A-13

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-24873

5232  
*Szostak Peter*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *29* E.O. *539*

SHEET *11* LINE *90*

*M. Nov. 1839 60 Poland Aus.*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampden*  
 (COUNTY)

*Wolymite*  
 (CITY)

*Oliver*  
 (STREET)

*5*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |             |
| <i>Szostak Mary</i> | <i>M.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1856</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Poland Aus.</i> | <i>N.B.</i> |
| <i>Young, Mary</i>  | <i>Da.</i>   | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1880</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Poland Aus.</i> | <i>N.B.</i> |
| <i>Wychor, Kate</i> | <i>Da.</i>   | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Poland Aus.</i> | <i>N.B.</i> |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                    |             |
|                     |              |             |             |           |                    |             |

5232  
Swistok, Peter  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2 E.D. 24

SHEET 20 LINE 50

W Wm 1870 30 Poland Ave 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire Adams Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

- North Summer NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-12890



5234

Sestilo, Salvatore  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1638SHEET 21 LINE 87

W. nr. nr. nr. Italy nr.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Hopkinton Town  
 (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gariere, Giuseppe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-13570

A-3

5234

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Siedlecki, Stanislaw

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

29

E.D.

539

SHEET

19

LINE

91

H. Aug. 1872 27 Poland Ave.

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Hampden

(CITY)

Oliver

(STREET)

(B. C. S.)

24

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Babicki, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-5270

5234

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATESejdlock, Stephen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21 E.D. 395

SHEET 2 LINE 94

W NR 1870 30 Poland-Aus al  
(COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)Lynn River NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
15-21278

3232

MASSACHUSETTS

Lestock, Thomas.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30

E.D. 554

SHEET 13

LINE 9

24. Mar. 1890

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

30 Poland

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

No.

(BIRTHDAY)

Hampton

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Waterloo

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Berndt Bruno.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51870

5232

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 35 E.D. 65-1

SHEET 25 LINE 12

Simpson Thomas

(INDIVIDUAL)

Ab NR 1874 26 Island Ave. Al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(STREETPLACE)

(CITY/STATE)

Nampshire

(CITY)

Ware Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Water

(CITY)

(CITY/STATE)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bednary Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bachelor

REMARKS

5233

# MASSACHUSETTS

Heated, Victor E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

10

984

SHEET

LINE

20

24

65

164

25

100

## CONCLUSION

MONTH

1 YEAR

1402

20

10

10. *Richard*

1000

Waltham

(17)

Adh

(a, c, d)

74

FIGURE 10.

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

1990年12月10日

11-12571

5234  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
*Sustilio, Vincenzo*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. *49* L.D. *910*  
 SHEET *16* LINE *84*  
*W* *Nov* *1867* *32* *Italy* *al*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Middlesex*  
 (COUNTY)  
*Newton* *Becher Ave* *42*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <i>Sustilio, Felicio</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Italy</i> | <i>al</i>   |
| <i>Baronne, Donato</i>   | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Italy</i> | <i>al</i>   |
| <i>Dilameto, Antonio</i> | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Italy</i> | <i>al</i>   |
|                          |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                          |              |             |             |           |              |             |

5232

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Srijda, Wladyslaw

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30

E.D. 561

SHEET 8

LINE 98

W. Feb. 1886 14

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Poland Aust.

(BIRTHPLACE)

W. R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Palmer Town

(C. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kendrick, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11170



cdm 235



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,963 | 1,484,643 |
| 1,487,220  | 1,434,643 |
| 1,488,519  | 1,481,766 |

Patented in U. S. A.

5233

Sexton, Agnes  
(NAME)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 73 R.D. 1358

SHEET 4 LINE 20

W Oct 1890 9 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Boston A 102 1/2  
(CITY) (WHEEL) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cassidy, Agnes

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

S235

MASSACHUSETTS

Setton, Agnes  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

14

E.D.

256

SHEET

16

LINE

73

W  
(COLOR)

Aug  
(MONTH)

1882  
(YEAR)

17  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cox  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Beverly  
(CITY)

Calliott  
(STREET)

113

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

New England Industrial School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11350

5235  
 Sexton, Agnes  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 1506

SHEET 2 LINE 92

W Jan 1856 44  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Scotland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Ludlow  
 Boston  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

Child  
(STREET) (R. C. D.)

58  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Nellie | d            | July  | 1880 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| Ida M          | d            | May   | 1883 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

|         |                  |
|---------|------------------|
| 5235    | S 235            |
| Linton, | Albert           |
|         | (HEAD OF FAMILY) |

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 71 E.D. 1521  
SHEET 3 LINE 94

|                |               |             |           |                      |                |                |
|----------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| <u>W.</u>      | <u>Sep't.</u> | <u>1863</u> | <u>36</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> | SHEET <u>2</u> | LINE <u>79</u> |
| (COLOR)        | (MONTH)       | (YEAR)      | (AGE)     | (BIRTHPLACE)         |                |                |
| <u>Suffolk</u> |               |             |           |                      |                |                |
| (COUNTY)       |               |             |           |                      |                |                |
| <u>Boston</u>  |               |             |           | <u>Columbus ave.</u> |                | <u>520</u>     |
| (CITY)         |               |             |           | (STREET)             |                | (HOUSE NO.)    |

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Taxton, Blanch C. W. |              | Oct.  | 1872 | 28  | W. Hampshire |             |
| H. Ladgers           |              |       |      |     |              |             |
| 1. Brundish          |              |       |      |     |              |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

5235  
 Sexton, Albert E.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

76

E. D.

1416

SHEET

9

LINE

19

W May 1869 31 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)

Boston  
 (CITY)

Burrell  
 (STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

17

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Alice M. | W            | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Albert W.      | S            | Oct   | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Howard H.      | S            | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| — George J.      | S            | Jan   | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| — Elma W.        | D            | Dec   | 1899 | 5/2 | Massachusetts |             |

5238

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Albertine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 E.D. 439SHEET 1 LINE 89

W. June 1878 22 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Salisbury Derby  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)

H. R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Cunningham, Elizabeth  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

5233

MASSACHUSETTS

Sugden Alice

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

18

E.D.

340

SHEET

4

LINE

84

W. Aug. 1866 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.B.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Daisy

(S. C. D.)

22

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Woodcock Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1170



5215

Septon, Alice  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73 L.D. 1357

SHEET 4 LINE 19

W April 1889 11 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston H 102 1/2  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cassidy, Agnes

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1910 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-8

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-51270

5235

Burdon, Alice  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 53 E.D. 984SHEET 15 LINE 64

W ap. 1863 37 England NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Waltham Moody 385  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Spafford, Anna  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12300

5235

Sexton, Alsop S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 627

SHEET 16 LINE 44

W. Nov. 1840  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)Hampden  
(COUNTY)59 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Westfield Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

Church  
(STREET)

33

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Betsy S. M. |              | Oct.  | 1814 | 85  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary E. S.          |              | Oct.  | 1851 | 48  | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S235

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sutton, Amelia B.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *89*E.D. *1661*SHEET *7*LINE *9*

*4 July 1822*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*28 Massachusetts*  
(AGE) (DISTRICT)

*Forester*  
(COUNT)

*Waltham Town*  
(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)(STREET)(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*John William H. Boardman*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1495

A-1

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

Saastannocnen, Anna

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

15

E.D.

266

SHEET

13

LINE

58

11

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Finland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR.

(CIVILSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Dannett Town

(T.C.D.)

Ingersoll

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Endicott, Ellen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1100

5235

*Sexton, Anna M*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *73* E. O. *1338*

SHEET *4* LINE *16*

*W* *June 1882* *17* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston* *H* *102 1/2*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Cassidy, Agnes*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Niece*

REMARKS

5235  
Sexton, Anna P  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 51 E.D. 942

SHEET 10 LINE 32

W Mich 1840 60 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Somerville  
(CITY)  
Grant  
(STREET)  
21  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sexton, John B. Jr. | S                 | June  | 1872 | 27  | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Horace W.         | S                 | Sept  | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                     |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

S235

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Septon, Anne

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

30

E.D.

471

SHEET

7

LINE

93

W Dec 1843 56 Ireland NOR.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Cambridge Holworthy

(CITY)

(STREET)

9281

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCarthy, Robert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

112-11470



5225

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Annie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 64

E.D. 116.5

SHEET 6

LINE 30

W June 1853 #6 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Saratoga

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

431

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, William H. S. | S            | June  | 1878 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sexton, Robert E. S.  | S            | June  | 1880 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sexton, John G. S.    | S            | Mar.  | 1892 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sexton, Mary J. D.    | D            | Oct.  | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |

523

MASSACHUSETTS

Section, Annie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 83 E.D. 1548

W Apr 60 4 Ireland NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Shannon

(STREET)

22

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Section, Anne  | D            | Oct   | 41   | 8   | Mass       |             |
| Michael        | S            | Jan   | 40   | 4   | Mass       |             |
| Eliffone, Mary | M            | Feb   | 23   | 57  | Ireland    | NR          |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S235

MASSACHUSETTS

Lepton, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 17 E.D. 321  
SHEET 29 LINE 83 92

26 July 1865 34 Ireland Wm  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Lawrence Summer 19  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-1188

5235

Lugden Annie L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 79E.D. 474SHEET 10LINE 55

It Nov 1831 68 England NK  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk Boston Washington 2785  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Loomis, Eugene R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother in Law

REMARKS

5233

Suzden Annie S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTSVOL. 27 E.D. 494SHEET 22 LINE 21

W. Jan 1882 18 Wilmington  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Orange  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Franklin Main NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brown, Marshall

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

daughter

REMARKS

5235  
Saxton, Arthur W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 26 E.D. 487

SHEET 8 LINE 22

W Jan 1853 47 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Franklin Greenfield Town  
(CITY) (TOWN) (R. C. S.)  
Conway 82  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Saxton, Sarah L. | W                 | June  | 1858 | 44  | Connecticut   |                  |
| Edna May         | D                 | Dec   | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                  |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

92-5 S 235

Lochner Babette

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

80

E.D.

1505

SHEET

2

LINE

1

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1832

(YEAR)

67

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Mt. Waverley Ave

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Waffenreffer, Rudolph J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sexton, Belle

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 92

E.D. 1702

SHEET 13

LINE 40

W.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester Town

(U. S. C. O.)

East Main

(STREET)

15417

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, William H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Cook

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51770



5235

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 60 E.D. 1104  
 SHEET 6 LINE 18  
W. April 1130 70 Ireland  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Chatham  
 (COUNTY)  
Barnstable Grove 77  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>W. April 1133</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Apr.</u> | <u>1133</u> | <u>67</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>Nil</u>  |
| <u>Manson, Harry</u> | <u>S. S.</u> | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Mass.</u>   |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                      |              |             |             |           |                |             |

5235  
 Sexton, Bridget  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73 E.D. 1349

W. W. Mun 1860 40  
 May 1848 52  
 Scotland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 Boston  
 Camden  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sexton Bridget

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

71

E.D. 1319

SHEET

9

LINE

90

N

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Beacon

(STREET)

351

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Shattuck, Solomon P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19—12670

S239

MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Bridget R.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

74

E.O.

1368

SHEET

14

LINE

14

W. Jan 1843 51 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
East Broadway  
(STREET)  
876  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton Anna E.    | Da           | Apr   | 1840 | 54  | Massachusetts |             |
| Ellen L.          | Da           | Oct   | 1861 | 38  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mar Ellen Thomas  | L            | May   | 1865 | 35  | Massachusetts |             |
| Cassidy Elizabeth | L            | Dec   | 1872 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sexton Catherine  | Da           | May   | 1835 | 65  | Ireland       | Da          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—54871

5235

Seyton, Caroline  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 32 E.D. 595

SHEET 26 LINE 40

M. Aug. 1827 72 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Springfield Keith 85  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ferry, Luther  
J. Gunt

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5235  
*Saxton, Catharine*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*60*

E.D.

*1097*

SHEET

*15*

LINE

*75*

*W*

*Aug*

*1830*

*69*

*Ireland*

*NR*

(CO.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Plymouth*

(COUNTY)

*Brockton*

(CITY)

*East Elm*

(W. C. D.)

(STREET)

*59*

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Halpin, Catharine</i> | <i>C</i>     | <i>Mar</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                |             |

5235

Sexton, Catharine

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73 E.D. 1338

SHEET 4 LINE 21

W June 1894 5 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

H

(HUSBAND)

102 1/2

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cassidy, Agnes

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

A-3

5235

Sexton, Catherine

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9

E.D.

164

SHEET 6

LINE

12

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

A.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River Slater

(M. C. O.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

24

(DOOR NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ruddy, Hugh  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11500



5235  
Linton, Catherine  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

L.D. 253

SHEET

LINE 37

**ICOLORA**

## MONTE

(YEAR)

1485

FOURTH PLACE

15778 MONARI

COUNTY

(CITY

(070017)

UNCLASSIFIED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11571

5235

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATESexton Catherine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1758

SHEET 13 LINE 74

W. 1868 32 Ireland N.Y.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Worcester Portland 25  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

O'Connor, Jennie M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12870

9235  
Sexton, Catherine  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1731

SHEET 11 LINE 57

W Aug 1848 51 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester Providence  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 20

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, John J. | S            | Mar.  | 1877 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| Annal           | W            | Nov.  | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary            | W            | July  | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| George          | S            | Oct.  | 1887 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| Helen           | W            | June  | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |

S235

Lepton, Catherine  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E.D. 1279SHEET 4 LINE 17

26 Oct 1883 37 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Seneca 8  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Braden, Margaret M.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1832</u> | <u>67</u> | <u>Ireland N. H.</u> |             |
| <u>Wachter, Thabel</u>     | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1883</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Louise</u>              | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1889</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

3235

Sexton, Catherine C

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 46 E.D. 855

SHEET 2 LINE 9

21 Aug 1848 52 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(D. C. S.)

Marlboro

(CITY)

Liberty

(STREET)

45

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Downey, Daniel C

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11700

9235

Sexton, Catharine M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 39

E.D. 715

SHEET 4

LINE 2

W.  
(COLOR)

May  
(MONTH)

1857  
(YEAR)

43  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
Cambridge  
(COUNTY)

Putnam Ave  
(STREET)

580  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Mary E. | D.           | Sept. | 1880 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| Charles F.      | S.           | June  | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| Francis J.      | S.           | Aug.  | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| McCleod, Major  | S.           | May   | 1878 | 22  | Canada (Eng)  | Al.         |

5235

Sugden, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

91

E.D.

1682

SHEET

11

LINE

4

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Canada (Eng)

(BIRTHPLACE)

W

(CITY) (MONTH)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Spencer Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sugden, Laura A | W            | Jan   | 1871 | 29  | Massachusetts |             |
| Brady, Mabel E  | Daughter     | Apr   | 1861 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51871

S234

MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Chas. B.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 67 E.D. 959

SHEET 17 LINE 58

W Jan. 1876 24 Canada Eng. al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Thordike

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

24

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Aggie G. | W            | Feb.  | 1872 | 30  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| Chas. A.         | S            | Feb.  | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |



5236  
Sapton, Charles E

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E.D. 481

SHEET 13 LINE 54

W Oct 1853

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Greenfield Town

(IN C. D.)

Shattuck

(STREET)

25

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sapton, Etta M | W            | Mar   | 1855 | 45  | Massachusetts |             |
| Grace          | DO           | Sept  | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| Book, Emma     | Se           | July  | 1868 | 31  | New York      |             |
| Archie         | Bo           | Mar   | 1886 | 14  | New York      |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Seighton, Charles C.* VOL. *24* E. D. *447*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

*W. Dec. 1837 62 Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)

*Salem* *Margen* *2*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Seighton, Syzba W.</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1844</i> | <i>56</i> | <i>Maine</i>         |             |
| <i>Savage, George C.</i>  | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>May</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Canada</i>        | <i>Eng.</i> |
| <i>Long, Victor S.</i>    | <i>Bo</i>    | <i>Jan</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Maine</i>         |             |
| <i>Barrett, George</i>    | <i>Sen</i>   | <i>Nov</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12872

*Se Seighton, Charles C.*

5233

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Charles E.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 44

E. D. 766

SHEET 4

LINE 5

W. Nov. 1864

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Rhode Island

(BIRTHPLACE)

MR.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Hudson Town

(U. S. D.)

Central

(STREET)

73

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Catherine E. | W            | June  | 1872 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| Charles J.           | D            | July  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| John S.              | D            | Sept. | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Veronica             | D            | Sept. | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| Raymond              | D            | Oct.  | 1899 | 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 servants

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51571



VOL. 32 P. 100

SHEET 2 LINE 10

(C-608)

1980-1981

《中国大百科全书》

1462

## INTERPLACES

LC974224464101

## COMET

42. C, D, E

06/17/2011

457

HOUSE NO. 1

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Rayton, Mary D | Li           | Sept  | 1877 | 45  | New York   |             |
| Ann S          |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| Martha A Brown |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

## Ads

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

5235  
 Sexton, Charles L.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 599

SHEET 4 LINE 53

W. Feb 1864 36 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
 (CITY) (M. C. D.)

Springfield Dresden 25  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Carrie B. | W.           | Jan   | 1863 | 37  | Ohio          |             |
| Ballard S.        | S.           | Aug.  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| (no name)         | S.           | June  | 1900 | 0   | Massachusetts |             |
| Baker, Edith B.   | Se           | Oct.  | 1880 | 19  | New Jersey    |             |

also see Sexton Chas S.

9235

Saxton, Claude H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33

E.D. 606

SHEET 3

LINE 100

N Sept. 1863  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)36 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Trampden  
(COUNTY)Westfield Town  
(CITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Washington  
(STREET)54  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Saxton, Mabel A.     | D            | Dec.  | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| Phillips, Eleanor E. | 2 H          | Oct.  | 1864 | 35  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Meda E.            | Inf H K      | Oct.  | 1888 | 11  | Connecticut   |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5238

Sexton, Cornelius

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

38

E.D.

716

SHEET

8

LINE

53

W. Apr

(COLOR)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

M

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Seventh

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

23

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                     |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sexton, Hannah J.   | W                 | Sept  | 1878 | 29  | Ireland       | N.R.             |
| Julia J.            | D                 | Aug   | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |                  |
| O'Connell, Margaret | Li L              | Mar   | 1874 | 26  | Ireland       | N.R.             |
| Mary                | Li L              | July  | 1876 | 23  | Ireland       | N.R.             |
| Julia               | Li L              | Mar   | 1881 | 19  | Ireland       | N.R.             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15075

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

LINE

Sexton, Cornelius

(INDIVIDUAL)

72-1342

SHEET

LINE

W. May 1876 24 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

Boston

(CITY)

B

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

108

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Driscoll Michael  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



D



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Ret 11,561 | 1,411,608 |
| 1,507,320  | 1,416,664 |
| 1,508,519  | 1,421,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

5230

Sexton, Daniel

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

44

E.D. 1795

SHEET

1

LINE

46

W.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

'33

(YEAR)

67

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Lowell

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

City Institutions

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Patient

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31—12170

5234

Sutton, Daniel  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 1044

SHEET 32 LINE 42

W. Genl 1866 34 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Milton Town  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
Adams  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Grover Hollis  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5235

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Daniel D.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 84 E.D. 1566

SHEET 5 LINE 62

W July 1866  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester  
(COUNTY)Chelsea  
(CITY)Vale St. Place  
(STREET)

(U. S. D.)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Mary Ellen | W            | Jan   | 1868 | 32  | Massachusetts |             |
| " Annie            | D            | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| " John             | S            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| " Eva              | D            | Apr   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

5235

## MASSACHUSETTS

Saxton, David J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8.3

E. D. 1563

SHEET 7

LINE 7

W. July 1867

(COMB)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Chelsea

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Grove

(STREET)

100

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Saxton, Emily A. | W.           | Dec.  | 1872 | 27  | Canada Bay    | N.R.        |
| Harold W.        | S.           | May   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Nellie F.        | D.           | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Canada Bay    | N.R.        |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

Sutton, Delia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. 32 E.D. 591  
SHEET 12 LINE 28

W NE NE NE Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hamden  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

Springfield Acushnet Ave 20  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stone, Clark P.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

5235  
 Sexton, Dennis  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1076

SHEET 16 LINE N

N Aug 1844  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)  
 Norfolk  
 (COUNTY)

55 Ireland  
 (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 North  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Mary | W            | May   | 1843 | 57  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| - John W.    | S.           | Oct   | 1872 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary H.    | D.           | June  | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Abbe L.    | S.           | Dec   | 1878 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Dennis E.  | S.           | Nov   | 1880 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

#12242

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11871

### LINEA OF FASHION—CONTINUED

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#200 #1

## Ann

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21871



5235

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

MIDDLESEX

Sexton, Dennis

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

71

E.D.

1322

SHEET

1

LINE

100

w. Oct 1875 24 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Columbus Ave.

(STREET)

560

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Prescott, Jennie M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11875

5235

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton Dennis J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 72 R.D. 1336

SHEET 13 LINE 58

W Jan 1860 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston (CITY)  
East Brookline (STREET)  
65 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <u>Sexton, Johanna</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1860</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>        |
| <u>- Corneline J</u>   | <u>L</u>          | <u>July</u> | <u>1843</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>Bridget Nancy</u>   | <u>L</u>          | <u>May</u>  | <u>1840</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>        |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |
|                        |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |

9235

Sogodin, Edil

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1634

SHEET 9 LINE 20

W. Jan. 1896

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

4

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Hardwick Town

(S. C. R.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Anderson, Frank

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1170

3235

Sexton Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24

E.D. 433

SHEET 5

LINE 86

W Feb 1850 50

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Peabody Town

(U. S. S.)

Midway

(STREET)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton Elizabeth | W            | Jan   | 1858 | 42  | Ireland       | NR          |
| - William        | S            | July  | 1881 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary E         | D            | June  | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Margaret J     | D            | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Edward H       | S            | May   | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51871

S235

Sexton, Edward

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

23

E.D.

419

SHEET

2

LINE

15

W Jan.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Newburyport

(CITY)

Center

(STREET)

(U. S. S.)

6

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton Elizabeth M. | W            | March | 1849 | 51  | England       | NR          |
| — Elizabeth H.      | D            | Apr.  | 1876 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
| Cargill, John       | Bo           | Sept. | 1854 | 45  | Scotland      | Na          |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

523

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Chas.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 76 E.D. 1812

SHEET 1 LINE 59

W. April 1884 16 Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk 1  
(COUNTY) (P. C. B.)

Boston Vernon St. 85  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH House of the Angel Guardian  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

S235  
Lepton, Edward  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 293

SHEET 10 LINE 74

N Dec 1894 5 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Dorchester W 114  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Caddings, John  
Son

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10—5180

A-3

S235

MASSACHUSETTS

Seyton, Edward A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

32

E.D.

5-25

SHEET

25

LINE

12

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Seyton, Alice M.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>46</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Robert M.</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u>  | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                      |             |



Sapton, Edward C  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 20 L.B. 481

SHEET 21 LINE 97

W Dec 1852 47 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Greenfield Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) 100  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Living alone |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

No

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-41871

5233

Sapton, Edward D

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. I 6 E.D. 482

SHEET 6 LINE 21

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Greenfield Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

Beach Wells

(IN.)

20

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |               |             |
| Sapton, Agnes H | W            | Jan   | 1875 | 25    | Ireland       | NR          |
| — Kenneth       | S            | Apr   | 1900 | 2 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |       |               |             |

S235  
 Saxton Edward H  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 E.D. 1014

SHEET 11 LINE 90

W. Oct 1863 36 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Brookline Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY)  
 Harvard  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Saxton, Amelia L. W. |              | Dec   | 1864 | 35  | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5235

Seston, Edward M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 62 E.D. 1137SHEET 12 LINE 1

7 Sept 1848 51 Ireland Na  
(AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth Norwell Twp.  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Main  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Seston Margaret M.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1854</u> | <u>45</u> | <u>Mass.</u> |             |
| <u>- William E.</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Mass.</u> |             |
| <u>- Harold B.</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Mass.</u> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |              |             |

3238

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Edwin C.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 30

E.D. 560

SHEET 11

LINE 7

W. (COLOR) Aug. 1842 57 (AGE) Mass. (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Somers (COUNTY) Palmer Town (B. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sexton, Paulina | W.                | N.R.  | 1845 | 55  | N. Y.      |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

5233

Suzanne Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 494

SHEET 22 LINE 23

21 May 1865 15 Wilmington  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin Orange Town  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

East Main 2 R  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Brown Merrill

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

Saxton, Elizabeth

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 59

E. D. 1083

SHEET 5

LINE 46

W Sept 1852 47 Pennsylvania

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(COUNTRY)

(CITY/TOWN)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Weymouth town

(S. C. D.)

Washington

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carpenter, Charles A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N. R.

REMARKS

5233

MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Elizabeth E.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

73

E.D.

1367

SHEET

21

LINE

1

21 Aug. 1867 32 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

L.

(STREET)

60

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan Dan A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son Law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870



5238

Sexton Ella  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 E.D. 1320

SHEET 14 LINE 26

w Oct 1867 32 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CIVILIZATION)

Suffolk Boston Beacon 535  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hines, Thomas E.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21190

S235

Saxton, Ella M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

26

E.D.

481

SHEET

2

LINE

67

PW (COLOR) 1853 (YEAR) 47 (AGE) Vermont (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Franklin (COUNTY) Greenfield Town (CITY)  
 East Side of Chapman (STREET) 87 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Saxton, Walter G. | S                 | Aug   | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Michel H.       | D                 | Apr   | 1885 | 15  | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Stella          | D                 | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Harry A.        | S                 | Feb   | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Oenle A.        | D                 | May   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-22273

5235

Lapton, Ellen F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 60 E.D. 1098

SHEET 5 LINE 25

24 April 1860 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
Brockton Bartlett  
(CITY) (WEEK) 14  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Knapp, Eysa G.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11270

S235

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Lynton, Emily A.  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

89

E.D.

1660

SHEET

7

LINE

10

9th Dec 1887 42 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Southboro town  
 (COUNTRY) (U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

5235

Saxton Emma

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33

E.D. 608

SHEET 6

LINE 48

W. Aug. 1850

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampton

(COUNTY)

Westfield Town

(U. S. D.)

Chapel

25

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bush Jane

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

5235

Sexton, Etaline A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

59

E.D.

1074

SHEET

14

LINE

42

W

(COLOR)

N.R.

(MONTH)

1830

(YEAR)

70

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Stoughton Town

(U. S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Caper, John E.  
Aunt

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

Lexington, Etahine E. A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 72

E.D. 1805

SHEET 3

LINE 50

R. Mar 1820 70 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

NR

(POSTOFFICE)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

X Patient

REMARKS

X Supplied From Ditto

5234  
Sexton, Frances D  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 54 E.D. 999

SHEET 5 LINE 94

W June 1881 18 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Woburn Beacon 21  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dooley, Martin  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Grand Daughter

REMARKS



5235

Sexton, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

5

E.D.

101

SHEET

24

LINE

76

N. Aug.

(COLOR)

1872

(MONTH)

27

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Easton

(R. C. D.)

Center

(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sexton, Luise | W            | Oct   | 1875 | 24  | Ohio       |             |
| Shiney, Kate  | Se           | Feb   | 1878 | 22  | Ireland    | N.R.        |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S235

MASSACHUSETTS

Sugden, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

19

E. D.

344

SHEET

5

LINE

27

W

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Broadway

(STREET)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sugden, Teresa W. | W.           | Oct.  | 1870 | 29  | Mass       |             |
| Annie D.          | D.           | Aug.  | 1889 | 10  | Mass       |             |
| Bertha D.         | D.           | Dec.  | 1897 | 2   | Mass       |             |
| Elizabeth M.      | M.           | Nov.  | 1831 | 68  | England    | W.B.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—54871

5 523  
Sexton Frank P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1707

SHEET 11 LINE 92

M. Mar. 1867 33  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Mass  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston  
(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

The Boston City Hospital  
Employee

# MASSACHUSETTS

5235  
*Suzden Fred*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 17 E.D. 321

SHEET 31 LINE 52

11 Apr 1859 41 England Wm  
 (GLOB) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Craig Lawrence Allen 8  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Suzden Annie</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>Wm</i>   |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                     |              |            |             |           |                |             |

S 235

Sisten, Frederick C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 26 E.D. 481

SHEET 28 LINE 67

|              |                      |                |             |                               |                   |
|--------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|
| W<br>(COLOR) | Oct<br>(MONTH)       | 1872<br>(YEAR) | 28<br>(AGE) | Massachusetts<br>(STATEPLACE) | <br>(CITY)        |
|              | Franklin<br>(COUNTY) |                |             | Greenfield Town<br>(M. C. D.) |                   |
|              |                      |                |             | General<br>(STREET)           | NR<br>(HOUSE NO.) |

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown (Fire station)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-12894

5235

Sexton, Geo. H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28

C.D. 514

SHEET 3

LINE 44

W. Sept 1872 29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Chicopee

(CITY)

Maple

(STREET)

(R.C.D.)

48

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sexton, Margaret W. |              | Apr   | 1878 | 22  | England    | N.P.        |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3235

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sutton, Gertrude S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 31 E.D. 562SHEET 7 LINE 6

W. Apr 1874 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Springfield Alexander 67  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Savin, Frances

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Niece

REMARKS

5235

Sexton, Hannah  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

(MEAD OF PAMULA)

# MASSACHUSETTS

vol. 60 no. 122

SHEET 2 LINE 80

W. Jan. 1880  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

(COLOR)

1 200 400 7 400 2

(YEAR)

60

4444

*Lucas*

### 1947-1948 PLACES

212

## ACETABULARY PLAN

*[Signature]*  
1-10-1941

COUNTY:

TCO 1171

4C1YJ

(M. C. D.)

### 13.6.2

ATTACHED



**LOWE'S**

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10-1991



5235

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Harold C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 31 E.D. 562

SHEET 7 LINE 7

H. Dec 1899 1/2 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Springfield

(CITY)

Alexander

(STREET)

67

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Samuel, Farmer

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

H. nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11870

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

Sapton, Helen Jr.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 21 E.D. 1320SHEET 20 LINE 20

74 Mar 1813 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Massachusetts Avenue 119  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (H. C. B.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21573

5235

## MASSACHUSETTS

Saxton, Helen P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 72 E.D. 1334

SHEET 13 LINE 38

W. Jan. 1834 64" Maine  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)Boston Worcester Square 21  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gilpatrick, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

5225  
Sexton, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28. E.D. 514

SHEET 17 LINE 10.

W. June, 1844 55. Conn.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden  
Chicopee  
(CITY) (STATE) Lincoln  
(STREET) 39  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sexton, Laura | W.           | July  | 1849 | 50  | Conn.      |             |
| - Harlin      | S.           | July  | 1889 | 10  | Mass       |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5235

Sugden, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

80

E.D.

1496

SHEET

5

LINE

73

W

Mar

1865

35

England

Na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Buckley Ave

(R. C. D.)

14

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sugden Stephenie | W            | Mar   | 1870 | 30  | Nova Scotia   | N.R.        |
| - Dorothy        | D            | June  | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Henry          | S            | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

9230  
Sutton, Henry  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 42 E.D. 778  
 SHEET 6 LINE 95  
24 May 1878 22 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. S.)  
Lowell Merrimack Boar  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
478

ENUMERATED WITH

Shanahan, Cornelius

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Rodger

REMARKS

5238

Saxton, Henry F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 86

E.D. 1652

SHEET 6

LINE 87

W Jan. 1846 60  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY)Dana Town  
(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Smith, Francis F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

5235

Sexton, W. Henry

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 566

SHEET 17 LINE 19

W. Dec. 1847 52 Connecticut

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Springfield

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cowles, O. Myron

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boscher

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11890



5235

Sexton, Horace H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 567

SHEET 7 LINE 5

H. June 1874 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hampden  
(COUNTY)  
Springfield  
(CITY)  
Alexander  
(STREET)  
67  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lavin, Fannie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

5236

Sexton, Isaac  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50 E.D. 937

SHEET 9 LINE 1

H Aug 1841 58 Canada Eng No  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlebury Somerville Berkeley  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

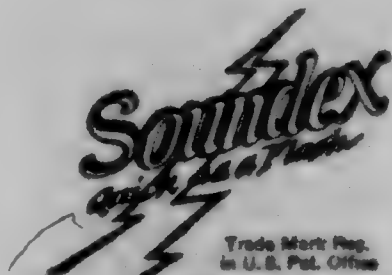
| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Helen R      | H            | May   | 1846 | 59  | Canada (Eng)  | N.B.        |
| — Isaac E            | S            | Jan.  | 1818 | 22  | California    |             |
| — George A           | S            | Feb.  | 1883 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| Stockford, Helen H   | b.s.         | Sept. | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| Servant F. Stole Boy |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rensselaer Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Pat 11,503 | 1,434,043 |
| 1,397,330  | 1,435,044 |
| 1,398,319  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

5230 MASSACHUSETTS

Seyton, J. A. Shert STATE  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32 E.D. 596

SHEET 2 LINE 15

Ch. Sept 1849 50 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Gloucester  
(COUNTY)

Fairfield Fairfield 89  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Seyton, Francis M.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1851</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Lara A.</u>            | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1856</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Frank A.</u>           | <u>S.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>McMahon, Bridget</u>   | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>26</u> | <u>Ireland N.Y.</u>  |             |

5235  
 Anglen, James  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 46 E.D. 846

SHEET 9 LINE 86

W Dec 1862 37 England  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)

Malden  
 (CITY)

Weber  
 (STREET)

NR  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Anglen, Catherine | W            | Aug   | 1865 | 34  | Canada, Eng.  | NR          |
| - Ida M.          | D            | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Walter J.       | S            | Nov   | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Alice B.        | D            | May   | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Frederick       | S            | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-23671

#1 Sec 2

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

Massachusetts

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967 O-35-13872

5235

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 34

E. D. 617

SHEET 13

LINE 5

(COLOR)

(RACE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. May 1843

57 Ireland

N.R.

Dorchester

(COUNTY)

Easthampton Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Bridget | W.           | Dec.  | 1847 | 55  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| " Daniel        | S.           | Sept. | 1880 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| " James         | S.           | Feb.  | 1882 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13075

5235  
 Sexton, James  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL 92 E.D. 1708

SHEET 19 LINE 17

W. Dec 1842 57 Ireland No  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Winkendon Town  
 (COUNTY)

Royalston Road  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sexton, Emma    | W            | Sept  | 1849 | 10  | New York   |             |
| Russie          | D            | Aug   | 1857 | 12  | New York   |             |
| Straight, Byron | S.S.         | Sept  | 1878 | 21  | New York   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |



5235

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, James  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

144

E.D.

816

SHEET

11

LINE

52

Mar 1865 35

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lawell

(CITY)

Ardell

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Mary | W            | Sept  | 1873 | 24  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| Charles      | S            | June  | 1893 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| James        | S            | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Anna         | W            | Nov   | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary C       | W            | July  | 1899 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—24871

5235

Sexton, James  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 829

SHEET 5 LINE 100

15 July 1855 44 Ireland na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Lowell  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Moore  
90 Head Shown  
(STREET)159  
(MOORE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wilkinson, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton James

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 22 E.D. 397

SHEET 21 LINE 69

N July 1869 30 Maine  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lowell  
 (COUNTRY) (CITY)  
 Burleigh 22  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton Julia | H            | June  | 1877 | 23  | Ireland       | NR          |
| Rona         | D            | May   | 1895 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Catherine    | D            | Feb   | 1900 |     | Massachusetts |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5235

Wapton, James.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

85

E.D.

1584

SHEET

3

LINE

28

W  
(COLOR)

Jan.  
(MONTH)

1860  
(YEAR)

40  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Paul Town.  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rich, James A.  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-2180

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, James  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 43 E.D. 79-9SHEET 10 LINE 72

N May 1891 9 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Samuel N 114  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Caddings, John  
son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1890 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-21890

5238

Seyton, James R.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67

E.D. 1236

SHEET 13

LINE 64

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Parmenter

(STREET)

18

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Darling, David

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-61870

5233

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, James F  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27 E.D. 493

SHEET 14 LINE 68

W April 1865 35 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Franklin Orange Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN) (M. C. D.)Cheerney 42  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Emma C    | W            | April | 1869 | 31  | Canada (Pr)   | N.R.        |
| John H            | B            | Jan   | 1871 | 29  | Massachusetts |             |
| McCarron, Charles | Bo           | June  | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5235  
 Sexton, James H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 46 E.D. 146  
 SHEET 16 LINE 5  
 W July 1845 54 England na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 Malden (COUNTY)  
 Webber (CITY)  
 (STREET)  
 6 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Mary F. | W            | Jan   | 1860 | 46  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Thomas W      | S            | July  | 1889 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Agnes M       | D            | May   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |



S 235

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Sutton James H.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *22* E.D. *1534*SHEET *19* LINE *66*

*W.* *Sept* *1871* *28* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Marblehead*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (M.C.D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Jacobson Ellen</i> | <i>Se</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1897</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Canada</i> | <i>H.K.</i> |
|                       |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |               |             |

5285

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, James H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 27 E.D. 488

SHEET 17 LINE 35

W June 1871 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Montague Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sexton, Kate E</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>England</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |

3235

*Saxton James H.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *34* E.D. *614*SHEET *24* LINE *57*

*W.* *Mar* *1833* *67* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hampshire* *Amherst Town*  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
*Leverett*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Eastman, Sidney B.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Father in Law*

REMARKS

5235

*Sexton, James J.*  
(SURNAME)

ST. MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 73 E.D. 1358

SHEET 4 LINE 15

*W June 1878 21 Canada Eng*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*H*  
(STREET)

*102 1/2*  
(DOOR NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Cassidy, James*  
*Nephew*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

3438

Sexton, James M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 707

SHEET 19 LINE 71

W. Oct 1871 28 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge Cambridge  
(CITY) (CITY) (C. O.)

536  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Conroy, Thomas  
 Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11270

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, James P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 83 R.D. 1551

SHEET 1 LINE 76

W Sept 1866 33  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Canals (Eng) Pa  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Chelsea  
(CITY)

Brooklyn  
(STREET)

235  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mill, Edward E

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

S235

Saxton James S.

(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 606

SHEET 7 LINE 23

W. Feb 1838

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Wampden

(COUNTY)

Westfield town

(TOWNSHIP)

Franklin

(STREET)

79

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Saxton, Edith J. D. |              | July  | 1870 | 29  | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

9235  
 Sexton, Jane  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 34 E.D. 629  
 SHEET 8 LINE 1  
 N. Mar. 1848 52 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampshire  
 Northampton Pleasant  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)  
 9  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Lena G. | D.           | Feb.  | 1877 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Margaret      | D.           | Feb.  | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |



3235

Sugden, Jane **MASSACHUSETTS**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W. Wik. 1839 70 Ireland NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Ssex Wynman 61  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| ✓ <u>Green, Mary J.</u> | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1853</u> | <u>46</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| ✓ <u>George C.</u>      | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| ✓ <u>John R.</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

3233

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Jeremiah  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36

E.D. 657

SHEET 16

LINE 54

N N.R. N.R. 29 Ireland N.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Madhesen Arlington Beacon  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. R.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                      |             |
| <u>Sexton, Mary</u> | <u>N</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1873</u> | <u>26</u>  | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Margaret</u>     | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar.</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>2</u>   | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Daniel</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1/2</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                     |              |             |             |            |                      |             |
|                     |              |             |             |            |                      |             |

5135  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Sexton, Jeremiah H. VOL. 76 E.D. 1413  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 No July 1831 68 Ireland SHEET 9 LINE 61  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk Na.  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston Clarence (N. C. D.) 38  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                   |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sexton, Walter D. | S                 | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Mass.      |                  |
| Ella M.           | D                 | Oct   | 1871 | 29  | Mass.      |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                   |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Jeremiah

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

74

E.D.

1390

SHEET

15

LINE

100

W

Jan

1828

72

Ireland

na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Dorchester Ave

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

947

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE        | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |                   |             |
| Sexton, Minora   | W            | Feb   | 1846 | 60  | Ireland           | NR          |
| _____ Dennis J.  | D            | Feb   | 1865 | 25  | Massa -<br>Quincy | na          |
| _____ Mary E.    | D            | Mich  | 1858 | 42  | Canada<br>(Eng)   | NR          |
| Boyle, Edward J. | S            | May   | 1867 | 33  | Massa -<br>Quincy | na          |
| _____ Edward J.  | D            | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Massa -<br>Quincy |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*1 Ser 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-11571



5238

Sexton, Johanna  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

45

E. D.

828

SHEET

3

LINE

27

W. Dec 1838 61  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Island  
(BIRTHPLACE)N. B.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Lowell  
(CITY)Lawrence  
(STREET)528  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sexton, William | S.                | Dec   | 1872 | 27  | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Annie         | D.                | Aug   | 1868 | 31  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

5235 5235

Sugden, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

18

E. D.

334

SHEET

5

LINE

79

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Apr

(YEAR)

1843

(AGE)

51

(BIRTHPLACE)

England

(CITIZENSHIP)

NR

Cssex  
Lawrence

(CITY)

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Myrtle

(STREET)

55

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sugden, Eliza | W            | Sept  | 1852 | 47  | England    | NR          |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

3235

Sexton John (HEAD OF FAMILY) MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 82 E.D. 1533  
H (COLOR) July (MONTH) 1840 (YEAR) 59 (AGE) Ireland (BIRTHPLACE) SHEET 7 LINE 93  
Boston (CITY) Edson (N. C. D.) na (CITIZENSHIP)  
22 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sexton Annie M.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1852</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Frederick L.</u>    | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Oct</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Leo E.</u>          | <u>S.</u>    | <u>May</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Herbert B.</u>      | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Albion E.</u>       | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1894</u> | <u>5</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#122  
12



STATE *Massachusetts*

END OF PART I—CONTINUED

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 see  
#1



U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11871

5236  
 SEPTON, John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 75 E.D. 1412  
 SHEET 17 LINE 49.  
 N. Dec 1866 33 Ireland Na.  
 (COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 Boston Eustis, Block E 266  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Septon, Nellie M. | W.           | Oct   | 1869 | 30  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| Katie             | D.           | Oct   | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Joseph            | S.           | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Nellie            | D.           | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Marion            | D.           | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |



S236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 49 E.D. 914

SHEET 6 LINE 40

W Apr 1878 22 Ireland al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex Pepperell Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Murphy, Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5235

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 21 E.D. 384

SHEET 16 LINE 18

W. W. 1860 40 Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Lynn

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

21

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sexton, Sarah | W                 | W     | 1860 | 40  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Willie        | S                 | W     | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |                  |
| George        | S                 | W     | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|               |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

5235

Sexton, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

85

K.D.

1590

SHEET

9

LINE

88

M. M. M. M. Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester. Boylston Town  
 (COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
 - - -  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Conners, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brader

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51870

5230

Seaton, John  
(NAME)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 295

SHEET 10 LINE 73

W Oct 1893 6 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Somerville — 114  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-23270

5235  
 Sactman John  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL 22 E.D. 410  
 SHEET 1 LINE 76  
 10 March 1874 26 Russia RR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Lynn (COUNTY)  
 Lynn (CITY) Wyman (STREET) (N. C. S.)  
 42 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sactman Sarah | W                 | May   | 1876 | 24  | Russia        | RR               |
| Arthur        | S                 | July  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Louis         | S                 | Feb.  | 1900 | 3/2 | Massachusetts |                  |
| Sactman Ida   | Si                | May   | 1880 | 20  | Russia        | RR               |



5236

Sexton, John E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. P38SHEET 21 LINE 93

W Sept. 1861 38 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Lowell South W. Hipp 116  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sexton, Annie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1867</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>John E.</u>       | <u>S</u>     | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1885</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>George A.</u>     | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Ella</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>May</u>  | <u>1890</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Leo</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1895</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 all # 2

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-21873



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, John H.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 82 E.D. 1536

SHEET 1 LINE 60

W Jan 1882 44 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

Boston Oakland 171  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                                |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Sexton, Catherine T. W.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1860</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Mass.</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>John E.</u>                 | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Mass.</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>Patrick H.</u>              | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Oct.</u> | <u>1881</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Mass.</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>Daniel J.</u>               | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Mass.</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |
| <u>Catherine T.</u>            | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Mass.</u> | <u>U.S.</u> |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-55871

Section, John H.

STATE

Massachusetts

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME      | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|           |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Matthew J | S                 | Nov   | 1885 | 11  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Mary A    | S                 | Aug   | 1890 | 7   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Thomas L  | S                 | Nov   | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |                  |
| William H | S                 | Oct   | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Walter J  | S                 | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |                  |
|           |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|           |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|           |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|           |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|           |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

5235  
 Sexton, John H.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 26 E.D. 481

SHEET 42 LINE 28

W aug 1865 34 ~~Massachusetts~~ Vermont  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Franklin Greenfield Town.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 School. 14

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE    | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------|-------------------|-------|------|--------|---------------|------------------|
|                  |                   | MONTH | YEAR |        |               |                  |
| Sexton, Amelia M | W                 | apr   | 1866 | 34     | Vermont       |                  |
| — Catherine V    | D                 | apr   | 1889 | 11     | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Leman J.       | S                 | aug   | 1895 | 4      | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Marjorie L     | D                 | aug   | 1899 | 10 1/2 | Massachusetts |                  |

8235

Sexton, John H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 175

SHEET 19 LINE 61

W gan 1860 40 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Barre New Bedford City  
(COUNTY) (B. P.)

New Bedford Acushnet Avenue 865  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Constance Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

523

MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, John J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 94 E.D. 1743

SHEET 3 LINE 88<sup>th</sup>

W. Ans 1849 50 Ireland Na  
(COLOR) (MARRIAGE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Worcester Baylston Court 5  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sexton, Margaret</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1850</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NA</u>   |
| <u>— Josephine</u>      | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Sexton, Mary J.</u>  | <u>D.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1878</u> | <u>22</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— John J.</u>        | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Margaret</u>       | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Alm #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-22071

STATE *Drane*

### INDEX OF SUBJECTS

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

#2 rev 1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1383



5235

Sexton John J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1729SHEET 7 LINE 73

W July 1849 50 Ireland na.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester Mechanic 103-  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sexton Francis W</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Jan.</u> | <u>1858</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Mary M.</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Aug.</u> | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>John J.</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1883</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5235  
 Saxon John J.  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W Mar 1841 59 Ireland Na.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
 (CITY)  
 Fall River  
 (CITY)  
 Covel  
 (STREET)  
 211  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Saxon, Agnes | W            | Aug.  | 1847 | 52  | Scotland   | N.R.        |
| ✓ John H.    | S            | Nov.  | 1873 | 26  | Mass.      |             |
| ✓ Agnes      | D            | Mar.  | 1879 | 21  | Mass.      |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5234

## MASSACHUSETTS

Dexton John J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 88

E.D. 11638

SHEET 9

LINE 87

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Hopedale Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Spofford, Adoniram J.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11570

S235

Sexton, John N.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74

E.D. 1368

SHEET 6

LINE 6

W

(COLOR)

Apr 1864

(MONTH)

36

(YEAR)

Australia

(AGE)

Australia

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Boston

(CITY)

O

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

38

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Mary E | W            | Nov   | 1866 | 33  | Ireland       | NA          |
| - Moral O      | S            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Annie M      | S            | Nov   | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary E       | D            | May   | 1900 | 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |
| Doyle, Annie   | MR           | Apr   | 1830 | 60  | Ireland       | NA          |

5235

*Sexton, John I.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *57* E.D. *1048*SHEET *5* LINE *77*

*W* *June* *1861* *39* *Ireland* *W*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Norfolk* *Milton Town*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. N.)  
*Canton Ave*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sexton, Hannah</i>   | <i>W</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1869</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>W</i>    |
| <i>Sexton, John Jr.</i> | <i>S</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11871

8234

STATE MASSACHUSETTSLepton, John W  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 73 E.D. 1358SHEET 4 LINE 17W July 1884 15 Canada (Eng) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk Boston H 1023  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cassidy Agnes

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 24-13470

5235  
Sugden, Jonas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E.D. 66

SHEET 9 LINE 33

W June 1833 66 England na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)

Pittsfield Kellogg  
(CITY) (STREET)

61  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sugden, Carrie | D            | May   | 1871 | 29  | England    | NR          |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5233

MASSACHUSETTS

Sugden, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

96

E.P.

1764

SHEET

3

LINE

30

W. Dec. 1863 36 England  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY)

(U. S. B.)

Richard  
(STREET)11  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sugden, Catharine G. W. |              | July  | 1867 | 32  | Massachusetts |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                         |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-54471



5235  
Sexton, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 50 E.D. 925

SHEET 4 LINE 29

W Apr 1869 31 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Somerville Joy 10  
(CITY) (TRADE) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sexton, Ina</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1840</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Mellie</u>      | <u>Si</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1878</u> | <u>32</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                    |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

5235

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Joseph

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL. R3

E. D. 1562

SHEET 3

LINE 49

Wm. 176 24

(COLOR)

(MARR.)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Luffa

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Collage

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sexton, Anna | Wife         | Feb.  | 1870 | 20  | Ireland    | N.B.        |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-19

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—52871

5235

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Joseph J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 8 E.D. 143

SHEET 12 LINE 19

H. Mar. 1853 47 England NA  
(COL.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Fall River (CITY)  
Boght (STREET)  
138 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Mary | H.           | (NR)  | (NR) | 40  | England       | NR          |
| — Joseph J.  | S.           | July  | 1881 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Richard E. | S.           | (NR)  | (NR) | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Arthur     | S.           | (NR)  | (NR) | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| — William    | S.           | (NR)  | (NR) | 14  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 Sec 2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-53071

*Sexton, Joseph J.*

STATE *Massachusetts*

HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME                  | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | ENTER-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------|
|                       |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                |
| - <i>Phoebe</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>July</i> | <i>(NR)</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                |
| - <i>Milton</i>       | <i>S</i>          | <i>Dec</i>  | <i>(NR)</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                |
| - <i>Louisa</i>       | <i>D</i>          | <i>(NR)</i> | <i>(NR)</i> | <i>2</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                |
| <i>Kettle, Martha</i> | <i>M.L.</i>       | <i>(NR)</i> | <i>(NR)</i> | <i>75</i> | <i>England</i>       | <i>NR</i>      |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                      |                |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                      |                |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                      |                |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                      |                |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                      |                |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                      |                |
|                       |                   |             |             |           |                      |                |



5235

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Julia  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 28 E.D. 5-17

SHEET 6 LINE 4

W Mar 1844 56 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hampden  
(COUNTY)  
Chicago  
(CITY)  
West  
(STREET)  
11  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, George | H            | July  | 1861 | 38  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Anna         | D            | June  | 1860 | 40  | New York      |             |
| — Barthomew    | S            | Jan   | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary         | D            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| O'Hearn, Mary  | S            | Nov   | 1855 | 44  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

H1 sheet 2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-12876

STATE

Seyton Julia

#### NAME OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2210/

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-22-23

52.35

MASSACHUSETTS

Daxton, Julia

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

42

E.D.

774

SHEET

11

LINE

24

N.

(COLOR)

Sept. 1872

(MONTH)

27

(YEAR)

Ireland

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.K.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

John (Spess Side)

(STREET)

29

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sanborn, Louisa

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11570

5235

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Julia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E.D. 333

SHEET 3 LINE 97

W Jan 1880 80 Ireland KK  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)Lawrence Chestnut 249  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Donnan, Ellen

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11870

A-3



5235

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton Julia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 75 E.D. 1399

SHEET 17 LINE 4

W Jan 1875 25 Ireland NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Sargent 45  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Scollard, Harrett W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

5245

## MASSACHUSETTS

Leiston Julia E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 66 E.D. 1218SHEET 2 LINE 74

W Nov. 1851 48 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Lincoln 14  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Winkley, Mary  | Bo.          | May   | 1855 | 45  | Massachusetts |             |
| McCathy, Mary  | Bo.          | March | 1853 | 47  | Ireland       | NR          |
| Shiffin, Ellen | A            | Dec.  | 1815 | 34  | Ireland       | NR          |
| Harris, Mary   | Vi.          | July  | 1854 | 45  | Massachusetts |             |

5235

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Julia M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 68 E.D. 1246

SHEET 1 LINE 79

w Feb 1878 22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Tremont

(STREET)

68

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Peirson, Frederick W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

5235

*Saxton, Katharine R.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *34* E.D. *614*

SHEET *24* LINE *58*

*W.* *June 1834* *65* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Hampshire* *Amherst Town*  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
*Leverett*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Eastman, Sidney B.*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Mother in Law*

REMARKS

5233  
Sugden Katherine W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

91

E. D.

1682

SHEET

13

LINE

80

W June 1857 48 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Spencer Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Pleasant  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Tucker, Ella. Fr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

~~5235~~ 5235

Schoichetman, Kazmesh STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W June 1862 37 Syria VOL. 8 E.D. 122  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol SHEET 15 LINE 82  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Fall River Mulberry 312  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Schoichetman Sonia</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Aug</u>  | <u>1862</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Syria</u>         | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Adelle</u>             | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

L



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,563 | 1,425,646 |
| 1,207,280  | 1,425,644 |
| 1,208,219  | 1,421,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

3 5234

L

MASSACHUSETTS

Sighton, Lader

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 67

E. D. 1238

SHEET 5

LINE 47

W.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Maine

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lefebvre

(CITY)

Boston

(CITY)

Hotel Beacon

(D. C. D.)

Beacon

(STREET)

6

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Chapin, Robert M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13270



5235

MASSACHUSETTS

Sugden Lawrence  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 15 E.D. 340SHEET 4 LINE 56

W. Jan 1866 34 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lawrence  
(CITY)

Dairy  
(TOWNSHIP)

22  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Woodcock, Martha

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son Law

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Santon, Lewis J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 E.D. 434SHEET 16 LINE 13

W. Aug. 1883 16 Canada Eng N.E.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Peabody Town  
 (COUNTY) (T. & R.)

Central 59  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Frye, Peter J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sexton, Lizzie

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

43

E. D.

103

SHEET

4

LINE

52

21 Apr 1868 32

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

P. R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Kent

(TOWN)

(H. C. D.)

115

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Meigs, Joe W Jr  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-44570

323

*Sexton Lizzie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE  
VOL. *85* L.D. *1589*  
SHEET *3* LINE *35*

*N.* *May* *1886* *14* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester* *Bolton Town*  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Waller, Michael*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Ward*

REMARKS

5235

Saxton Lottie

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3

E.D. 55

SHEET 12

LINE 19

H June 1861

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.Y.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

North Adams

(CITY)

Ashland

(TOWNSHIP)

288

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Saxton Matel | H            | Sept  | 1882 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| Harry A.     | S            | Mar   | 1885 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| Marion       | H            | Sept  | 1887 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| Maud         | H            | Sept  | 1887 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| Hill John H. | Bo           | Sept  | 1877 | 22  | England       | Na          |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-54671

5235

Sexton, Lyman W  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 1790SHEET 1 LINE 1

W Mar 1840 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Camden State 1400  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

Springfield City Alone house  
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sexton Mary T</u>    | <u>D</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>New York</u>      |             |
| <u>French, Benjamin</u> | <u>SL</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>28</u> | <u>New York</u>      |             |
| <u>French, Mabel E</u>  | <u>D</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1865</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5233

MASSACHUSETTS

Saxton, Maggie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 39

L.O. 724

SHEET

2

LINE

60

W. Aug. 1866 33 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Sacramento

(CITY)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dow, John C.  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-4157

5235

Sexton, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 728SHEET 3 LINE 32

N Am Am Am Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex —  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

Lowell Dutton 10  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Greene, Margaret

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1290



5235

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sexton, Margaret

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

16

E. D.

301

SHEET

11

LINE

40

H. Jan

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

no.

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Warehille

(CITY)

Washington

(STREET)

46

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dorr, Adelbert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

5239

MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Margaret  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

2

E. D.

33

SHEET

13

LINE

90

W Dec 1840 54 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire Great Barrington Town  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Dean, Pearl S. | S                 | Feb   | 1874 | 26  | Massachusetts | with             |
| Robert S.      | S-L               | Mar   | 1873 | 27  | Massachusetts | with             |
|                |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

5235

Lepton, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 999

SHEET 5 LINE 93

W July 1856 43 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Woburn Beacon 21  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dooley, Martin  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_



5235

# MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sexton Margarette  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 86

E.D. 162

SHEET 10

LINE 62

W  
(COLOR)

Oct  
(MONTH)

1875  
(YEAR)

24  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Maynard Town  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

Concord  
(STREET)

109  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martin, Allie H

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5235

Sexton, Margaret D

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

57

E.D.

999

SHEET

5

LINE

95

in Jan 1884 16 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS YEAR)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Woburn

(CITY)

Beacon

(STREET)

21

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dooley, Martin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Grand Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11075

S235

Sexton, Margaret J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 E.D. 1315

SHEET 4 LINE 34

W Aug 1869 30 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston Charles 28

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Burgess, Daniel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Lodger

REMARKS

5296

Sexton, Marie L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 34 E.D. 631

SHEET 10 LINE 42

W. Sept 1876 23 Minnesota  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY)

Northampton Elm 41  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Stent, Louise

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

5233  
Saxton

Marla

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29

E.D. 1078

SHEET 7

LINE 78

W

July

1826

73

England

XX

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kosack

(COUNTY)

Wellesley Town  
Wellesley Ave

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Loombley, Geo. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Mother-in-law

REMARKS

Wellesley Town Farm

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1489

A-3



5235

Sexton, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 212

SHEET 1 LINE 51

W Mary 1871 29 Canada Eng N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Cambridge  
(CITY)Auburn  
(STREET)124  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cameron, Jessie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

S235  
Sugden, Mary  
HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 ED. 1014

SHEET 9 LINE 55

W Nov 1822 77 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Braintree Town  
(COUNTRY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------|------------------|
|                          |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                    |                  |
| <u>Sugden, Elizabeth</u> | <u>Si</u>         | <u>July</u> | <u>1824</u> | <u>75</u> | <u>Connecticut</u> |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                    |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                    |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                    |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                    |                  |
|                          |                   |             |             |           |                    |                  |

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

Septon, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

43

E.D.

806

SHEET

4

LINE

61

21

(COLOR)

Dec. 1856

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

England

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Brattleboro Ave

(STREET)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Septon, Mary D | Wife         | May   | 1877 | 29  | Massachusetts |             |
| Petrush, J.    | Son          | Feb.  | 1883 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-22878

S23

Sexton Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 44 E.D. 1795

SHEET 4 LINE 11

W NR NR 58 England NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (LETTERBOMB)

Middlesex —  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

Lowell — —  
(CITY) (CITY) (CITY NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH City Institutions  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate Pa.

REMARKS

5235

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Mary

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 83

E.D. 1564

SHEET 4

LINE 23

W. Apr. 1833

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

167

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

M.P.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Mathews

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

56

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, James | S            | Feb.  | 1867 | 33  | Massachusetts |             |
| Cross, Eva    | D.D.         | Aug.  | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| Leary, Susan  | D            | June  | 1874 | 21  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary          | Y.D.         | Nov.  | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Thomas        | Y.S.         | Apr.  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 U.S. INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see 2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-10073

Sexton, Mary

### MEMBER OF FAMILY—CONTINUOUS

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 all

444

[illegible]

15-00000

5235

Sexton, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43

E.D. 793

SHEET 9

LINE 28

M Apr 20 70 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Auburn

(VILLAGE)

(S. C. S.)

48

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jordan Edward

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

mother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-1120

5235

## MASSACHUSETTS

Seyton, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 22 E.D. 404

SHEET 25 LINE 66

W. M. R. 1865 35 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MIDDLE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Roxbury Manchester Town

(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Winthrop, H. L.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-21890



S235

*Septon, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *47* E.D. *863*SHEET *1* LINE *86*

*W* *May* *1825* *75* *Ireland* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Middlesex* *Maynard Town*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Main*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Dacey, John*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Mother in Law*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15890

8258 S 233  
*Benton, Mary*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*48*

E. D.

*736*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*31*

*Feb. 1857*  
 (MONTH) (YEAR)

*Massachusetts*  
 (STATE)

*Bedford*  
 (CITY)

*Concord*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bedford*  
 (CITY)

*Bedford*  
 (STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>William</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Elizabeth</del> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Charles</del>   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Thomas</del>    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>James</del>     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>John</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
| <del>Mary</del>      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 293  
SHEET 10 LINE 30

Sexton, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
W Apr 1888 12 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Bowell 700 114  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32—54879

A-3

5235

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 E.D. 439SHEET 1 LINE 90

W. Aug. 1899 Dr. Mar.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

Salem Derby M. R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—44895

A-3

S235

*Sutton, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *28* E.D. *6-06*

SHEET *14* LINE *62*

*W* *Dec* *1869* *70* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Kampden* *Chester Row*  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Sampson, Selena*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Daughter*

REMARKS

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

Wapton, Mary.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

85

E.D.

1584

SHEET

3

LINE

29.

W

(COLOR)

March

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Barre Town

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rice, James A.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sergeant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11100

S235

Sutton, Mary

(PREVIOUS)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 488

SHEET 1 LINE 27

W. Dec 1881 18 Sermont  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Franklin Montague Town  
 (COUNTY) (C. D.)  
 — Ferry Road —  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hall, Angelo

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11870

A-3

5235  
Sexton, Mary A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 43 E.D. 801  
SHEET 17 LINE 19  
W. Feb 1884 16 England N.A.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Lowell High  
(CITY) (STREET)  
151  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11890



5235

MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Mary A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 44 E.D. 818

SHEET 15 LINE 60

W. Mar. 1881 19 England

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.B.

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Sawell

(CITY)

Westford

(TOWN)

415

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gorham, John J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-2276

A-2

5235

Sexton Mary A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1645

SHEET 36 LINE 37

21 Mar 1866 34 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Leominster Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Pleasant 2  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Sexton Kate J.</u> | <u>Si.</u>   | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.R.</u> |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |                |             |

3235

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 795SHEET 10 LINE 69Sexton, Marya  
(INDIVIDUAL)14 Jan 1844 59  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)NR  
(CIVILIZATION)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. P.)

Dorset  
(CITY)NR  
(SHEET)114  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cadling, John  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

523  
Sexton Mary E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 603

SHEET 2 LINE 21

W Apr. 1842 58 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden Wales Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15—11879

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Mary E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 94

E.D. 1728

SHEET 7

LINE 61

W. Aug 1857  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(CITY) (COUNTY)Mechanic  
(B. C. D.)Worcester  
(CITY)126  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sexton, Mary E. | B                 | Oct   | 1857 | 33  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Catherine       | Si                | Nov   | 1865 | 34  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Margaret        | Si                | Feb   | 1870 | 30  | Massachusetts |                  |
| James E.        | B                 | July  | 1871 | 28  | Massachusetts |                  |

5235

Sexton, Mary J  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 48 E.D. 883

SHEET 17 LINE 39

W Mar 1882 18 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Melrose Lebanon 47  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Daw, Thos. H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5233

MASSACHUSETTS

*Ligston Mary L*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 32

E.D. 690

SHEET 18

LINE 26

*22 June 1882 52*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Canada Eng*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*NR*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Cambridge*  
(CITY)

*Clark*  
(STREET)

*75*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Ligston William C S</i> |              | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1858</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                            |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

S235  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Sustanick Matthew VOL. 94 E.D. 1738  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

A Nov. 1874 25 Poland Russ. Pa.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
 Worcester Washington  
(CITY) (STREET)  
 167  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE   | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |       |               |             |
| Sustanick Lizzie | W            | Dec.  | 1874 | 25    | Poland Russ.  | N.R.        |
| — Jennie         | D            | Aug.  | 1899 | 1 1/2 | Massachusetts |             |
| Cisicki Joseph   | B L          | May   | 1875 | 25    | Poland Russ.  | Pa.         |
| — Robert         | B L          | May   | 1875 | 25    | Poland Russ.  | Pa.         |



5238

MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton Matthew J  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

73

E. D.

1354

SHEET

10

LINE

24

W  
(COLOR)NR  
(MARRIAGE)1862  
(YEAR)38  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

CITIZENSHIP

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)West Second  
(STREET)377  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Margaret | W            | Dec   | 1861 | 38  | Ireland       | NR          |
| Alice            | D            | Sept  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Catherine        | D            | Dec   | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5233

MASSACHUSETTS

Saxton, Mattie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 26 E.D. 48

SHEET 28 LINE 74

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Greenfield Town

(P. C. D.)

(CITY)

Davis

(STREET)

73

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hodgens, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11870

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Michael

STATE

VOL.

63

E.D.

1153

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

5

LINE

2

St. Feb 1852

48

Canada (Eng.)

Na.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

Whitman Town

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Catharine | St.          | Dec   | 1859 | 40  | Selling       | N.R.        |
| John              | S.           | May   | 1861 | 44  | Massachusetts |             |
| George St.        | S.           | Aug   | 1871 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5235

Sexton, Michael

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 151

SHEET 9 LINE 79

W Jan

(MORER)

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Elliott

(H. C. D.)

34

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living Alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-22871

5233

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Michael  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 15 L.R. 269

SHEET 12 LINE 8 ~~11~~

22 Jan 1833 67 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Danvers Town  
(COUNTY) (T. & R.)

- Purchase NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Home, Jane

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

5235

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton Michael

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 91 E. D. 1683SHEET 1 LINE 69

W Aug 1832 67 Ireland NK.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
 (COUNTY)

Spencer Town  
 (B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martin, Michael J.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5205

MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Michael

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 28

E.O. 5-11

SHEET 5

LINE 98

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

70

(CITY/STATE)

Hamden

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Chicopee

(CITY)

Cabot

(STREET)

5-1

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Goff, Jennie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-1180

5285

## MASSACHUSETTS

Siston, Michael  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

24

E.D.

1389

SHEET

7

LINE

6.

24 Oct. 1873 26 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston Rawson  
(CITY) (STREET)

35  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |              |             |
| <u>Siston, Mary</u>   | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Nov.</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Mass.</u> |             |
| <u>Margaret D.</u>    | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Dec.</u> | <u>1897</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Mass.</u> |             |
| <u>Margaret A. D.</u> | <u>D.</u>    | <u>July</u> | <u>1900</u> | <u>3</u>  | <u>Mass.</u> |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |             |
|                       |              |             |             |           |              |             |



S236  
Lepton Michael F.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66

E.D.

1210

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET

3

LINE

50

N.

Nov

1875

24

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Pleasant St

(IN C.A.)

(STREET)

2

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cronin, Patrick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11000

A-3

S235

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sutton Michael S  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 46 E.D. 86SHEET 12 LINE 61

24 Dec 1872 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Maynard Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Concord 44  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martin, Allie H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-2220

A-3

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sexton, Minnie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *76*

E.B. *1425*

SHEET *3*

LINE *43*

*W* *July* *1867* *32*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Massachusetts*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*William*  
(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

*16*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Concepcion, Laura</i> | <i>L.</i>    | <i>Oct</i> | <i>1872</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Canada</i> | <i>NOR.</i> |
|                          |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |               |             |

9283

MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Nellie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 78 E.D. 1460

SHEET 10 LINE 67

W July 1877 22 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)Everton  
(M. C. R.)  
(CENSUS NO.) 31

ENUMERATED WITH

Campbell, John R

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Servant

REMARKS

x supplied from desk

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11890

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sept. 11, 1865  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

36

E.D.

672

SHEET

12

LINE

99M. Dec. 11, 1865  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Cambridge  
(CITY)Brattle  
(VILLAGE)156  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Scudder, Samuel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

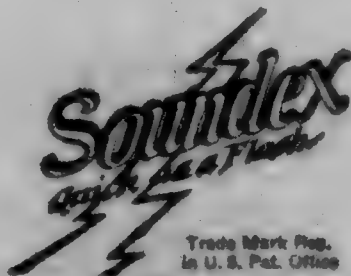
1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-2140

P



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 16,182

1,207,226

1,208,210

1,425,000

1,425,004

1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

5239

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 52 E.D. 969SHEET 6 LINE 39

91 Jan 1862 38 Ireland Ma  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Shakeloid Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Emerald 18  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE                | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                           |             |
| <u>Sexton, Catherine</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>April</u> | <u>1863</u> | <u>35</u> | <u>New Bedford, Mass.</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>John E.</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>April</u> | <u>1896</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Mass.</u>              | <u>Ma</u>   |
|                          |              |              |             |           |                           |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |                           |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |                           |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |                           |             |

523

Sexton, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 784SHEET 4 LINE 70

W Aug. 1859 40 Ireland na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex na  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Lowell Adams 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sexton, Mary A</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar.</u>  | <u>1863</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>NA</u>   |
| <u>Mary A</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Sept.</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Eth</u>            | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb.</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>8</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Charles</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Feb.</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Sadie</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb.</u>  | <u>1895</u> | <u>4</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#12222

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-52871





523  
*Saxton, Patrick*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *60* E.D. *1099*

SHEET *4* LINE *75*

*W.* *May* *1892* *68* *Ireland* *Ira.*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Plymouth*  
 (COUNTY)  
*Brockton* *Brook* *33*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Saxton, Mary</i>  | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1842</i> | <i>57</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Mary A.</i>       | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i> | <i>1860</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Bernard</i>     | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Dec.</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>37</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Fizzie</i>      | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>35</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>- Margaret L.</i> | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

*plus 2*

HEAD OF FAULT—Continued

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



第 1 卷 第 1 期 1979 年 1 月 1 日出版 第 1 页

11-11070

5235

Sexton, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E.D. 232

SHEET 9 LINE 93

94 March 1826 74 Ireland RR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
 (COUNTY)  
 Taunton Shore  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 door 4  
 40  
 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sexton, John R | S                 | July  | 1870 | 30  | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Lizzie H     | D                 | April | 1877 | 23  | Massachusetts |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

Seyton, Patrick  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

44

E.D.

816

SHEET

14

LINE

48

M Oct 1869 30  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Nk.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell  
(CITY)

Ardell  
(STREET)

E. C. D.

10  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Seyton, Bridget</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1872</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Ireland</u>       | <u>Nk.</u>  |
| <u>W. L. G.</u>        | <u>D</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Regardly</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1898</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

3235

Sexton Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

45

E.D.

835

SHEET

15

LINE

7

26

(COLOR)

N.P.

(MARRIAGE)

1845

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Malden

(CITY)

Pearl

(STREET)

299

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Powell, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-14576

3235

Sexton, Patrick

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 914SHEET 15 LINE 25W Feb 1855 45 Ireland al

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Pepperell Town

(COUNTY)

(T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Wriscoll, Daniel  
Boarder1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12870

5235  
Sexton Patrick C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

22

E.D.

402

SHEET

21

LINE

62

W.  
(COLOR)

March  
(MONTH)

1861  
(YEAR)

39  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
Lynn  
(COUNTY)  
(CITY)

Avon  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

9  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |



235 S 235  
 Saxon Patrick H. (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 61 E.D. 1119  
 SHEET 5 LINE 71  
 W. (COLOR) Sept. 1867 (YEAR) 32 (AGE) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Plymouth (COUNTY)  
 Brockton (CITY) Annie Ave (C. D.) 17 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Saxon Ann M. | W.           | Apr.  | 1859 | 41  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Ellen M.   | D.           | Mar.  | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Philip V.  | S.           | May   | 1895 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Alan J.    | S.           | Aug.  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Donald B.  | S.           | May   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

5235

*Sexton Patrick J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *38* E.D. *707*

SHEET *14* LINE *5*

*W. May 1867*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*33*  
(AGE)

*Ireland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*No*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Cambridge*  
(CITY)

*Lincoln*  
(STREET)

*52*  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                            |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <i>Sexton, Margaret W.</i> |              | <i>July</i> | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Ireland</i> | <i>N.</i>   |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                            |              |             |             |           |                |             |

9233  
Sexton, Patrick J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 707

SHEET 14 LINE 89

W. Jan. 1876 24 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge Cambridge  
(CITY) (CITY) (U. S. C. D.)

536  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Conroy, Thomas  
Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

9235

Sexton, Patrick J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 38 E.D. 707

SHEET 14 LINE 90

N. Apr. 1879 21

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Cambridge

(STREET)

(S. C. R.)

536

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Conroy, Thomas  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-11870

S225

MASSACHUSETTS

Septon, Patrick J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 36 E.D. 668SHEET 9 LINE 49

M Mar 1866 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Billerica Town  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Septon, Letitia M</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1866</u> | <u>34</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

523  
 Sexton, Paul  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 61 E.D. 1113

SHEET 3 LINE 22

N May 1861 59 Ireland No  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth  
 Brockton Elliot  
 (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. N.)  
 111  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sexton Mary | N                 | Mar   | 1840 | 60  | Ireland       | NR               |
| - Mary W.   | D                 | Sept  | 1871 | 28  | Massachusetts |                  |
| - Ellen J.  | D                 | Jan   | 1873 | 27  | Massachusetts |                  |
| - Susie     | D                 | Feb   | 1876 | 24  | Massachusetts |                  |
| - Rosanna   | D                 | Oct   | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |                  |

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE #1 Sec #2  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



5235

STATE MASSACHUSETTSSexton, Pauline E  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 73 R. D. 1358SHEET 4 LINE 1820 Jan 1888 12 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston A 102 1/2  
(CITY) (STREET) (BLOCK NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cassidy Agnes

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-52870



# MASSACHUSETTS

*Sexton, Peter*

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

*43*

L.O.

*791*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*69*

*N* *Sept* *1864* *35*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Maine*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Milledush*

(CITY)

(IN C. D.)

*Lowell*

(CITY)

*Summer*

(STREET)

*8791*

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE        | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |            |                      |             |
| <i>Sexton, Mary</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1864</i> | <i>25</i>  | <i>Maine</i>         |             |
| <i>George</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1895</i> | <i>9</i>   | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Mary</i>         | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1898</i> | <i>2</i>   | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>John L.</i>      | <i>S</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1900</i> | <i>1/2</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

5235

Sexton, Peter E

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

21

L.D.

391

SHEET

9

LINE

42

W

(COLOR)

May 1892

(MONTH)

8

(YEAR)

Ireland

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Lynn

(CITY)

Stickney

(STREET)

26

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dailey, Thomas F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Step Son

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-1189

S238

Sexton, Philip E.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 723

SHEET 18 LINE 28

W Feb 1867 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
Cambridge Putnam Ave 260  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Mary A. | W            | Aug   | 1868 | 31  | Massachusetts |             |
| - John J.       | S            | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary          | D            | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| - John F.       | B            | Mar   | 1872 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5285

Sexton Philip A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 42 E.D. 782

SHEET 7 LINE 81

N Jan 1855 45 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlebury  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Lowell Suffolk Street 282  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

O'Brien Michael  
Curate

REMARKS

3224

Sexton, Philip

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

81

E.D.

1524

SHEET

2

LINE

4

H

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

95

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(IN. C. S.)

Sexton St

(STREET)

10

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

M<sup>c</sup> Morrow, Patrick

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(13-31870)

5235

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sutton, Phillip  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 81 E.D. 1925

SHEET 24 LINE 13

W June 1825 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)

Boston Wrentham 114  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Alfred, Dennis & 10

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Richard  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

25

R.D.

432

SHEET

13

LINE

23

W.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Peabody Town

(R. C. D.)

Sherman

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Margaret | W.           | May   | 1867 | 33  | Ireland       | N.B.        |
| Edward           | S.           | Nov.  | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary             | D.           | Nov.  | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| Lizzie           | D.           | Aug.  | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| William          | S.           | Apr.  | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 sec

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1907-13471

STATE Massachusetts

## HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUE

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

222/

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-11b

12-1 續前



5235

Sexton, Rose

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

43

E.D.

793

SHEET

10

LINE

75

21 June 1897 2

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(DAY)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWN)

Middletown

(CITY)

(S. C. S.)

Rowell

(CITY)

m

(CITY)

114

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Caddings, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21875

5435  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 70 E.D. 1296  
 SHEET 5 LINE 72  
 INDIVIDUAL  
 # Lt. 1874 25 Canada (Eng.) NR.  
 (COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk Boston Berkely 50  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12890

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Sarah E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 26 E.D. 481

SHEET 22 LINE 26

W June 1880 19 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin Greenfield Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

— Union 9  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kaulback, George H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

S234

Sutton, Solomon S.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 32 E.D. 585SHEET 9 LINE 29

H. Mar. 1834 66 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Sprague  
Sprague Springfield St. James Ave. 20  
(CITY) (M. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sutton, Elizabeth</u> | <u>H.</u>    | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1839</u> | <u>10</u> | <u>Mass</u>          |             |
| <u>— Helen J.</u>        | <u>D.</u>    | <u>May</u>  | <u>1879</u> | <u>21</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Mason, Liza G.</u>    | <u>M.D.</u>  | <u>Sept</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>83</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Sutton, Oliver B.</u> | <u>M.D.</u>  | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1893</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

S 235

Sexton, Stephen  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42

E. D. 781

SHEET 9

LINE 100

A May 1849 22 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Barnwell  
(CITY)Jefferson  
(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

Rm 32  
746  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sexton, Michael | S                 | June  | 1875 | 24  | Ireland    | Al.              |
| William         | S                 | Aug.  | 1876 | 23  | Ireland    | Al.              |
| Henry           | S                 | May   | 1882 | 17  | Mass.      | Al.              |
| Wm. J.          | D                 | June  | 1884 | 15  | Mass.      | Al.              |

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Ashton, Anne  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 61 E.D. 1111SHEET 15 LINE 69

W. N.R. N.R. 36 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Brockton Thatcher  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Brockton Almshouse

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11690

3235  
Sexton, Thomas

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 21

E.D. 382

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 14

LINE 20

W Unknown 70

Ireland

na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Lynn

Alley

137

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Doyle, Mary E. | 8            | July  | 1866 | 33  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary         | 42           | May   | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| - James        | 9.5          | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13371

5235  
 Sexton Thomas  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1742

SHEET 8 LINE 39

W Nov. 1836 63 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
 Worcester  
(CITY)  
 Barclay  
(STREET)  
 16  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sexton, Annie | W            | Oct   | 1857 | 42  | New York   |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |



5235

MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton Thomas

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

64

E.D.

1167

SHEET

16

LINE

11

W. May

1854

46

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Bennington

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

642

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Mary E. | W.           | Aug   | 1862 | 37  | Massachusetts |             |
| -               | D.           | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Maine         |             |
| -               | S.           | May   | 1880 | 20  | Massachusetts |             |
| -               | S.           | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| -               | S.           | Apr   | 1887 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-22875



5235

MASSACHUSETTS

Axtone, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. 72 E.D. 1336  
SHEET 7 LINE 4257

W July 1880 19 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston East Newton 104  
(CITY) (TOWN) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Carey, Timothy J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5235

Sexton, Thomas B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

68

E.D.

1248

SHEET

7

LINE

25

W

(COLOR)

NR.

(MONTH)

NR.

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Kansas

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Boylston Place

(STREET)

13

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McCormack, Catherine

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Thomas F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

19

E.D.

346

SHEET

5

LINE

29

21 May 1870 30 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lawrence

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Boyle

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Katie | W.           | Sept  | 1869 | 30  | Ireland       | NR          |
| Helena        | D            | Feb   | 1898 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-12071

5238

MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton Thomas H

HEAD OF FAMILY

VOL 65 E.D. 1198

SHEET 10 LINE 69

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Apr

(YEAR)

1857

(AGE)

43

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

Na

(COUNTY)

Suffolk

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

Boston

(STREET)

Madison Ave

(HOUSE NO.)

3

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Mary T | W            | Nov   | 1862 | 38  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Catherine B  | D            | July  | 1883 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary F       | D            | April | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Thomas J     | S            | Jan   | 1887 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Ellen        | D            | Oct   | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Hill

# 2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11571



5235

## MASSACHUSETTS

Saxton, Thomas F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 79 E.D. 1472

SHEET 1 LINE 52

w Feb. 1839

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

61 Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shelbourn

(CITY)

(H. C. O.)

Boston

(CITY)

Fenn

(STREET)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Saxton, Harriet E. | w            | Nov.  | 1841 | 58  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Alice L.         | D            | May   | 1870 | 30  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary E.          | D-L          | Oct.  | 1866 | 33  | Vermont       |             |
| - Thomas F.        | S.           | Jan   | 1895 | 5   | Colorado      |             |



5235  
Sexton, Thomas J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 402

SHEET 6 LINE 49

W. July 1865 34 Massachusetts  
(MOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)  
Lynn (CITY)  
Myrtle (STREET)  
(IN. C. B.)  
116 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Elizabeth W. | B.           | April | 1872 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sexton, John J.      | S.           | Nov.  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5235

Sexton, Thomas J.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 822

SHEET 2 LINE 37

W M 1851 48 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
Lowell Lincoln  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (R. C. S.)  
43  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Kate | W            | May   | 1865 | 35  | Ireland.      | N.R.        |
| Thomas P     | S            | Nov   | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| John W       | S            | May   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5235

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS***Sexton, Thomas R.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. *83* E.D. *1564*SHEET *27* LINE *15**W* *Dec.* *1867* *32* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)*Suffolk* *Chelsea* *Spencer Ave.* *166*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (N. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Tiernon, Ella*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12896

3234

Sexton, Timothy  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. E2 E.D. 1343

SHEET 10 LINE 69

W. Dec. 1833 66 Ireland al.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Lincoln R 20  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Donovon, Hannah M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Timothy J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

19

E. D.

345

SHEET

20

LINE

44

Nov 1853

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

46

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

McFarlin Court

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sullivan, Sarah

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-51270

5285

*Sugden, Walter*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *47* E.D. *880*

SHEET *14* LINE *38*

*W. Apr 1867 33 Connecticut*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Melrose West Emerson* *22*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Clarke, George E.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Codger*

REMARKS

5235  
Sugton, Walter  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 1042

SHEET 1 LINE 4

W Aug 1864 35 Scotland Ma  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk (COUNTY)  
Hyde Park Town (M.C.D.)  
Fairmount Ave 88  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE         | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|---------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|--------------------|------------------|
|               |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |                    |                  |
| Sugton, Eliza | W                 | March | 1870 | 30  | Maine              |                  |
| Charles       | S                 | Feb   | 1894 | 6   | Massa-<br>chusetts |                  |
| - Agnes       | W                 | Oct   | 1897 | 3   | Massa-<br>chusetts |                  |
| - Walter      | S                 | April | 1899 | 1   | Massa-<br>chusetts |                  |

5235

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, William

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 59

E.D. 1080

SHEET 11

LINE 25

W

(COLOR)

About

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ab.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Hastings Town

(TOWNSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Mary W. | W.           | Aug.  | 1865 | 34  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| Mary Ellen D.   | D.           | July  | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| John William S. | S.           | Dec.  | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |



5235

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, William

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

24

E. S.

434

SHEET

18

LINE

1

W. C.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Salem

(BIRTHPLACE)

22

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Pleasanton

(M. C. D.)

North Central

(CITY)

North Central

(DISTRICT)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dynam Timothy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11890

5239

MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, William

VOL. 25 E.D. 461

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 8 LINE 30

W. Sept. 1843

56

Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Salem

(CITY)

Thint

(STREET)

90

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Julia | W            | Oct.  | 1873 | 36  | Ireland       | N.R.        |
| Emma          | D            | Sept. | 1871 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary          | D            | Mar.  | 1885 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

Leban, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 43 E.D. 293

SHEET 10 LINE 21

W Mar 1890 10 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Danvers no 114  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Caddings, John  
Son

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5235

Sutton, Wm

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1216

SHEET 6 LINE 95

W Nov. 1881

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Washington Sq.

(STREET)

6

(HOUSE NO.)

Melanson, Margaret  
Boarder

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13070

0235 5 235

MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, William A.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 31 E.D. 667

SHEET 14 LINE 6

W. Aug. 1855 44 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Worcester Bishop's Town  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sexton, Charles W.</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Feb.</u> | <u>1858</u> | <u>42</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Fred W.</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>20</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>— Arthur W.</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1887</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |
|                           |              |             |             |           |                      |             |

5235

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, William A

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50

E.D. 937

SHEET 9

LINE 34

W

Oct.

1868

31

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middletown

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Oxford

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

90

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, Christine A | H            | Jan   | 1872 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
| Alfred M            | S            | Mar   | 1896 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

9235

Sexton, William F.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50

E.D. 933

SHEET 18

LINE 28

H. Feb 1872

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

30 Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Walden

(COUNTY)

Somerville

(CITY)

Chap

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Sexton, Charles | H.                | May   | 1874 | 24  | Mass.      |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

5238

Sexton, William H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

40

E.D.

1116

SHEET

11

LINE

19

Aug. 1859 40

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brookline

(CITY)

Brookline

(CITY)

Spring

(W.C.D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sexton, William H. | W            | Mar.  | 1859 | 40  | Massachusetts |             |
| Grace              | W            | Aug.  | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| Anna L.            | W            | Aug.  | 1883 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| Cathrine           | W            | Dec.  | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| Mary E.            | W            | Feb.  | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1900





5238

Sexton William H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

27

E.D.

488

SHEET

21

LINE

13

W.

(COLOR)

JUN.

(MONTH)

1843

(YEAR)

57

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

Franklin

(COUNTY)

Montague Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sexton, Sarah C. | W.           | Aug.  | 1857 | 42  | Vermont    |             |
| Bernice          | S.           | Oct.  | 1876 | 23  | Vermont    |             |
| Marcia           | D.           | May   | 1889 | 11  | Vermont    |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5233  
Sapton, William P.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 26 E.D. 476

SHEET 18 LINE 4

W Oct 1847 52 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Franklin Deerfield Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITIZENSHIP)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                        |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <u>Sapton, Viola M</u> | <u>W</u>          | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1852</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>Lillian A</u>       | <u>D</u>          | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1875</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>Lora B</u>          | <u>D</u>          | <u>Aug</u> | <u>1884</u> | <u>16</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>Alice V</u>         | <u>D</u>          | <u>Apr</u> | <u>1886</u> | <u>14</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |
| <u>Newton, Dora L</u>  | <u>ni</u>         | <u>May</u> | <u>1873</u> | <u>27</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-12

STATE *Massachusetts*

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 rec #1

A-1b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11071

cdt 236



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Hemington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 18,100 | 1,473,003 |
| 1,297,380  | 1,485,544 |
| 1,298,319  | 1,487,744 |

Patent No. 1

W800 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

White, Alice

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(U. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—51270

A-3

0550

S 236

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

O'Mahony, Abigail

VOL. 23 E.D. 430

SHEET 11 LINE 82

W June 1866 34 Ireland N.R.

Essex Peabody Town

Chestnut

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-1157

6236

Loew (St. Adolph)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 601

SHEET 11 LINE 49

W Oct 1871 28 Canada (I.) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CIVILIZATION)

Hampden  
(CITY)

Springfield Worcester 224  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS See also (Adolph) St. Loew



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Sœur (Marie De Laette)

VOL. 33

E.D. 60

SHEET 11

LINE 46

W. J. 1873 26

(COLOR)

(MOMENT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada (T.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Springfield

(CITY)

Worcester

(STREET)

224

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

See also (Marie De Laette) St. Anne

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—12290

525  
Sœur (St Augustin)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 681

SHEET 11 LINE 5-0

W Aug. 1876 24 Canada (Fr.) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wampden  
(CITY)  
Springfield Worcester 224  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS See also (Augustin) St. Jean

3230  
Sœur St. Benoit  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 601  
SHEET 11 LINE 44

W Sept. 1846 53 Canada (N) NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Springfield Worcester 244  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS See also (Benoit) St. Louis

3238

MASSACHUSETTS

Socur (St. Rock)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 33 E.D. 607

SHEET 11 LINE 45

W 24 1862 38 Canby (St.) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wampden Springfield Worcester 224  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

See also (Rock) St. Socur

5236

Socur (St Lutgarde)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 601

SHEET 11 LINE 48

(COLOR) May 1875 25 Massachusetts  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
 (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Springfield Worcester 224  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

See also (Lutgarde) St. Louis

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11890

5236

Louise (St. Sophia)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 601SHEET 11 LINE 47

W. May 1875 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Springfield Worcester 224  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

See also (Sophia) St. Louis

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-11200

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

A. E. Ebrada (Sister)

STATE

VOL. 45 E.D. 838

SHEET 13 LINE 55

W. Apr. 1860 40 Minnesota

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Malden

(CITY)

Pleasant

(B. C. D.)

597

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

School Sisters of Notre Dame

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11270

~~6600~~ S 236

Currie Ada W.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 79 E.D. 1472

SHEET 11 LINE 16

W.R.

(COLOR)

W.R.

(BIRTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

New Jersey

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk.

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Regent

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

91

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unmarried Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister of Ch.

REMARKS

Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-23890



5236

Adalard Mary (Sr.)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1758

SHEET 13 LINE 12

W Oct 1877 22 Canada (31) N.k  
(SOLAR) (MOON) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CIVILIZATION)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester (city) (street) (date) (month day)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

9236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Schenster, Adam

VOL.

81

E.D.

1515

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

8

LINE

63

24

Nov

1840

59

Holland

Na

(M.O.B.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Cornell

(STREET)

(R.C.D.)

305

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schenster, Jennie B | H            | Dec   | 1849 | 50  | Holland       | N.R.        |
| — Jennie            | D            | Nov   | 1880 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Adam              | S            | Jan   | 1893 | 17  | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5286

Adelaid (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E. D. 584

SHEET 4 LINE 95

W Aug - 1877 22 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Holyoke Hampden 60?

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Jerome convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Adelaide Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 49 E.D. 907

SHEET 7 LINE 89

W Dec 1869 30 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS NO.)

Middlesex —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Newton Winchester NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Working Boys Home  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Adelinda (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 45

E. D. 838

SHEET 13

LINE 60

W. Nov 1867 32 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Malden

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

597

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

School Sisters of Notre Dame

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-14879

~~A 525~~ 5236

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

*Adrian, Egan (Sister)* VOL. 6 E.D. 117  
(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 11 LINE 93

W. Apr. 1863 37 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Bristol Trace River Slade 782  
(CITY) (COURT) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Parochial School  
Sister*

5236

*Agatha of the Cross (Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *MASSACHUSETTS*VOL. *35* E. D. *651*SHEET *9* LINE *25*

*W* *Jan* *1869* *31* *Canada (Fr.)* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampshire* *Ware Town*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

*Walnut* *12*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Unnamed Convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Assistant*

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Agatha (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 87 E.D. 1623

SHEET 3 LINE 48

W. about 23 Ireland N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(B. C. C.)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Water

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Of named Convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher.

REMARKS

Enumerated as Convent.

Supplied from Ditto.



S236

MASSACHUSETTS

McCarthy, Agnes  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 94 E.D. 1737

SHEET 22 LINE 8

N.R. Aug 68 31 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Worcester Vernon N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

5296  
Poste, Agnes  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E. D. 825

SHEET 3 LINE 2

H. Aug 1867 32 New Brunswick N. R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lowell Bartlett  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

St John's Hospital  
Sister. (Religious)

REMARKS

W302 5236

Waters, Agnes  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 E.D. 456

SHEET 35 LINE 5

W April 1862 38 Canada Pa NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Salem Lafayette 215  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

City Orphan Asylum  
Sister

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Agnes of Mary (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

54

E.D.

998

SHEET

2

LINE

87

W Sept 1856

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Woburn

(CITY)

Summer

(STREET)

8

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Convent ✓

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Agnes (Sister Mary)

VOL.

66

E. D.

1198

SHEET

4

LINE

9

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Bunker Hill

(STREET)

325

(HOUSE NO.)

Unnamed Convent

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dominican Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-44876

A-1

6630 S 236

Crook, Agnes  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 132

SHEET 8 LINE 74

W. Jan 1868 32 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Fall River Park 37  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Un named Institution  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

# MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Agnes (Sr.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 75 E.D. 1407

SHEET 16 LINE 38

22 April 1867 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Boston mt Pleasant ave 61  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unmarried Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE N. B.

REMARKS See Tracy, Catherine.

5246

MASSACHUSETTS

Agnes, (Sister) H. H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 I.D. 1317

SHEET 16 LINE 39

W. 64 1866 93 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Berkeley R. R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Agnes (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 87 E.D. 1623

SHEET 3 LINE 41

W. about 32 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Water

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher.

REMARKS

Enumerated as Convent.

\* Supplied from Ditto.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

5236

Agnes, (Sister)

INDIVIDUAL

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

48

E.D.

893

SHEET

28

LINE

16

W. May 1875 25 New Jersey

(SEX OR

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(COUNTRY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newton

(CITY)

Adams

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

295

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Our Lady

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

Supplied

S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Butler Agnes

STATE

VOL 29

E.D. 535

SHEET 28

LINE 17

W. Nov. 1869 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Hamden

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Northampton

(CITY)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mount St. Vincent Orphan Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nun.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11100

5136

MASSACHUSETTS

Agnita (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

43

E.D.

884

SHEET

12

LINE

16

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(DATE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Seventh

(STREET)

(R. C. B.)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Un named Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N. R.

REMARKS

Nun

*Agnes (Sister)*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *89* I.D. *1652*

SHEET *2* LINE *61*

*W* *Aug. 1856* *43* *Ohio*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester* *Milford Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Main* *41*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*No Head Shown*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Associate Sister (Religion)*

REMARKS

*Order of Notre Dame*

2000 5236

Cote, Aimee

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

7

E.D.

132

SHEET

8

LINE

76

W.

(COLOR)

Jan 1875

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

25 Canada (Fr)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Park

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

37

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Un named Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1000 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11870

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Aimee Joseph (sister)

VOL.

76

E. D.

1811

INDIVIDUAL

SHEET

LINE

15

M. Dec

1871

28

Ireland

N. R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Audley

(STREET)

4.24

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Home for aged

\* M. of Community

\* Supplied from Vetto.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12770

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Alacogne (Sister Mary)

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL. 28

L.D. 513

SHEET 9

LINE 80

W April 1872 28 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS NO.)

Hamden

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Chicopee

(CITY)

Springfield

(CITY)

291

(CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister of St Joseph  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

\* Supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13470



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Alacogue, (Sister M)

VOL.

30

E.D.

544

SHEET

3

LINE

70

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1877

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

79

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Dwight

(STREET)

131

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of Providence Hospital  
Inmate

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11100

523

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Alba (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 79 E.D. 1481

SHEET 9 LINE 87

N. May 1867 33 Ireland NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Creighton

(VICTIM)

NR.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11890

A-3

5116

MASSACHUSETTS

Albert (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1317

SHEET 16 LINE 37

W June 1841 59 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk Boston Berketing N.R.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5286

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shuster, Albert  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 56 E. D. 1037

SHEET 20 LINE 19

W Apr. 1869 40 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Norfolk Franklin Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 West

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shuster, Lulu   | W            | May   | 1874 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| Raymond H.      | S            | Dec.  | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Snow, Nellie A. | Sr           | Feb.  | 1871 | 29  | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5286

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Alberta Mary (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W. Feb 1876 24 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Moore

(STREET)

58

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Convent of Mercy  
Sister (Religious)

5286

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Alberta (Mr.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

75

E.D.

1407

SHEET

16

LINE

44

(COLOR)

62

(BIRTH)

aug

(YEAR)

1869

(AGE)

30

(BIRTHPLACE)

Virginia

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Mt Pleasant ave.

(STREET)

HOUSE NO. 1

61

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

n. B.

REMARKS

See Mc Laughlin, Mrs.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11575

5436  
Albertine (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 46 E.D. 856

SHEET 8 LINE 32

W. July 1861 38 Canada (Ar) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex -  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Marlboro Broad N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-54729

A-3

Albina (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

87

E.D.

1524

SHEET

16

LINE

2

W. Dec. 1869

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. S.)

Train

(STREET)

111

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

The Oply Industrial School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-1320



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Albino (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

46

E.D.

856

SHEET

8

LINE

40

W. Dec 1866 23 Canata (Ar) N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Marlboro

(CITY)

Broad

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Anne's Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-51000

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sgstrom, Alvon

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1753

SHEET 29 LINE 24

W. Jan. 1867

(DOB)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Dane

(S. C. D.)

(STREET)

10

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sgstrom, David A. | W.           | Jan   | 1869 | 31  | Sweden        | N.R.        |
| Ernest F.         | S.           | Dec   | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Ester A.          | D.           | Nov   | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Johnson, Victor   | S.B.         | May   | 1872 | 28  | Sweden        | For         |

5236  
Alexandrine (sister)  
(HEAD OF FAMILY.)

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 46 ED. 56

SHEET 1 LINE 37

21 Mar 1859  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

(COLOR)

4802474 Y 14.2

1994

4488

41 Canada (Br)

1987-1988

*M.R.*

**(CITIZENSHIP)**

MONTH YEAR  
Middle

120000

Mark (CONT'D)

CITY

Brook

1. *Journal of the American Medical Association*, 1997; 277: 1033-1037.

(10, 6, 3)

27.10

(MONTGOMERY)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

St. Anne's Academy

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11061

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Alexandrine Gister May  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 77 E.D. 1436SHEET 16 LINE 67

W Feb 1874 26 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Smith 100  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Consent of sisters of same name  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5286

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Alexia (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

43

L.D.

814

SHEET

12

LINE

17

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Connecticut

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS NO.)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Seventh

(U. S. D.)

(WARD)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Un named Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N.R.

REMARKS

Nun

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12870

5236

Alexina (Witer)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL.

46

L.D.

856

SHEET

8

LINE

55

W. Dec. 1873 26

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada (Pa.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(N. E. S.)

marlboro

(CITY)

Brook

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sh. Anne's Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11880

5236 MASSACHUSETTS STATE

*Alfreda Sister*

VOL. 29 E.O. 540

SHEET 5 LINE 53

*N. June 1865 35 Canada (Eng) N.P.*

*Hampden*

*Holyoke Maple 29*

ENUMERATED WITH

*Prinity Mary J Sister*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Religious Sister*

6206

MASSACHUSETTS

Leichters, Alfred

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

75

E.D.

1406

SHEET

7

LINE

21

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(NATIVITY)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Vine

(STREET)

27

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Spotts, Hanna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-2300



6540 S 236

Connolly, Alice  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 82 E.D. 1542

SHEET 21 LINE 54

92 Mar 1875 25 Ireland OK  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH Immaculate Saint Joseph Academy  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

W 962 S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Waters Alice

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

76

E.O.

1818

SHEET

1

LINE

31

24 May 1879 31

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

J.P.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of the Good Shepherd

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nurse

REMARKS

5165 5236

Ephrem, Alice (Sister)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6 E.D. 117

SHEET 11 LINE 92

N. June 1868 32 Ireland NR

Bristol

Fall River State 782

ENUMERATED WITH

Parochial School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-1288

R695 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Pearson, Alice

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

36

F.D.

659

SHEET

5

LINE

27

W June 1871 22 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex Arlington Town  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
 Chestnut 11  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister of Charity

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11870

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Ferguson, Alice  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

94

E.D.

1737

SHEET

22

LINE

10

NR Jan. '60 40  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Ohio  
(BIRTHPLACE)Norchester  
(COUNTY)Norchester  
(CITY)Vernon  
(STREET)NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-12870

522

MASSACHUSETTS

Alice, Sister Marys

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 77 E.D. 1436

SHEET 16 LINE 64

W July 1871 28 Pennsylvania

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston Smith 100

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Convent of sisters of Notre Dame

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Alice, du Sacre Coeur

(sister)

STATE

VOL.

76

E.D.

1811

SHEET

1

LINK

10

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Dudley

(STREET)

(U. S. S.)

424

(HOUSE NO.)

TRACED

ENUMERATED WITH

Home for Aged

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M. of Community

REMARKS

+ supplied from Luto

du Sacre Coeur, Alice (sister)

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11220

~~A 236~~

S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

McDermott, Alice M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 96 E.D. 1767

SHEET 17 LINE 11

21 July 1876 23 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(NATIVE PLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

High

(STREET)

46

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

1

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12000



5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Allen, Fannie (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53E.D. 988SHEET 27LINE 69RR

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Watertown Town

(E. C. D.)

RR

(STREET)

RR

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Run

REMARKS

x Supplied from ditto

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Alloys, Julia

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 28 E.D. 509

SHEET 4 LINE 19

W Mar 1858 42 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(M. G. D.)

Chicago

(CITY)

South

(STREET)

NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Institution  
Anelda, (sister) (dead)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (religious)

REMARKS

5204

Albysse (May Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 R.D. 570

SHEET 10 LINE 24

W Aug 1865 34 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden Springfield Carew 233  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mercy Hospital  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

94-5236

Roubaix, Anna

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 S.D. 132

SHEET 8 LINE 80

W. Aug 1877 23 Canada (Fr) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol — —  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)  
Fall River Park 37  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mr named Institution  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5436  
Schuster, Alma  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30

E.D. 547

SHEET 6

LINE 77

22 July 1874 25 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Warriden  
(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Volzake  
(CITY)

Maple  
(STREET)

269  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Schuster, Christian  
Roomer

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5236

Alma Marie (Sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 998

SHEET 2 LINE 90

W Dec 1866 33 New York

Middlesex

Woburn Summer 8

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent,  
Convent ✓

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

-A-3

5236

STATE MASSACHUSETTSAlms, (Sister)

VOL

48

E.D.

893

SHEET

28

LINE

8

W.

May187030Pennsylvania

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newton

(CITY)

Adams

(STREET)

(M. C. B.)

295

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Our Lady

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\*Teacher

REMARKS

\*Supplied1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11100

5226

Alonzo (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

77

E.D.

1436

SHEET

16

LINE

73

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Canada Eng.

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CATHOLIC)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Smith

(SURNAME)

(W. C. D.)

100

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of sisters of Notre Dame

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51870



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Gloria Mary (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

74

E.D.

1473

SHEET

13

LINE

100

21 Canada Eng RR

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(N. G. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Perrin

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister's Dwelling

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-1380

A-3

S 236

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS***Alogy, (Sister Gertrude)*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *71* E.D. *1312*SHEET *16* LINE *61**25* *Nov* *1873* *26* *Massachusetts*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWN)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

(H. C. S.)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*Berkeley*

(CITY)

*NR*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Notre Dame Academy*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

S236

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Alayisias, (Sister Joseph)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 75 E. D. 1457SHEET 6 LINE 98

*W* *Feb* *1877* *23* *Canada* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *—*  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

*Boston* *Percival* *15*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Unassumed Consent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Assistant*

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Aloysias, (Sister Mary)

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 78 E.D. 1459

SHEET 6 LINE 99

(COLOR) W June (BORN) 1866 (YEAR) 33 (AGE) Canada (BIRTHPLACE)  
 (CITY) Suffolk (COUNTY) — (B. C. D.) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY) Boston (STREET) Percival (HOUSE NO.) 15

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Aloyse (Sister Joseph)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1312SHEET 16 LINE 19

W Oct. 1867 32 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Berkely 7R  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5206 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Aloyia (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 29

E.D. 1787

SHEET 1

LINE 26

W. June 1870  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

29 Nova Scotia  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(MARRIAGE)

Hampton  
(CITY)

Holyoke  
(CITY)

Springfield Road  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute  
Sister (Religious)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Supplied

3236

MASSACHUSETTS

Aloysia, (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1317

SHEET 16 LINE 8

25

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1837

(YEAR)

62

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

nr

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Berkeley

(TOWN)

nr

(CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

S236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Aloysia of Mary (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53

E.D. 970

SHEET 7

LINE 90

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Penn

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Waltham

(CITY)

Pond

(VILLAGE)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Theresa, Marie (Head)

Roomer

REMARKS

Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21—11896



5236

Sister Aloysia

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

92

E.D.

1894

SHEET

19

LINE

6

W. Feb. 1879 21 Rhode Island

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Webster Town

(U. S. D.)

Lake

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph Convent (Roman Catholic)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

see also Aloysia, (Sister)

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5380

5236

Aloysia (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

92

E.D.

1699

SHEET

19

LINE

6

W Feb 1879 21 Rhode Island

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ware

(COUNTY)

Wester Hill

(R. C. B.)

Lake

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph Convent, (Roman Catholic)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

see also Sister Aloysia

5226

## MASSACHUSETTS

Aloysia (Sister) S.H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 S.D. 1317SHEET 16 LINE 18

W Jan 1860 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (ENTER MAP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Boston Berkley NA  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5136

MASSACHUSETTS

Aloysia beside (sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 84 E.D. 1567

SHEET 17 LINE 86

W July 9 R. 31 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (S. C. R.)

Chelsea Chestnut 327  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Rose convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE sister

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Aloysius, Jane  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 28 E.D. 509SHEET 4 LINE 15

M Apr 1855 45 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Chicago South NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

unnamed institution  
Ormelday (sister) (Head)  
sister (religions)

5236

Aloysius (Si.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 571

SHEET 2 LINE 26

In June 1860 40 Italy N.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Haverden  
 (COUNTY)

Springfield Everett N.R.  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE private

REMARKS

3236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Alphonse (Wife Mary)

(SCHOOL)

VOL. 87

E.D. 1623

SHEET 3

LINE 93

W.

(COLOR)

about

(MONTH)

29

(AGE)

Ireland.

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Water

(TOWN)

(M. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher.

REMARKS

Enumerated as Convent.

Supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-10070

5236

Alphonse, (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 4-84SHEET 4 LINE 86N Apr 1836 64 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hamden Holyoke Chestnut 85  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Notre Dame ConventRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS



## MASSACHUSETTS

Alphonse (sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

77

E.D.

1436

SHEET

16

LINE

79

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Smith

(STREET)

100

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of sisters of Notre Dame  
sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

3250

MASSACHUSETTS

Alphonse, Mary (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1761  
SHEET 15 LINE 7

W Apr 1874 26 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester  
 (COUNTY)  
 Worcester Illinois 9  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy name of Jesus School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Supplied from ditto

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11890

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Alphonse Mary (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

64

E.D.

1167

SHEET

2

LINE

14

W.

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Moore

(STREET)

58

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Mercy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—1300

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Amaleus, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

49

E. D.

905

SHEET

7

LINE

91

W.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR.

(CIVILIZATION)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newton

(CITY)

Winchester

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

NR.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Working Boys Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-2280

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Chambrice, (Dr Mary)

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 92 E.D. 1700SHEET 30 LINE 52W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Canada (Fr)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Webster Town

(E. C. D.)

St Anne's Convent

(CITY)

(SCHOOL)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

Ambrose

Ambrose



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rensselaer Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 18,542 | 1,435,000 |
| 1,907,290  | 1,435,044 |
| 1,908,319  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

3236

MASSACHUSETTS

*(Ambrose, Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *80* E.D. *1507*

SHEET *15* LINE *68*

*W* *Oct* *1863* *36* *Mass Seta* *nr*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston* *St. Joseph* *20*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *St. Thomas Church Parochial residence & convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister*

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Ambrose Mary (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 31 E.D. 570

SHEET 10 LINE 1A

(COLOR) W (MONTH) Mar (YEAR) 1876 (AGE) 24 (BIRTHPLACE) Ireland (CITIZENSHIP) B.R.

(COUNTY) Hampshire (CITY) Springfield (STREET) Carew (HOUSE NO.) 237

ENUMERATED WITH Mercy Hospital  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12876



5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Ambrose Mary (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 78 E. D. 1453SHEET 14 LINE 2M April 1842 58 Germany N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Cushing Ave.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Marys Infant Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13870

5238

Ambrosine, (sister M)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

30

E.D.

544

SHEET

3

LINE

72

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Mar

(YEAR)

1878

(AGE)

22

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ireland

(CITIZENSHIP)

NR

(COUNTY)

Dampden

(M. C. S.)

Holyoke

(STREET)

Dewright

(HOUSE NO.)

131

ENUMERATED WITH

House of Providence Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

5236

Amelia (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 681SHEET 17 LINE 14W June 1873 26 Canada (Yr) N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. R.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Cambridge

(STREET)

1575

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Ghost-Hospital for Incurables

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N. R.

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Anachita (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

60

E.D.

1098

SHEET

5

LINE

36

24

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

P E Island

(BIRTHPLACE)

N R

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Brockton

(CITY)

Bartlett

(STREET)

36

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Annabonvent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

520  
Anais, Joseph (sister)  
MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 76 E.D. 1811  
SHEET 1 LINE 7

N. Sep<sup>r</sup> 1864 35 France N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
Boston Dudley 424  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

TRUE COPY  
ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Home for aged  
M. of Community

REMARKS Supplied from Ditts

See Joseph Anais White

~~5236~~ S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Anastasia, (Sister)*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 29

E. D. 1787

SHEET 1

LINE 19

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY)

*H. Ave.*

*1871*

*28*

*Ireland*

*MA*

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

*Hampton*

*Springfield Road*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Holy Family Institute*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister (Religious)*

REMARKS

*Supplied*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1100

5236

(Sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

Andre de la Transfiguration

STATE

VOL. 76

E.D. 1 P 11

SHEET

LINE 11

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(DAY)

France

(COUNTRY)

AR

(CITY)

Chippole

(CITY)

Boston

(CITY)

Dudley

(CITY)

424

(HOUSE NO.)

TRUCK COPY

ENUMERATED WITH

Home for aged

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ m. of Community

REMARKS

+ supplied from Brits.

see de la Transfiguration (Andre) (Sister)

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-53076

9236

Andrew (Hester)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 23 E.D. 421SHEET 9 LINE 57

W. Feb. 1863 37 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY)

Newburyport Green 114  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Catholic Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate.

REMARKS



5236

Andrew (Sister M.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 30 E.D. 544

SHEET 4 LINE 98

N. Apr. 1858 42 Canada Fr. N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

Hampden

(STREET)

60?

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Jerome's Convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11520

5256

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sigdergard Andrew  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 51 E.D. 962SHEET 3 LINE 88

A. May 1859 41 Denmark N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Stonham Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Forsam N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sigdergard Sophie</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>   | <u>1852</u> | <u>48</u> | <u>Sweden</u>        | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Vladimir</u>          | <u>S</u>     | <u>April</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                          |              |              |             |           |                      |             |

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Sjäström, Andrew

STATE

VOL.

87

E.D. 1630

SHEET

7

LINE

54

41.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Finland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Gardner Town

(R. C. D.)

Pleasant

(STREET)

201

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Uppgard, August  
Boarder.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

37-15870

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Andrew of the Cross (Sister Mary)

VOL. 3

E. D. 55

SHEET 2

LINE 20

24 (COLOR) 1877 (YEAR) 22 (AGE) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Berkshire (COUNTY) (P. C. D.)  
 North Adams (CITY) East Main (STREET) 206 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister of Saint Anne

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Andrew Rosina (fr)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 72

E.D. 1808

SHEET

LINE 25

W

(COLOR)

July 1870

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Pennsylvania

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Harrison Avenue

(STREET)

788

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Home for Destitute Catholic Children

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N R

REMARKS

Sister of Charity

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-21078

A-3

5236

Anthony (Sh.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

31

E.D.

571

SHEET

2

LINE

22

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampton

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Springfield

(CITY)

Everett

(STREET)

N.P.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Grand

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21—1200

A52 S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

MINNESOTA

Angela, Sacre Coeur

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

95

E.D.

1761

SHEET

15

LINE

9

20

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(H. C. B.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Illinois

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy name of Jesus School  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11070

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Angel, (Sr Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 92 E.D. 1700

SHEET 30 LINE 58

W  
(COLOR)June  
(MONTH)1869  
(YEAR)30  
(AGE)Canada Fr  
(BIRTHPLACE)N.A.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Webster Town  
(R. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Ann's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

White, Angela (ls)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

72

E.D.

1808

SHEET

1

LINE

13

M.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Harrison Avenue

(STREET)

784

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Home for Destitute Catholic Children

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

NR

REMARKS

Sister of Charity

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—51000

5236  
Angela (Sister M)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 544

SHEET 3 LINE 60

W Mar 1878 22 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Weymouth  
(CITY)

Dwight  
(STREET)

131  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Home of Providence Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Innate

REMARKS

A524 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

VERMONT 7.

Angela (Sister)

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL.

56

E.D. 1036

SHEET

17

LINE

53

W. N.R. N.R. 40 Mass.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Franklin Town  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
 — Oak —  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N.R. Sisters of Charity

REMARKS

Supplied

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Angela (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 87 E.D. 1629

SHEET 9 LINE 32

w. + about. 41 Rhode Island.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Water

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher.

REMARKS

Enumerated as Convent.

+ Supplied from Ditto.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-21670

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Angela Mary (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

60

E.D.

1098

SHEET

3

LINE

37

24

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

H.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Brockton

(CITY)

Barthlett

(TOWN)

36

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Anne's Convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11570

5 236  
Angela, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E. D. 608

SHEET 6 LINE 94

W. Nov. 1859 41 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden Westfield Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Bartlett 33

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Loyoly, Mary (sister)  
sister - (Religious)

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Angelita + (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 52

E.D. 925

SHEET 8

LINE 96

W Nov 1862 32 Mass

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITY/PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Waltham

(CITY)

Pond

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

Unnamed Institution  
Therese, Marie (Head)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

+ Supplied

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Joied Angeline*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *8* E.D. *149*

SHEET *27* LINE *29*

*B. P. Jones* *16* *38* *Canada* *N. P.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY) (C. C. D.)

*Fall River* *Basnett* *138*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Joied Mary Convent (Academy)*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *x Sissy Sister*

REMARKS *x Supplied from ditto*



5230

## MASSACHUSETTS

Angeline of the cross (Sister Mary)

(PERSONAL)

VOL. 29 E. D. 529

SHEET 15 LINE 16

W Feb 1873 27 Canada (Fr) NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Cabot

(CITY)

57

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

"Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

A52 S236

*Angeline (Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL *28* E.D. *421*

SHEET *9* LINE *56*

*H.* *Nov.* *1861* *38.* *Kentucky*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

*Newburgport* *Green* *114*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Catholic Convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Inmate.*

REMARKS

3236

MASSACHUSETTS

Angelina + Sister  
(HUSBAND)

STATE

VOL

52

E.D.

973

SHEET

9

LINE

10

W Aug 1867 32 Mass  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/PLACE)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Waltham  
(CITY)Pond  
(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

N.B.  
(ROOM NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Institution  
Theresa, Marie (Head)  
Roomer

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

+ supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

5236

Angeline (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E. D. 529

SHEET 15 LINE 14

W Sept 1870 29 New York  
(MO.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY) (PLACE) (CITY)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Holyoke Cabot 57  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

"Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12889

~~454~~ 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Angelique, Maria  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 75 E.D. 199

SHEET 2 LINE 17

4 June 1874-23 New Jersey  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Roston Dacia  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unknown Catholic School  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister - Religious

REMARKS

9236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Angelita (sister) old H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1317

SHEET 1A LINE 55

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Berkeley

(STREET)

H. B.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11270

~~Form~~ 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Tempest Angelita (lister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

56

E.D.

1041

SHEET

25

LINE

26

W.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Nyde Park Town

(CITY)

N.Y.

(R. C. D.)

31

(CITY)

(STATE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Sister

M.F. (Religious)

REMARKS

x supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-1100

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Anita, (Sister)

STATE

VOL 29

E.D. 1787

SHEET 1

LINE 36

W. Sep. 1878 21 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stamperden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute  
+ Sister (Religious)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

+ Supplied.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11000



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Ann of Saint-Martin

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

79

E.D.

1479

SHEET

14

LINE

3

W June 1870 29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada Eng

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Perrin

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister's Dwelling

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Fodger.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

S 286

MASSACHUSETTS

Ann Louise (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 37

E. D. 691

SHEET 4

LINE 45

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Pennsylvania

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Essex

(TOWNSHIP)

(S. C. S.)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Consent of sister of mother Ann of name

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Asst.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—15000

~~H 215~~ S 236

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

McLean, Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23 E.D. 430  
SHEET 11 LINE 87

H June 1873 27 Prince Edward Is. N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Peabody Town  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)  
- Chestnut N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sisters of Notre Dame  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

5226

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Anna, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

E. D. 1787

SHEET 1

LINE 41

W. Sep. 1871 28 Connecticut

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

\* Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5286

## MASSACHUSETTS

Quinn, Anna

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

73

E.D.

1030

SHEET

15

LINE

18

W.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Massachusetts Avenue

(STREET)

W-420

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Academy, of Sacred Heart

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

† Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

† Supplied from back

3230

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Silfillan, Anna

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 64 E.D. 1172

SHEET 1 LINE 45

W Dec. 1873

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Harve

(STREET)

56

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nun

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12890

S236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Anna of St. Teresa (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

E.D. 691

SHEET 4

LINE 28

W. June 1866 33 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Essex

(TOWNSHIP)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Asst.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—41770

# 22 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Roche Anna

VOL. 14 E.D. 250

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 10 LINE 6

W Aug 1862 37 New York

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Kessex Amherst town

(COUNTY)

(R. C. N.)

Sparks Hawk 21

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of St. Joseph.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
17-1170



~~11520~~ 5236

Hines Anna

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATYK

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

94

12

132

SHEE

227

LINE

26

NR

9 Nov '66

33

+ Ohio

ECOLOGU

ARGENTINA

4744

1999

## REFERENCES

ACCT 301 3 credits

(MONTH)  
November

**4026 FV**

(40) (a) \**The car was broken down by the mechanic.*  
(b) \**The car was broken down by the mechanic's assistant.*

(COUNTY)  
 Worcester

(CITY)

1900

## LETTERS

NR

**62000K 100**

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

+ supplied from ditto

5236

Seastrom Anna  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71

E.D. 13-20

SHEET 25

LINE 63

W. Oct. 1864 35 Sweden  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)Beacon  
(STREET)527  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stanwood, Francis

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15870

3236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Anna Josephine Carter*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 37

E.D. 691

SHEET 4

LINE 33

W. April 1866 34  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Massachusetts  
 (CITY OR PLACE)

Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)

Cambridge  
 (CITY)

Essex  
 (CITY)

(B. C. D.)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Concubine of Sister of Notre Dame & names*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Asst.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-12070

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Anna Louise (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

79

E.D.

1487

SHEET

9

LINE

91

N. Mar. 1878 22 New Jersey

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Creighton

(STREET)

Mr.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nun

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20—12890

Anne

Anne



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 13,500 | 1,420,028 |
| 1,397,225  | 1,424,064 |
| 1,398,219  | 1,451,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

5230

Anne Bernardine (sister)

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

37

F.O.

691

SHEET

4

LINE

221

Jan. 1847

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Belgium

(BIRTHPLACE)

78

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Essex

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Finn J. Alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5236

Anne Therese (or Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1700

SHEET 30 LINE 62

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Canada (Fr.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

NA

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Woburn Town

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Anne's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Annette (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 45

E.D. 838

SHEET 13

LINE 69

W. Nov. 1871 28 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(NORTH PLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Malden

(CITY)

Pleasant

(VILLAGE)

(IN. C. B.)

597

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

School Sisters of Notre Dame

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21870



5236 ~~7000~~ 5236 B400 MASSACHUSETTS

Boyle, Annie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71

E.D. 1336

SHEET 15

LINE 15

25 Jan 1875 25 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk -  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

Boston West Brookline 61  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Elizabeths Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

assistant

REMARKS

Apparently Religious Sister

Occupation nurse

~~5500~~ S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Coery Amine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 76 L.D. 1810

SHEET 1 LINE 38

4 Jan. 1843 57 Ireland N.P.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Pauline Annie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

76

E. D.

1890

SHEET

LINE

12

*H. 2d. 1855 46 Ireland*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/STATE)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

(N. C. S.)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*House of the Good Shepherd*  
*Men*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11110

323  
Matthew Anne (Sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 773

SHEET 15 LINE 7

Wm. Lee 1870 29 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Wickfield  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Lowell Appleton 111  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Peter's Orphanage

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

(N R)

REMARKS

3236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Kelley, Annie (x Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E.D. 988SHEET 27 LINE 76

RR Mich 1876 24 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Watertown Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

RR RR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Run

REMARKS

x Supplied from ditto

4530 S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Hunt, Annie (a Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E.D. 988

SHEET 27 LINE 75

NR Inch 1872 28 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Watertown Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

NR NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE x Run

REMARKS x Supplied from ditto.

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Neeley, Annie (x Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E.D. 988

SHEET 27 LINE 65

RR

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1965

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Watertown Town

(U. S. C.)

—

(CITY)

RR

(STREET)

RR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Son

REMARKS

x Supplied from ditto

~~7655~~ SR36 MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Herman Amire

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

76

L.D.

1818

SHEET

1

LINE

9

M. Nov. 1159 410 Choke Island

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of the Good Shepherd

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nun

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11116



#610

S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Murphy, Annie G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

26 E.D. / F18

SHEET

1 LINE 25

4 Jan. 1866 33  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)N.H.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(DOOR NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of the Good Shepherd  
Fund

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-22870

B5605236

Bower, Annie M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 E.D. 1022

SHEET 7 LINE 9

W 'Sept 1863 36 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Hainer 2.  
(GIVEN) (SURNAM) (HOUSE NO.)  
Unnamed Institution

ENUMERATED WITH

Lawler, Jennie A. (Head)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11890

S236 HLB

## MASSACHUSETTS

Morton, Annie M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 82 E.D. 1142

SHEET 21 LINE 21

22 Sept. 1869 30 Dec. 1874  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 (COUNTY) (PLACE)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mount Saint Joseph Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1600 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Murray, Annie S.

VOL. 96 E.D. 1767

SHEET 17 LINE 10

W Jan. 1880 20 Ireland M R

Worcester Worcester High 46

ENUMERATED WITH Convent of Our Lady of Mercy  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Annunciata Mary (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 6A E.D. 1167SHEET 2 LINE 8

W. Mar 1868 32 Canada Eng N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

IN. C. D.

Boston  
(CITY)

Mosser  
(STREET)

58  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Mercy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

8236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Unnunciata, Mary (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 79 E.D. 1479

SHEET 13 LINE 98

W Nov 1872 27 Canada Eng. MC

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Perrin

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sisters Swelling

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11870

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Annunziata, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

8

L.B.

156

SHEET

19

LINE

80

W. Mars 1873 27 Ireland  
(BIRTH) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)NR  
(OTHER WORK)Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fall River  
(CITY)NR  
(STREET)466  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Catholic School  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11570

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

\* Ansalen (Sister M)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 30

E.D. 544

SHEET

5

LINE

2

N. June 1866 33 Scotland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
Holyoke

(CITY)

(CITY)

Hampden

(CITY)

60?

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Jerome's Convent  
Inmate

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Anselm (Sister)

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 90 R.D. 1664

SHEET 15 LINE 4

W. Dec. 1872 27 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester North Brattleboro Town

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

H.R.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sacred Heart School of Mercy / Parochial School  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Associate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15070

A-2

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Antlerne, (Sister)*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *35* E.D. *651*SHEET *9* LINE *20*

*W* *Aug.* *1858* *41* *Canada*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) *N.R.*  
*Shropshire* *Ware* *from*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) *12*  
*Unnumbered* *Convent*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>48 assistants</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5236

Anthony, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 1078

SHEET 13 LINE 27

W. Hor 1877 22 Canada U.S.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Worcester  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Academy of The Assumption

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Serrant

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11670

A-2

5238

## MASSACHUSETTS

Anthony (Dexter May)

VOL. 3

E. D. 55

SHEET 2

LINE 72

A

May

1895

25

Canada

NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. S.)

North Adams

(CITY)

East Main

(VILLAGE)

206

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister of Saint Anne

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

## MASSACHUSETTS

Anthony Sister Louise

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71

R.D. 1317

SHEET 16

LINE 33

W

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Beakelay

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1 13-1100

5 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Anthony Dister / S. H.  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1317

SHEET 16 LINE 25

W Sept 1855 44 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Berkely N. A.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Anthony (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1317

SHEET 16 LINE 6

W June 1850 50 Boston Mass.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)

Boston Berkeley RR  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

S236

Theresa Antoinette (Listed) 54 E.D. 998  
 (INDIVIDUAL) SHEET 2 LINE 89

W May 1865 35 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
 Woburn Summer 8  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent,

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Convent ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-12860

A-3



532

MASSACHUSETTS

Antoinette M (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25 E.D. 454

SHEET 6 LINE 22

W July 1874 26 Canada NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Salem \_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St Joseph's Convent & School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE NR

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

3336  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Shuster, Antone  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 9 E.D. 169  
 SHEET 8 LINE 73  
 Ch Jan 1870 30 Germany  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Briton  
 (COUNTRY)  
 New Bedford Country (N. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) 1161  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shuster, Lizzie | Ch           | Sept  | 1860 | 39  | Ohio       |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Antonia (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

60

E.D.

1098

SHEET

5

LINE

40

M

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

(M. C. R.)

Brockton

(CITY)

Bartlett

(VIOLET)

36

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Anna Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—12870

5206

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

75

E.D.

1407

SHEET

16

LINE

42

Antonia (Dr.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

M Feb 1868 32 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston Mr Pleasant ave.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

61

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N. B.

REMARKS

See Medary, Sarah H.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-5322

5236

Apollini (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 529

SHEET 15 LINE 15

W July 1873 26 Canada (Fr) NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(B. C. S.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Cabot

(STREET)

57

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

"Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20—11270

5236

Appollonaise, (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E.D. 1436

SHEET 16 LINE 68

W March 1875 25 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Smith 100  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Consent of sister of same name

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

5236  
Agnes (Sister M)  
INDIVIDUAL

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 544

SHEET 3 LINE 66

W Aug 1873 26 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (RESIDENCE)

Hampden  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Halifax Dwight 131  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH House of Providence Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

24-52870

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL

74

E.D.

1499

SHEET

13

LINE

88

*Aguinis, Mary (Sister)*

(INDIVIDUAL)

*W Feb 1867*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*33*

(AGE)

*Canada Eng*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*NR*

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*Perrin*

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

*9*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sister's Dwelling*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Traveller*

REMARKS



5236

Cote, Artemise  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 132

SHEET 8 LINE 81

H Oct. 1875 25 Canada (Fr) RR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (COTTONSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River Park  
(CITY) (STREET) (C. D.)

37  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Un named Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Askamp, Margaret (x Sister)

VOL 53 E.D. 988

INDIVIDUAL

SHEET 27 LINE 67

RR

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Watertown Town

(B. C. D.)

RR

(CITY)

RR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Nephew

REMARKS

x Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-55870

9236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Assigning Mary (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 64 E.D. 1167

SHEET 2 LINE 18

W. Sept. 1854 44 Canada Eng N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Moore

(STREET)

58

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Convent of Mercy  
Sister (Religious)1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-5270

5206

Assumpta Sister,  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E.D. 77

SHEET 5 LINE 91

W Nov 1876 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)

Pittsfield North 340  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATEAssumpta (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 45 E.D. 838

SHEET 13 LINE 68

W. Aug. 1871 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Malden Pleasant 597  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH School Sisters of Notre Dame  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Assistant

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Arbin (Lester)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25 E.D. 454SHEET 6 LINE 20

W June 1882 18 Canada NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex —  
 (COUNTY) (H. C. D.)  
Salem — —  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Joseph's Convent & School  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE NR

REMARKS

5226

Augusta (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 37

E.D. 691

SHEET 4

LINE 23

24

Dec.

1841

58

Ireland

N.B.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS NO.)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Essex

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Ass't.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11770

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Augusta of the Heart of Heart (Peter) VOL 50 E. D. 930

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 1 LINE 12

W. Oct 1870 29 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Somerville Webster

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11890

A-2



4555 236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Herman, Augusta*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *2* E.D. *21*

SHEET *13* LINE *19*

*W* *Nov* *1860* *39* *New York*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Berkshire* *Adams Town*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

*Adams* *Columbia* *NR*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Unnamed Parochial School*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister Superior (Religious)*

REMARKS

9236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Augusta, Mary (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

79

I.D.

1479

SHEET

13

LINE

86

W May 1868 32 Canada Eng BR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Perrin

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

9

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister's Dwelling

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11576

~~5236~~ 5236

Girard, Augustine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 I.D. 132

SHEET 8 LINE 69

W. Mar 1870 30 Canada Fr N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River Park 37  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Un named Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5236  
Augustine (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87

E. D. 1623

SHEET 3

LINE 30

W

(COLOR)

+ about

(MONTH)

40

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland.

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester.

(COUNTY)

Fitchburg.

(CITY)

Water.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unmarried Convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher.

REMARKS

Enumerated as Convent.

+ supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—11070

A-2

9236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Augustine (Sr.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

75

E.D.

1407

SHEET

16

LINE

46

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS MAP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Mt Pleasant ave.

(STREET)

61

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Cousin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N. B.

REMARKS

See Tuckerman, M C

5236

(Winter)

MASSACHUSETTS

Augustine, de St. Laurent

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

76

E.D.

1811

SHEET

1

LINE

6

W.

(COLOR)

Ago

(MONTH)

1855

(YEAR)

114

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Buffalo

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Ludley

(STREET)

(P. O. NO.)

424

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

ENUMERATED WITH

Home for aged  
+ m of Community

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

+ Supplied from Ditto

de St Laurent Augustine Winter

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-2270

S236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE MISSISSIPPI

Augustine M. (later)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

E.D. 1787

SHEET 1

LINE 3

H.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

W.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(U. S. R.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aster (Religious)

REMARKS

Supplied

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Austen (Aster)

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 59

E. D. 1787

SHEET 1

LINE 19

H. July

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Connecticut

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hartford

(COUNTY)

Hartford

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

Supplied.

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—51280



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Argentia, Sister Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. *77* S.D. *1436*SHEET *16* LINE *65**W* *Oct* *1877* *22* *Ireland*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)*Boston* *Smith* *100*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH *Convent of sisters of Notre Dame*RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *sister*

REMARKS

5286

Avila (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 529

SHEET 15 LINE 17

W March 1874 26 Canada (Fr) NR

(YEAR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Cabot

(STREET)

57

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

"Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5230  
Agarias, (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 529

SHEET 15 LINE 5

W Sept 1862 37 Canada Gr NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUSSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Holyoke Cabot 57  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

"Unnamed Convent"

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5230

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Azelle Mary (sister)

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 95 E. D. 1761

SHEET 15 LINE 2

W Jan 1865 35 Canada Fr 2

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester (CITY)

Illinois (STATE)

9 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-13073

**B**



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,103 | 1,435,000 |
| 1,307,220  | 1,435,004 |
| 1,322,219  | 1,461,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

3236

Baptiste, (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66

E. D.

1198

SHEET

3

LINE

99

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Bunker Hill

(STREET)

325

(HOUSE NO.)

Unnamed Convent

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dominican Sister

REMARKS

~~0206~~ S 236  
Baptiste Jean (li)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

31

E. D.

511

SHEET

2

LINE

18

11 Apr. 1870 30 N.Y.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Amherst  
Springfield  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

(U. S. D.)

Evans

(VILLAGE)

N. Y.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unmarried Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Immigrant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-6100

5226

## MASSACHUSETTS

Barbara (Sister Mary.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 87 E.O. 1623

SHEET 3 LINE 50

W. about 24 Ireland MA

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Fitchburg Water

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Teacher.

REMARKS Enumerated as Convent.

Supplied from Ditto



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sicily, Barbara

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

76

E.D.

1818

SHEET

1

LINE

3

21 July 1842 58 Maryland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of the Good Shepherd

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nun

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—5486

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Barbara Mary.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E.D. 54

SHEET 13 LINE 95

N. Feb. 1873 27 Ireland N.A.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Dorchester

(CITY)

Maple

(STREET)

2A

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Phelomena Mary.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (religious)

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13570

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Barbara Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 49 E. D. 905SHEET 7 LINE 88

W. Jan 1868 32 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (SE. C. D.)

Newton Winchester  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Working Boys Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5236

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Barnardine Mary (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 15 E.D. 277

SHEET 6 LINE 70

N Oct. 1868 31 New Hampshire

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Gloucester Pleasant 70

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Consort

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

man

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11845

5236

Barnett, Ellen

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

64

E.D.

1173

SHEET

1

LINE

39

11 May 1858 43 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(N. C. R.)

Harve

56

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unmarried Cousin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

H. L. Mum

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21870

5235

Barr, Jeanne

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

7

E.D.

132

SHEET

8

LINE

70

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Canada (Fr.) NR

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Park

(STREET)

(U. S. D.)

37

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Un named Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11370

5236  
Beatrice, (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1078

SHEET 13 LINE 14

Tr July 1867 32 Ireland NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Worcester  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Academy of the Assumption  
Teacher

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Beatrice (Mary Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 31

E.D. 570

SHEET 10

LINE 21

W Sept-1873 26 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Springfield

(CITY)

Carew

(STREET)

233

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mercy Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11870



~~232~~ 236  
Beatricia (Sister)  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 90 E.D. 1664

SHEET 15 LINE 1

W. Jan. 1847 53 Ireland NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester North Brookfield Town  
(COUNTY) (M. S. D.)  
(CITY) Sacred Heart School of Mercy  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Living alone |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

2236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Bentrix (Sr.)  
(PERSONAL)

VOL.

75

L.D.

1407

SHEET

16

LINE

48

54  
(COLOR)July  
(MONTH)1845  
(YEAR)54  
(AGE)Maryland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)2nd Pleasant st.  
(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unmarried Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N. B.

REMARKS

See Camilla, M.J.

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Beatrice (Lister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 50 E.D. 930SHEET 1 LINE 19W. July 1877 22 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)Somerville Webster 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed school  
His head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Beaulieu, Virginia  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

8

E.D.

149

SHEET

28

LINE

802. R. Aug 1860  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)39  
(AGE)Canada  
(BIRTHPLACE)N. R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(CITY)

(U. S. C.)

Full River  
(CITY)Bassett  
(STREET)198  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jane Mary Convent (Academy)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Supplied from ditto

5236

Begina (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.D. 421SHEET 9 LINE 52

H. Jan. 1860 40. Ireland N.Y.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Newburyport Green 114.  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Catholic Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

House-keeper.

REMARKS

3296  
Benedict (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87 E.D. 1623

SHEET 3 LINE 37

W. 'about' 29 Ireland. MR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester.  
(COUNTY) (IN C. B.)

Fitchburg. Water.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Teacher.

REMARKS Enumerated as Convent.

\* Supplied from Ditto.

5236

*Benedicta (Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *75* E.D. *1399*

SHEET *2* LINE *90*

*W* *Mar* *1874* *24* *New Jersey*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

(E. C. D.)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Acacia*  
(STREET)

*T.R.*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Unknown Catholic School*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Benedicta Mary (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

79

E.D.

1479

SHEET

13

LINE

96

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Canada Eng

(BIRTHPLACE)

3R

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Berrin

(S. C. N.)

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sisters dwelling

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11075



5236

*Benigna (Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *75* E. D. *1399*

SHEET *2* LINE *88*

*4 Aug. 1873 27 New Jersey*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston* *Dacia* *NIP*  
(CITY) (COUNTRY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Unknown Catholic School*  
*Sister*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

85435-36

Benilda, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E.D. 156

SHEET 19 LINE 76

W. Mar 1847 53 Ireland MR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River  
(CITY)

(M. C. R.)

NR  
(STREET)

466  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Catholic School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-25340

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Bissard (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25 E.D. 454

SHEET 6 LINE 8

W Dec. 1869 31 Canada NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Salem  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Joseph's Convent & School  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE NR

REMARKS

5296  
*Berchmans (Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

*29*

E.D.

*340*

SHEET

*5*

LINE

*53*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*M. April 1865 35 Canada (Eng.) P.R.*

*Hampden*

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

*Holyoke*

(CITY)

*Maple*

(CITY)

*29.*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Trinity Mary J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

*Religious Sister*

2445236

*Berchmans, Sister*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *68* E.D. *1249*

SHEET *3* LINE *3*

*W Jan 1867 33 Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston Bennett 38*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Annandale Institution*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Assistant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

5236

Berchmans, (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 50 E.D. 930SHEET 1 LINE 4

W Jan 1862 38 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
 (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Somerville Webster 13  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

241 Hamed School  
 No head shown  
 ENUMERATED WITH

Teacher  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

S236

MASSACHUSETTS

Bridgman, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

21 Aug. 1859 40 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

Horse

(STREET)

56

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nun

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Berkmans, John (listed) 29 E.D. 1471

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET

13

LINE

97

W Aug 1871 28 Canada Eng NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Perrin

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister's Dwelling

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Fodger.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-2179



5200  
Berlindis (sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E.D. 1436

SHEET 16 LINE 59

W Nov 1870 29 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Smith 100  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Convent of sisters of Notre Dame

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE sister

REMARKS



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

PI

Bernard (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 29

E.O. 1787

SHEET 1

LINE 15

H. Jan 1875 25 Ireland 9R

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Halyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(WARD)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-51275

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Bernard (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 87

E.D. 1623

SHEET 3

LINE 29

w. about 39 New York.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Water

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

Enumerated as Convent.

+ Supplied from Ditto.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-21876

A-3

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Bernard, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

E.D. 681

SHEET 17

LINE 11

W May 1872 28 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Cambridge

(STREET)

15-75

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Ghost Hospital - For Incurables

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N.B.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1280

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Bernardine Cister  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 68 E.D. 1249

SHEET 2 LINE 49

W July 1852  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

47 New York  
(AGE) (BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Bennett  
(STREET)

38  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Superiores

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Bernardine M. (Lister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

E.D. 1787

SHEET 1

LINE 11

N July 1830 29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Hollyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister &amp; (Religious)

REMARKS

Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

3236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Bertha (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 78 E.D. 1457SHEET 6 LINE 96

W Dec 1876 23 Canada Eng NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Percival  
(STREET)

15  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

(Sister) *Bertha of Sacred Heart*  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. *24* E.D. *45-0*SHEET *1* LINE *80**W.* *744.* *1879* *21* *Mass.*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)*Worcester*  
(COUNTY) (H. C. S.)*Salmon* *Federal* *163*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sister Veronica Marie*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-11100

526 654 S 236

Chamberlain, Bertha M. (INDIVIDUAL) MASSACHUSETTS VOL. 4 E.D. 73

SHEET 6 LINE 51

21 Oct 1887 12 Massachusetts (DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire (COUNTY) (M. C. B.)

Fittsfield (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Harris, Thomas  
Religious Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—5170

5236

Bentley, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 681

SHEET 17 LINE 2

W Mar. 1833 67 Canada (Fr.) N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Cambridge

(TOWNSHIP)

1576

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Holy Ghost Hospital - For Incurables

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N. R.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-3489

5236

Bertrand, (Sister Louis)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66

E.D.

1198

SHEET

3

LINE

100

W

Mar

1872

22

Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Bunker Hill

(STREET)

325

(HOUSE NO.)

Unnamed Convent

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dominican Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1380

25455236

MASSACHUSETTS

Birchman (Sister) S.H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1317

SHEET 16 LINE 23

W Aug 1858 41 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. O.)

Boston

(CITY)

Berkely

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

55236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Birchmans (Sister) B.S.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1317

SHEET 16 LINE 22

W Jan 1866 34 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)Boston Berkeley NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

~~5236~~ 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Blakely, (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37 E.D. 681

SHEET 17 LINE 12

W Sept. 1876 23 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Cambridge Cambridge 1576  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Holy Ghost Hospital - For Invalids

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE N.R.

REMARKS

5636-36  
Brien, Blanch

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1330

SHEET 12 LINE 13

W. Feb 1872 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Massachusetts Avenue

(CITY)

618

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Academy of Sacred Heart

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

+ Supplied from deck



5236

Blanch (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

89

E.D.

1652

SHEET

2

LINE

60

W

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Milford Town

(A. C. D.)

Main

(STREET)

41

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Show

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Superior (Religious)

REMARKS

Order of Notre Dame

2422

5 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Blanche (Sister)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1312

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 16 LINE 33

W. Sept 1852 47 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dorset  
(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Berkley  
(STREET)

3.0  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Blandina, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 29

E.D. 1787

SHEET 1

LINE 39

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.P.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stamperden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(STREET)

(IN. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

\* Supplied.

5286

MASSACHUSETTS

Bona Vertine (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

80

E.D.

1507

SHEET

15

LINE

76

W Nov 1860 39 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

U. S. D. J.

Boston

(CITY)

St. Joseph

(CITY)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Thomas's Church Parochial residence  
& convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-2370

8 286

Boniface, (Sister)  
(SURVIVAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 1524

SHEET 16 LINE 4

W. Aug. 1873 26 Ireland N.P.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Train 111  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH The Dally Industrial School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

3236 MASSACHUSETTS

*Borgia, (sister)* (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *29* E.D. *540*

SHEET *5* LINE *51*

*N.* (COLOR) *Apr* (MONTH) *1862* (YEAR) *38* (AGE) *Canada (Eng.)* (BIRTHPLACE) *N.P.* (CITIZENSHIP)

*Dampden* (COUNTY) *Holyoke* (CITY) *Maple* (STREET) *29* (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Trinity Mary J.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *sister*

REMARKS *Religious sister.*

5836

## MASSACHUSETTS

Brassard, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95E.D. 1746SHEET 24LINE 27W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

53

(AGE)

Canada (French)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.B.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Granite

(STREET)

N.B.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Anne's Orphanage

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bonded

REMARKS

0066236

O'Brien, Bridget  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 45 E.D. 825

SHEET 3 LINE 92

W Jan 1846 54 New ✓  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)

Lowell Bartlett 31  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Immaculate Conception Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious.)

REMARKS



~~C245~~ 5236

Coughlin, Bridget (Sr)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 825

SHEET 3 LINE 48

W Mar 1870 30 Canada Eng NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Lowell Bartlett 31  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Immaculate Conception Convent  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5165 236

O'Brien, Bridget  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 E.D. 1380

SHEET 3 LINE 1

W Sept 1870 29 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Old Harbor 5  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Agency Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE \* Sister of Charity

REMARKS \* Supplied

S236

Rice, Bridget

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E. D. 1542

SHEET 21 LINE 84

W Aug 1861 38 Ireland OK  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

South  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Boston  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mount Saint Joseph Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11370

2672 9 236

Corless, Bridget  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 E.D. 1022

SHEET 7 LINE 7

W Feb 1867 33 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

L Hammer 2  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Lawler, Jennie H. (Head)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister. (Religious)

REMARKS

~~L 460~~ S236  
Lawler, Bridget  
(RESIDENCE)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 64 E.D. 1172

SHEET 1 LINE 9

W. Jun. 1855 44 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suburb  
Boston Haver  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Unnamed Convent  
~~A~~ A nun

1520 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Lynne, Bridget*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

*76*

E. D.

*1878*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*51*

*24 July 1860*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*40*

(AGE)

*Ireland*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*N.P.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

(E. C. S.)

*Dorchester*

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*House of the Good Shepherd*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-2280

3236

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Quigg, Bridget

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 23

E.D. 430

SHEET 11

LINE 89

N July 1870

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

29 Ireland

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Peabody Town

(U. S. D.)

-

(CITY)

Chewmut

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sisters of Notre Dame

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Kelly Bridget*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 94

E.D. 1737

SHEET 22

LINE 18

*NR Nov '52 47 Ireland*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*NR*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. S.)

*Worcester*  
(CITY)

*Vernon*  
(STREET)

*NR*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Notre Dame Convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS



MASS S 256

MASSACHUSETTS

NEWBURY

McNamara, Bridget

STATE

VOL.

70

E.O.

1818

SHEET

1

LINE

37

M. W. R. 1866 34 Ireland

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wm. J. & the Lord Shepherd  
Mum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12000

5235

*Milligan, Bridget*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *74* E.D. *1380*SHEET *3* LINE *6*

*W* *June* *1861* *39* *Ireland* *NR*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
 (COUNTY)

*Boston*  
 (CITY)

*Old Harbor*  
 (STREET)

*5*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Carney Hospital*

*+ Sister of Charity*

*+ Supplied*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-1107

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Bridget (NR)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2F E.D. 509

SHEET 4 LINE 24

M

Aug

1851

48

Deland

NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Chicago

(CITY)

South

(STREET)

NR

(GRADE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

see also (NR) Bridget

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1380

A-3

3 236  
(NR) Bridget  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E.D. 569

SHEET 4 LINE 24

W Aug 1857 48 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden —  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

Chicago South NR  
(CITY) (WYCK) (HOUSE NO.)

Unmarried Institution  
ENUMERATED WITH Amelia (sister) (Wend)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS 1

See also Bridges (NR)

55736  
Bridget (Sister Mary)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66 R.D. 1198

SHEET

4

LINE

10

W

(COLOR)

Apr 1863

(MONTH)

36

(YEAR)

Kentucky

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Bunker Hill

(CITY)

325

(HOUSE NO.)

Unnamed Convent

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dominican Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12590

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Madden, Bridget

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

64

E.D.

1173

SHEET

1

LINE

11

W. July 1856 42 Massachusetts

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Horne

(STREET)

56

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Winnamuck Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

H. H. Mum

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-23870

~~M 200~~ 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

McCur, Bridget A  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 74 R.O. 1380

SHEET 2 LINE 85

W Feb 1867 33 new york  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Boston Old Harbor 5  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Carney Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE x Sister of Charity

REMARKS x Supplied

0256 5236

O'Connor, Bridget.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 26 I.D. 1767

SHEET 17 LINE 17

sub Feb 1853 47 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Worcester High 46  
(CITY) (WEEK) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Convent of Our Lady of Mercy  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Daley, Bridget L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 14 E.D. 250

SHEET 10 LINE 8

W July 1872 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex Amesbury Town  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)Sparhawk  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Convent of St. Joseph  
Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11070

5236 640

O'Tool, Bridget m. a.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1542SHEET 21 LINE 78

W July 1866 33 Ireland C.H.K.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Luttrell  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Boston  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mount Saint Joseph Academy  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

C



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Licensed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,542 | 1,434,003 |
| 1,307,230  | 1,435,004 |
| 1,308,319  | 1,481,704 |



Printed in U. S. A.

5206  
Calas, Santos, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

9

E.D.

165

SHEET

19

LINE

46

W

(COLOR)

M

(MONTH)

M

(YEAR)

M

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

North Main

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

2674

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Vincent's Orphan Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Religious

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11800

AJ

5236

Calista

(Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 838

SHEET 13 LINE 57

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Malden

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

597

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

School Sisters of Notre Dame

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11576

6423 S 236

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

Callista of the S.H. (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 37 E.D. 691

SHEET 4 LINE 34

W. July 1874 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Cambridge Essex  
(CITY) (STREET)  
50  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Asst.

REMARKS

236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Calvary M - of (Sister)

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 29

E.D. 1717

SHEET 1

LINE 7

94

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

MA

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

Springfield Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11870

5236

Camilla (Lester)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

4

E. D.

77

SHEET

5

LINE

85

M.

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

New Jersey

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

North

(STREET)

340

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Zatigue, Camille (Hinter)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11E. D. 204SHEET 19LINE 49

94.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Canada (Fr)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.B.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Birch Street

(STREET)

169

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Cross County

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT

PRINTING OFFICE

16-28860

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Camille (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71

E.D. 1312

SHEET 16

LINE 45

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

N. R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Berkeley

(STREET)

N. R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—12070

A-3

5236

STATE MASSACHUSETTSFlinners, Camilla (Is)VOL. 72 E.D. 1808SHEET 1 LINE 22

W Oct 1865 34 Pennsylvania —  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk — —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Harrison Avenue 788  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Home for Destitute Catholic ChildrenRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE NRREMARKS Sister of Charity

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Camilla Mary (sister)*

(INDIVIDUAL)

79

L.D. 1479

SHEET 13

LINE 90

*June 1873 26*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Canada Eng*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*Perrin*

(M. C. R.)

(STREET)

*7*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sister's Dwelling  
Folger*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11000

5236

Canute (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 45 E.D. 138

SHEET 13 LINE 58

W. Jan 1872 28 Ireland N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Malden

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

(H. &amp; B.)

597

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

School Sisters of Notre Dame

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-22875

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shuster, Caroline

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 18E.D. 327SHEET 3LINE 22W

(COLOR)

March

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

68

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Chestnut

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Himmelmick, Paul

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M. in Law

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Miller, Carin (sister)

VOL 53

E.D. 988

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 27

LINE 68

RR

Sep

1870

29

New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(DAY)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWN)

Middlesex

Watertown Town

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C. D.)

RR

RR

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Run

REMARKS

x Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11590

F400 S 236

Foley, Carlotta

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 79 E.D. 1472

SHEET 11 LINE 14

W. R.

(COLOR)

W. R.

(BIRTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

New York.

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Regent

(STREET)

91

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unmarried Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Sister of Ch.

REMARKS

+ Supplied from ditto.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—11870



3236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Carmel (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 84 E.D. 1567SHEET 17 LINE 87W  
(COLOR)Aug  
(MONTH)7.R.  
(YEAR)31  
(AGE)Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)7.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Chelsea  
(CITY)Lehestant  
(STREET)327  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Rose Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Carmelita (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

80

E. D.

1507

SHEET

15

LINE

65

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

St. Joseph

(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

20

(BLOCK NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Thomas Church Parochial residence and convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-41890

523

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Carmelita, Mary (Sister) 79 E.D. 1479

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET

LINE

W Apr 1878 22 Canada Eng M R

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Perrin

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister's Dwelling  
Lodge

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-12070

A-3

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Carmelita, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

42

E.D.

782

SHEET

22

LINE

5

H. Mar

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.S.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(R. C. S.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Cross

(STREET)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Patrick's Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

Religious

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5426

060-054 S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

<sup>R</sup>  
Carmelita (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E. D. 1317.

SHEET 10 LINE 35

W Nov 1867 32 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Berkely N. R.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Carmelita (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

42

E.D.

982

SHEET

22

LINE

4

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Buddiscent

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

Sawell

(CITY)

Cross

(STREET)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Patrick's Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11576

8645 S 236

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Carolyn Margaret M.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

*St. Jan 18732 Ireland N.Y.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston*  
(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1180

B300 836

MASSACHUSETTS

Caroline<sup>R</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 E.D. 149

SHEET 22 LINE 45

B. R. Aug 1868 38 Canada (W)  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Fall River  
(CITY)

Barnstable  
(STREET)

138  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mrs Mary Convent (Academy)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE X Sissy Sister

REMARKS X Supplied from ditto



5206

## MASSACHUSETTS

<sup>A</sup>  
Caroline (Sister Mary)  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1317SHEET 16 LINE 62

W Mar. 1871 29 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Berkley A.R.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21570

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

16

E.D.

294

SHEET

4

LINE

42

W. Oct. 1858 41 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Harrison

(TOWNSHIP)

60

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Mary's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5206  
Schuster, Caroline H.  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87 S. D. 1616

SHEET 2 LINE 30

W Feb 1833 67 Germany N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Fitchburg Rindge Road  
(CITY) (STREET)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-51208

5236

*Mc Gark Catherine*

INDIVIDUAL

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 76 E. D. 1810

SHEET 1 LINE 41

W Aug 1855 45 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH House of the Good Shepherd  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nun

REMARKS

8236

Shea Catherine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E. D. 659SHEET 5 LINE 29

W Apr 1867 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Arlington Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Chestnut 11  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-25070

# MASSACHUSETTS

*Catharine Marie (Star)*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *50* E.D. *9.30*

SHEET *1* LINE *1*

*W* *May* *1865* *35* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWN/SHIP)

*Middlesex*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. O.)

*Somerville*

(CITY)

*Webster Ave*

(STREET)

*13*  
(HOUSE NO.)

*Unnamed School*

ENUMERATED WITH

*No head shown*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Teacher*

REMARKS

400

S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Valley Catherine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 79 E.D. 1472

SHEET 11 LINE 19

W.R. W.R. 1871 29 New York  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Boston Regent 91  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unmarried Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister of Ch.

REMARKS Supplied from ditto.

Probably a Sister of Charity

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Catharine (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 92 E.D. 1664

SHEET 15 LINE 5

W.

(COLOR)

Apr. 1865

(MONTH)

35

(YEAR)

New York

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

North Brookfield Town

(T.C. D.)

N.R.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sacred Heart School of Mercy (Parochial School)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Associate

REMARKS

sister Catharine

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1400



5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Catharine (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1312

SHEET 16 LINE 7

W Oct 1851 48 Ohio U.S.A.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(NATIVE PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Berkeley

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5276

MASSACHUSETTS

Catharine (sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 50 F.D. 930

SHEET 1 LINE 5

W Nov 1847 53 Wisconsin  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Somerville Wobster 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed School  
Bo. head shaver

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Teacher

REMARKS

44-50 SR36.

MASSACHUSETTS

*Welch Catharine*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *94*

E.D. *1737*

SHEET *22*

LINE *30*

*NR June '77 22*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Mass*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*

(CITY)

(M. & D.)

*Worcester*

(CITY)

*Vernon*

(CITY)

*NR*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Notre Dame Convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12775

S236

MASSACHUSETTS

NEW MEXICO

Sister Catharine M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 68

E.D. 1263

SHEET 5

LINE 18

W. Ann. 1862 39 Canada Eng. R.R.  
(COLOR) (MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Jon  
(STREET)  
27  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |             |
| Randall, Mary L.  | House        | Feb.  | 1864 | 36  | Canada Eng. | R.R.        |
| Stiles, Mary E.   | Nu           | Aug.  | 1869 | 30  | Connecticut |             |
| Andrews, Eliza C. | Teacher      | Sept. | 1860 | 39  | Maine       |             |
| Lodger, Cobb      |              |       |      |     |             |             |
| and Servant.      |              |       |      |     |             |             |

Catherine

Catherine



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Remington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| Des. 18,502 | 1,435,603 |
| 1,397,229   | 1,435,604 |
| 1,398,219   | 1,435,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

AA650 226

MASSACHUSETTS

Moran, Catherine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MA  
VOL. 64 E.D. 1173  
SHEET 1 LINE 53

71 Dec. 1875 24 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Duffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Home 56  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Un-named Convent  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE ~~Sister~~ nun

REMARKS

W 256 S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Wagner, Catherine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 74 E.D. 1380

SHEET 2 LINE 99

W Feb 1853 47  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Belgium NR  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Old Harbor  
(STREET)

5  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Carney Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister of Charity

REMARKS Supplied

W630 5836

Ward, Catherine

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 E.D. 1022

SHEET 7 LINE 11

W Sex 1872 21 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(SEX)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Brookline Town

(M. C. D.)

Hammer

2.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

named Institution

ENUMERATED WITH

Lander, Jennie H. (Head)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister. (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-1070



~~C 565~~ S 236

Catherine J. (Sr.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 R.D. 1758

SHEET 13 LINE 3

W. Mar 1860 41 Canada (Fr.) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Park 31  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dormites Mary (Sr.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Catherine of Ricci (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29 E.D. 529

SHEET 15 LINE 19

W Jan 1876 24 Canada (Pa) NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Cabot

(STREET)

57

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

"Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

2365

S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Catherine of St. Emma, Mary (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

OL 11

E.D. 204

SHEET 19

LINE 48

W Aug 1877 28 Canada (Fr) NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Revit

(STREET)

169

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Cross Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lady Superior

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11806

A-660-5236

Moreau, Catherine

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E. D. 132SHEET 8 LINE 60

W. May 1868 32 Canada (Fr) NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Trall River Park 37  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Un named Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

~~0529~~ S 236 MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Owens, Catherine J.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*76*

E.D.

*1818*

SHEET

*1*

LINE

*2*

*24 Aug. 1860 40 Ireland*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*N.P.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*House of the Good Shepherd  
Nun*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—1376

5000 5236

Shree, Catherine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 L.D. 1380

SHEET 2 LINE 95

W Sept 1828 71 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Boston Old Harbor 5  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carmy, Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

X Sister of Charity

REMARKS

X Supplied

236

MASSACHUSETTS

KENTUCKY

*Cameron Catherine*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *76* E.D. *1810*

SHEET *1* LINE *33*

*24* Apr. *1854* *46* *Ireland* *N. P.*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

*Boston*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*House of the Good Shepherd*  
*nun*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1276

665 S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Cochran, Catherine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

64

E. D.

1172

SHEET

1

LINE

13

21 Feb 1853 N. P. Walden N. P.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Harve 56  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wm. J. Bennett

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS



9400 5236

Riley, Catherine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 R.O. 1380

SHEET 2 LINE 87

W. mch 1833 67 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Boston Old Harbor 5  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Carney Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sisters of Charity

REMARKS Supplied

3510 S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Stanaby, Catherine*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *76* E. D. *1810*

SHEET *1* LINE *15*

*4* *March* *1851* *49*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Ireland* *N. P.*  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*House of the Good Shepherd*  
*nurs*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

9236

MASSACHUSETTS

Byrne, Catherine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

61

E.D.

1173

SHEET

1

LINE

17

W. Jan. 1848 51 Ireland N.C.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Harve  
(STREET)

56  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unmarried Cousin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

W.P. Mum

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-12870

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Catherine Lister

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 50 E.D. 930SHEET 14 LINE 71

W July 1844 55 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

Somerville

(CITY)

Washington

(CITY)

264

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Josephs Catholic Church  
N. R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5234

Bruce, Catherine

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4

E.D. 73

SHEET 6

LINE 49

24 Nov 1885 14 Massachusetts

Berkshire

Pittsfield

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Fairish, Thomas  
Religious Sister

S236

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

McNally, Catherine  
(ORIGINAL)

VOL. 36 E.D. 659

SHEET 5 LINE 24

W Aug 1865 34 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (OTHER NAMES)

Middlesex Arlington Town  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Chestnut 11  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

No. Head Shown  
Sister of Charity

REMARKS

0513 S 236  
Donovan, Catherine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E.D. 659

SHEET 5 LINE 26

W Sept 1867 32 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wendell Arlington Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
— Chesnut 11  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-21270

A-3

~~11216~~ S 236

*M<sup>c</sup>Govern, Catherine*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *29* E.D. *430*

SHEET *11* LINE *84*

*21* (COLOR) *Feb.* (MONTH) *1873* (YEAR) *27* (AGE) *Massachusetts* (BIRTHPLACE) \_\_\_\_\_ (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex* (COUNTY) *Peabody Town* (U. S. C. D.)

*-* (CITY) *Chestnut* (STREET) *W.R.* (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sisters of Notre Dame*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS



RYAN 236  
Ryan, Catherine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 E.D. 1380

SHEET 2 LINE 94

W Oct 1871 29 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Boston Old Harbor 5  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Carney Hospital  
+ Sister of Charity

+ Supplied

S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Kelley, Catherine A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

76

E. D.

1878

SHEET

1

LINE

30

A. May 1835 Canada Eng. B. I.

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

(WHEEL)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wife of the Good Shepherd  
Mun

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-2189

5238

Burrey, Cecelia

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

7

E. D.

132

SHEET

8

LINE

71

W.

(COLOR)

June

(BIRTH)

1879

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Park

(STREET)

(U. S. S.)

37

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Un named Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Cecelia (Sister Aloysius)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E. D. 1312

SHEET 16 LINE 14

W June 1863 32 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVILIZATION)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Berkeley

(STREET)

714

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5226

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Cecilia (Sr.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

25

E.D.

1407

SHEET

16

LINE

49

rr Sept 1869 30 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Mt Pleasant ave. 61

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M. R.

REMARKS

See Berry, Cecilia M

85-003236

*Bohan, Cecelia E.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *82* E.D. *1342*

SHEET *71* LINE *73*

*71* (COLOR) *2000* (BIRTH) *1880* (YEAR) *40* (AGE) *Ireland* (BIRTHPLACE) *OK* (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* (COUNTY) *—* (M. C. D.)

*Boston* (CITY) *—* (STREET) *—* (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *MOUNT SAINT JOSEPH ACADEMY*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister*

REMARKS

~~2270~~ 5236

MASSACHUSETTS MISSISSIPPI

Cecilia M. (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

E. D. 1787

SHEET 1

LINE 12

W.

Apr

1893

29

Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-1070

S 238

Cecile (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL.

46

E.D.

856

SHEET

8

LINE

38

(COLOR)

W.

(MONTH)

Sept

(YEAR)

1858

(AGE)

41

(BIRTHPLACE)

Canada (Fr.)

(CITIZENSHIP)

N.R.

(COUNTY)

Middlesex

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

Marlboro

(STREET)

Broad

(HOUSE NO.)

N.R.

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Ann's Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1100



5236  
Cecilia, (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 48 E.D. 893

SHEET 28 LINE 15

W. Aug. 1872 29 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS NO.)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Newton Adams  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. NO.)  
295  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Convent of Our Lady  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE \* Teacher

REMARKS \* Supplied

5236

Cecilia Mary (Lis)

(PERSONAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

31

E.D.

521

SHEET

2

LINE

17

W. Jones 1859 40 Illinois  
 (COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampshire  
 (COUNTY)  
 Springfield Everett  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 N.P.  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5236

Celia, (sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

77

L.D.

1436

SHEET

16

LINE

82

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Pennsylvania

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. E. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Smith

(STREET)

100

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of sisters of Notre Dame

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33—1222

S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

(NR) Bellevue  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 26 E.D. 509

SHEET 4 LINE 21

W Oct 1857 42 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Vanderbilt  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Chicago South NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

unnamed Institution  
Emelda, (sister) (dead)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (religious)

REMARKS

See Mrs. Bellevue (NR)

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Lelucia (NR)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 25 E.D. 509

SHEET 4 LINE 21

W Oct 1857 42 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Chicago South NR  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Institution  
 (Cnelda, Sister) (Wcal)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (religious)

REMARKS

see also (NR) Lelucia

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Celestine (Chiter)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

46

R.D.

856

SHEET

8

LINE

39

W. Sept 1873 26 Concha (Pr) M.K.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Marlboro Broad  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Anne's Academy  
Assistant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

~~6423~~ 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Celestine, (Sister)

STATE

VOL. 29

E.D. 1787

SHEET 1

LINE 28

W Aug. 1866 33

Ireland

N.R.

Stamperden

Holyoke

Springfield Road

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13--5179

S236

STATE MASSACHUSETTSCelestina (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 45 E.D. 838SHEET 3 LINE 56W. Feb 1866 34 Maryland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Malden Pleasant 597  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH School Sisters of Notre DameRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Assistant

REMARKS



525  
Celia Agner (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

4

E.D.

77

SHEET

5

LINE

86

W

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

New York.

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

North

(STREET)

340

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Un named School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11876

3236

Ceciline, Sister

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

46

E.D.

836

SHEET

8

LINE

49

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Cincinnati

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Marlboro

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

Broad

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Anne's Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistants

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11579

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Cesarine (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1317

SHEET 116 LINE 12

W Apr. 1858 42 Ireland RR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEARS) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Boston Berkeley RR  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

~~6265~~ 3236

MASSACHUSETTS

<sup>R</sup>  
Cesarine (sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1317

SHEET 16 LINE 40

W May 1876 24 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk -  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)

Boston Berkley N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5236

Ceslans, (Sister Mary)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1198

SHEET 4 LINE 7

W Oct 1865 33 Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Bunker Hill

(STREET)

325

(HOUSE NO.)

Unnamed Convent

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dominican Sister

REMARKS

3236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Chantal (Sister of)*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

90

E.D.

1678

SHEET

29

LINE

68

*11 March 1866*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*34*

(AGE)

*New York*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hawthorne*

(COUNTY)

*Southbridge Town*

(TOWNSHIP)

*Edwards*

(CITY)

*Edwards*

(STREET)

*H R*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Unnamed Convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister (Religious)*

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Charlebois (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 20F.D. 454SHEET 6LINE 4

W Feb. 1863 37 Canada NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex \_\_\_\_\_  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Salem \_\_\_\_\_  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph's Convent & School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

NR

REMARKS

5236

Charles (Sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

92

E.D.

1919

SHEET

19

LINE

9

W. Sept. 1911 28 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Webster Ave

(B. C. R.)

Lake

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph Convent, Roman Catholic

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

see also Sister, Charles

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11500



3436  
Charles (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 544

SHEET 4 LINE 91

W July 1855 44 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

Holyoke Hampden 603  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Jerome's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

523  
Sister, Charles  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1681

SHEET 19 LINE 9

W Sept 1871 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Worcester Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

- Lake -  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Joseph Convent (Roman Catholic)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS see also, Charles (Sister)

5226

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Charles Mary (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

64

E.D.

1167

SHEET

2

LINE

17

W.

(COLOR)

Sept.

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Moore

(STREET)

58

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Mercy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11178

5236

Chenier (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746

SHEET 25 LINE 33

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Canada (French)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Granite

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Anne's Orphanage

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13079

A-2

8236  
Christina (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 681

SHEET 17 LINE 6

W Jan. 1867 33 Canada (Fr) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (C. S. S.)

Cambridge Cambridge 1575  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Baby Ghost Hospital - For Incurables

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE N.R.

REMARKS

8236

MASSACHUSETTS

Schuster, Christian

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 81

E.D. 1523

SHEET 5

LINE 39

It June 1876 23 Washington D.C.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lynn

(CITY)

Boston

(CITY)

Beaman

(STREET)

(R. C. B.)

39

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schuster, Mabel | H            | Apr.  | 1878 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |
| —, Bertrude     | D            | Sept. | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| —, Charles      | S            | Nov.  | 1899 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Schechterle, ChristianVOL. 34 E.D. 620

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 25 LINE 76W. Mch 1856 44

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Massachusetts

(COUNTY)

Southampton Town

(TOWN)

1

(CITY)

1

(STREET)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Schechterle Joanna W.</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>Mch</u> | <u>1861</u> | <u>39</u> | <u>Germany</u>       | <u>N.B.</u> |
| <u>Christiana</u>            | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1892</u> | <u>18</u> | <u>Germany</u>       | <u>N.B.</u> |
| <u>Lena</u>                  | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1888</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Madagascar</u>    |             |
| <u>John</u>                  | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Mch</u> | <u>1889</u> | <u>11</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Emile</u>                 | <u>S.</u>    | <u>Feb</u> | <u>1893</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 1 sec # 2

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-33871



Schechterle Christian

(HEAD OF FAMILY-CONTINUED)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\* 2.22 \*

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11851



5236

Schuster, Christian

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30

E.D. 547

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 6

LINE 74

11 Sept 1867

32

Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Randden

(COUNTY)

Coalyoke

(CITY)

Maple

M. C. D.

269

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schuster, Maria | W            | Aug   | 1867 | 32  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Marion        | D            | Aug   | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Alma          | R            | July  | 1874 | 25  | Illinois      |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S256

## MASSACHUSETTS

Schuster, Christian F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 26 E.D. 481

SHEET 3 LINE 34

W Nov 1826 73 Germany N.R.  
(EDUC.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Franklin Greenfield Mass.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schuster, August B. | W            | Sept  | 1847 | 52  | Germany    | N.R.        |
| Franklin, L.        | S            | Dec   | 1826 | 23  | Germany    | N.R.        |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Christina (Mary Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 31

E.D. 570

SHEET 10

LINE 25

M Nov 1870 29 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dampden

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Springfield

(CITY)

Cancer

(DISEASE)

233

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mercy Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13075

5236

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Christina (Sisters)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 32 E.D. 593

SHEET 4 LINE 17

N: Feb 1881 19 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)Hampden  
(COUNTY) (T. C. S.)Springfield Eastern Ave 223  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Rosalia, (Sisters)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Christine (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 78 E.D. 1457

SHEET 7 LINE 2

W Aug 1875 24 Canada NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(E. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Percival

(STREET)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

S 236

Claire (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

43

E.D.

804

SHEET

12

LINE

13

W.

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Seventh

(STREET)

(H. C. D.)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Un named Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N.R.

REMARKS

Nun

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Claire, (Sister Mary).

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 87 E.D. 1623

SHEET 3 LINE 39

W. about 29 New Jersey.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. O.)

Fitchburg.

(CITY)

Water.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher.

REMARKS

Enumerated as Convent.

Supplied from Ditto.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

9236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

MINNESOTA

*Claird Cassie, Mary (sister)*  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL.

95

R.D.

1761

SHEET

15

LINE

6

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Canada Fr.

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Illinois

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Holy name of Jesus School*  
*Sister*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*\*Supplied from ditto*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570



6460 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Claire De Jesus (sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

46

E.D.

856

SHEET

8

LINE

52

W Dec 1872 27  
(MORER) (MORER) (YEAR) (AGE)

Canada (Pa)  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Marlboro  
(CITY)

Broad  
(STREET)

N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Anne's Academy  
Assistant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Clara

Clara



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,522 | 1,425,660 |
| 1,507,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,522,210  | 1,461,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Clara (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 43

E.D. 804

SHEET 12

LINE 15

W. Nov. 1868

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Seventh

(N. C. S.)

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mrs. named Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N. R.

REMARKS

Nun

5236

Clara, (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 I.D. 529

SHEET 15 LINE 18

W Oct 1875 24 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Cabot

(STREET)

57

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

"Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11115

A-3

5236

Clare, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 48 E.D. 893

SHEET 28 LINE 14

W. Sept. 1876 23

(COGS.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.B.

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newton

(CITY)

Adams

(STREET)

295

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Our Lady

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

X Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1280

2460 256  
Clare, Sister

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68 E.D. 1249  
SHEET 3 LINE 2

W July 1871 29 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (S. C. R.)  
Boston Bennett 38  
(CITY) (WOMEN) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-1898

2460 S236

MASSACHUSETTS

Clare, M (Sister)

VOL 27

L.O. 1787

SHEET 1

LINE 4

St. June

1848

51

Ireland

MA

Hampden

Holyoke

Springfield Road

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

Supplied

2460-236

MASSACHUSETTS

Clare, Margaret

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 24 E.D. 440

SHEET 2 LINE 33

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

New Jersey

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. E. S.)

Salem

(CITY)

Walnut

(STREET)

13

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Margaret's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Enumerated as "nun" in occupation Catholic

Religious Sister



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Clater, (Sister)

VOL

29

E.D.

540

SHEET

5

LINE

52

11 Aug. 1870

30

Cambridge (Engl)

N.R.

Hampden

Holyoke

Maple

29

ENUMERATED WITH

Trinity, Mary J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Religious Sister

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11670

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Clarissa + (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 52

E.D. 972

SHEET 9

LINE 5

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1869 31

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middletown

(CITY)

Waltham

(CITY)

Pond

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

Unnamed Institution

Therese Marie (Head)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

+ Implied

323  
Clarissa Shister

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

7K

E.D.

1458

SHEET

14

LINE

4

W. Mar

(COLOR)

1866

(MONTH)

34

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Rhode Island

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Cushing Ave.

(STREET)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph's Infant Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-2220

S236

Claude, Mary (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E. D. 537

SHEET 12 LINE 30

W Aug 1862 36 Ireland N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(E. C. D.)

Wolcke

(CITY)

Sisters Resort

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martha, Mary (Sr.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Rel.)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11878

S236  
Claudia (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 48 E.D. 893

SHEET 28 LINE 6

W. Oct 1864 35 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Newton Adams  
(TOWN) (M. C. D.)  
292  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Convent of Our Lady  
Teacher  
\* Supplied

S 234

Claver, M. (Sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1038

SHEET 12 LINE 25

N Aug 1870 29 Canada Eng NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Worcester  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Academy of The Assumption  
Teacher

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-55000

A-3

5236

Clement (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 E.D. 1312

SHEET 14 LINE 42

W. Oct. 1869 30 Massachusetts

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY) (U. S. P.)

Boston Berkeley 2 R.

(CITY) (DISTRICT) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 26—51876

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Clementine, (b. Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 92 E.D. 1900

SHEET 30 LINE 57

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Canada (Fr.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

NA

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Wester Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Anne's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Clementine (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 84 E.D. 1567

SHEET 18 LINE 4

W June 22 30 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Chelsea Chestnut 327  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Rose convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

~~8400~~ 5236

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Clementine (\*Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 28 E.D. 5713  
SHEET 9 LINE 84

W May 1863 37 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY) (N. C. S.)

Chicopee Springfield 291  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sister of St Joseph  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister<sup>R</sup>

REMARKS \*Supplied from Ditto

~~5442~~ 5 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Cleophas, (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

35 E.D. 651

SHEET

9 LINE 23

W Apr. 1870 30 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampshire Ware town  
(COUNTY) (CITY)  
Walnut 12  
(STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed to servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

2035 3236

MASSACHUSETTS

Condon Closter (sister)

VOL

56

E.D.

1041

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET

255

LINE

17

W.

(COLOR)

Feb. 1869

(BIRTH)

31

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.Y.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Hyde Park Town

(B. C. D.)

N.Y.

(STREET)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x sister

F.F. (Religious)

REMARKS

x supplied

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Chetilla (Sister)  
(SPOUSE NAME)

STATE

VOL.

18

ED.

335

SHEET

10

LINE

93

W nc nc nc Germany nc  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Lawrence Lawrence 216  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Catholic School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son-in-law

REMARKS

Music Teacher

5236

Coletta (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

92

E.D.

1699

SHEET

19

LINE

7

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1894

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

A.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Webster

(T. C. D.)

Lake

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph Convent (Roman Catholic)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

see also Sister, Coletta

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-14800

Sister, Coletta  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1199

SHEET 19 LINE 7

W June 1854 45 Seland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Webster Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Lake  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Joseph Convent (Roman Catholic)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS see also Coletta, (Sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

9226  
Polette, (Sister)

STATE

VOL 29

E.D. 1787

SHEET 1

LINE 40

W. Nov. 1874 25

Ireland

N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stamperden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(U. S. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Sister

(Religious)

REMARKS

\* Supplied.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



5236

Columbia, (Sister Mary)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1198

SHEET 4 LINE 13

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1855-43

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Canada (Pr)

(BIRTHPLACE)

R.R.

(CIVILIZATION)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Bunker Hill

(STREET)

325

(HOUSE NO.)

Unnamed Convent

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dominican Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-1580

520  
Columbia (Sister Mary)  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87

E.D. 1623

SHEET 3

LINE 33

W. about 29 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Fitchburg Water  
(CITY) (STREET)

ENUMERATED WITH Unmarried Convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Teacher.

REMARKS Enumerated as Convent.

+ Supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-5186

5236

Comilio Sister

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

42 D. 782

SHEET

22 LINE 2

In April

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.P.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(U. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Cross

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Patrick's Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

(Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

A-3

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Compassion, (Victor Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 71

E.D. 1317

SHEET 16

LINE 43

W.

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Berkeley

(STREET)

212

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5230  
Concepta (Sister M)  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 544

SHEET 3 LINE 68

W May 1864 36 Ireland 79  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CIVILIZATION)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Hoboken Newright 131  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH House of Providence Hospital  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

2563 5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Conrad (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 92

E.D. 1700

SHEET 18

LINE 28

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Webster Town

(M. C. R.)

(CITY)

(TOWN)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Josephs Convent  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-22000

A3

5236

Constance (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 529

SHEET 15 LINE 21

W May 1876 24 Canada (Pa) NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampton

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Cabot

(STREET)

(M. G. D.)

57

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

"Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

5236

Constance (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 838

SHEET 13 LINE 61

W Apr 1878 22 Germany N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Malden

(CITY)

Pleasant

(VILLAGE)

(R. C. B.)

597

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

School Sisters of Notre Dame

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS



S 236

## MASSACHUSETTS

(NR) Constance  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 28 E.D. 509SHEET 4 LINE 20or Oct 1850 49 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hamden  
(COUNTY)Chicago South NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Institution  
Emelda (Sister) (Dead)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious) ✓

REMARKS

see also, Constance (NR)

5226

## MASSACHUSETTS

Constance J. H. (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E.D. 584

SHEET 8 LINE 74

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Chestnut

(STREET)

85

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 14-11870

0523 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Constantia, (sister)

VOL. 68

F.D. 1249

INDIVIDUAL

SHEET 3

LINE 1

W May

1861

39

Ireland

N.P.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(H. C. B.)

Boston

(CITY)

Bennett

(STREET)

38

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

5580

S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Smith, Constantine M.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 79 E.D. 1472

SHEET 11 LINE 9

W.R. h.R. 1862 38 New York

(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Regent

(CITY)

91

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unmarried Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Sister of Ch.

REMARKS

+ Supplied from ditto

5236

Constantina (Sister)

## INFEAD OF FAMILY

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 998

E.D. 770

SHEET 2 LINE 81

LINE 07

24 May 1861 39

(COLON)

1800

4744

04651

(REPLACE)

## CITIZENSHIP

COLONIAL  
Middlesex

LEONARD

(NAME) (BIRTHPLACE)  
(Unmarried Convent)

10. C. 0.

(COUNTY)  
Hoboken

(CITY)

Summer

SECRET

8

(1000000 500000)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living Alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12571

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Constantine of St J (sister)

VOL. 30

E.D. 544

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET 4

LINE 70

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Christmast

(W. C. D.)

Notre Dame convent

(STREET)

85

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living Alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12271

5226

## MASSACHUSETTS

Cornelia (sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 77 E.D. 1436

SHEET 16 LINE 58

W June 1860 39 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Smith 10  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Convent of sisters of Notre Dame  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Superioress

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Cyprian (Sister) -

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 7 E.D. 133

SHEET 8 LINE 1

W Jan 1846 34 Ireland N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

(U. S. S.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Second

(STREET)

631

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sisters of Charity

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Listed

(Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11800

A3



8236

*Cyprian (Sister M)*  
(NAME)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *30* F.D. *544*

SHEET *3* LINE *52*

*W* *Feb* *1867* *33* *Ireland* *NP*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampden*  
(COUNTY)

*Worcester* *Swight* *131*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*House of Providence Hospital*  
*Inmate*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Cyrell (Sister Mary)

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 3 E.D. 55

SHEET 2 LINE 65

W. May 1857 43 Canada (Gr) N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

North Adams

(CITY)

East Main

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

206

(HOUSE NO.)

Sisters of

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Saint Anne

NAME

RELATIONSHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZENSHIP

Living alone

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11001

5226

Cyril, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

9

E.D.

165

SHEET

19

LINE

48

W

(COLOR)

M

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Rhode Island

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

North Main

(STREET)

2674

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Vincent's Orphans Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Religious

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12070

D



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,425,603 |
| 1,397,220  | 1,435,004 |
| 1,350,819  | 1,441,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

3238

MASSACHUSETTS

Daigne (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 92 S.D. 1700

SHEET 18 LINE 26

W Dec 1878 21 Poland (Mass) MA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Webster Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St Josephs Convent  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

523

Sanner (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 529

SHEET 15 LINE 20

W Nov 1876 23 Canada Ctl MR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Cabot

(STREET)

(H. C. S.)

57

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

"Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Door 5236

D'Arche (sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 E.D. 454

SHEET 6 LINE 10

W Oct. 1870 30 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

Salem  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St Joseph's Convent & School  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE SR

REMARKS

3236

## MASSACHUSETTS

David, (Dr. Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 92 E.D. 1700

SHEET 30 LINE 56

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Canada (Pr.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

NA

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Webster

(N. C. D.)

Town

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Ann's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS



5130 2336  
David M<sup>r</sup> (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 28 E.D. 5/3

SHEET 7 LINE 31

W Oct 1868 31 Poland (Yer) M.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Chicopee Brandon 30  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Felix M<sup>r</sup> (Sister)  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)  
REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Deceller (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

E.D. 681

SHEET 17

LINE 7

w Mar. 1865

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Canada (Fr)

(BIRTHPLACE)

n.p.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Cambridge

(STREET)

15-75

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Ghost Hospital - For Meneables

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

n.p.

REMARKS

~~0450~~ 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Clemens, Delia (x Sister)

VOL. 53

E. D. 918

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 27

LINE 71

RR

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Watertown Town

(M. C. D.)

RR

(HOUSE)

RR

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Wife

REMARKS

x Supplied from ditto.

5236  
Lavin, Delia J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 96 E.D. 1767

SHEET 17 LINE 8

W Mar, 1872 28 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester High 46  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Convent of Our Lady of Mercy  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Moving Belime

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 E.D. 149SHEET 28 LINE 28B. D. Jewell

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

40 Canada St. B. R.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Braintree

(TOWN)

1928

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

and Mary Convent (Academy)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

& Long Sister

REMARKS

& Supplied from ditto1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-1175

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Delisle (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25

E. D. 454

SHEET 6

LINE 12

W Apr. 1871 29 Canada NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Salem  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph's Convent &amp; School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

NR

REMARKS

~~400~~ 2316

<sup>D</sup> Della Rosa (sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 584

SHEET 4 LINE 97

IV Mar 1871 29 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY) (C. C. D.)

Holyoke Hampden 60!  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St James Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

5236

deLourdes (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 529

SHEET 15- LINE 22

W Oct 1875 24 Canada (Fr) NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Cabot

(STREET)

(M. C. R.)

57

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

"Unnained Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21200



5206

## MASSACHUSETTS

Delphine (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3 E.D. 55SHEET 2 LINE 66

W Mar 1853 47 Canada Ex N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)

North Adams East Main 206  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sisters of Saint Anne

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

S236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Tolley, De Paul C. (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

56

E.D.

1841

SHEET

25

LINE

19

W.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Massachusetts.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk.

(COUNTY)

Hyde Park Town.

(R. C. D.)

N. G.

(STREET)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

As Head Shown.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x sister

F. F. Religious

REMARKS

Supplied

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21070

MASSACHUSETTS

323  
De Pazzie (Mary Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 31

E.D. 570

SHEET 10

LINE 23

Mr Feb

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Springfield

(CITY)

Carew

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

233

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mercy Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Domestic

REMARKS

3236

**MASSACHUSETTS**

*Depazzo (Lester)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4 E.D. 77  
SHEET 5 LINE 89

*W. Feb 1869 31 Rhode Island*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Berkshire*  
(COUNTY)

*Pittsfield* *North* *340*  
(CITY) (WISSET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Unnamed School*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Assistant*

REMARKS

5236

Guillaume, de St Pierre

(Sister)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

76

L.D.

1811

SHEET

1

LINE

17

W

(COLOR)

June 1877

(BIRTH)

23

(AGE)

France

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Dudley

(TOWNSHIP)

(U. S. D.)

424

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

ENUMERATED WITH

Home for aged.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ m. of Community

REMARKS

+ Supplied from Hutto

see de St Pierre Guillaume (Sister)

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-23870

9236

De Sales (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 838

SHEET 13 LINE 62

W. Nov. 1863

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Malden

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

597

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

School Sisters of Notre Dame

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

De Sales (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E. D. 133

SHEET 8 LINE 4

W Mar 1855 45 Rhode Island

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Second

(STREET)

621

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sisters of Charity

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

(Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-33879

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Desjardins (Father)  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 25 E.D. 454SHEET 6 LINE 14W July 1872 28 Canada NK  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)Salem \_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH St. Joseph's Convent & School  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE NK

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_



2204 5456

Desnoyers (Histor)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 E.D. 454

SHEET 6 LINE 1

W Jan 1850 50 Canada NK  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (DISPOSITION)  
Essex \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)  
Salem \_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Joseph's Convent & School  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Superior

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

5236 MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Dionysia, (Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*98*

E.D.

*1678*

SHEET

*24*

LINE

*69*

*26* *March* *1869* *31* *New York*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)

*Southbridge Town*  
(M. C. P.)

*Edwards*  
(CITY) (STREET)

*h. R.*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Unnamed convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister (Religious)*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-12870

8230 5236

Locthia (sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.D. 421SHEET 9 LINE 54

W. Feb. 1861 39 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Newburyport Green 114  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Catholic Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate.

REMARKS

5236  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Dolores, Mary (sister) VOL. 9 E.D. 117  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET 11 LINE 88  
 W. Sept. 1849 50 Canada Eng. 78.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Bristol  
 (COUNTY)  
 Fall River (M. C. D.) 782  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| T. Donnell, Bridget | Da.          | Oct.  | 1873 | 26  | England    | 77          |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

04005236

Wiley, Dolores (sister)

MASSACHUSETTS STATE

VOL. 56

E.D. 1041

SHEET 25

LINE 8

W. Oct. 1860 39 Ohio.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk.

(COUNTY)

Hyde Park Town.

(T. C. D.)

N.Y.

(CITY)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Sister ~~Not Reported~~ (Religious)

REMARKS

x Supplied

~~5236~~ 5236

Cote, Dominico

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 132

SHEET 8 LINE 75

H. Mar 1873 27 Canada (Fr) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Park

(VILLAGE)

37

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Un named Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

8554 \$236

*Donatille (sister Mary)*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *71* E.D. *1317*

SHEET *16* LINE *2*

*W* *Dec* *'23* *76* *Belgium* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Berkeley* *NR*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (CITY) (CITY) (N. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Notre Dame Academy*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11870

5234

*Horahitta (Sister)*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. *48* E.D. *893*

SHEET *28* LINE *7*

*W.* *May* *1870* *30*  
 (MONTH) (DAY) (YEAR) (AGE)

*New York*  
 (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
 (COUNTY)

*Newton*  
 (CITY)

*Adams*  
 (STREET)

*295*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Convent of Our Lady*  
*Teacher*

*\*Supplied*



S 236

Dorthee, Cecile (Dorthee)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

76

E.D.

1811

SHEET

LINE

3

W March 1869 31

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Belgium

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Ludley

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

1124

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy

ENUMERATED WITH

Home for aged

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ M of Community

REMARKS

+ Supplied from L. &amp; Co.

see Cecile, Dorthee (Dorthee)

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12000

~~235~~ 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Dorothea (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1312

SHEET 16 LINE 46

W Sept 1870 29 England A.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk -  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Berkeley 3rd  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

Sheet 5 236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sarah Mary (sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 15 R.D. 277

SHEET 6 LINE 73

*W* *May* *1873* *27*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Ireland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*N.R.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)

*Gloucester*  
(CITY)

*Pleasant*  
(STREET)

*70*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Unnamed Convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*mon*

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Corrithus, Sister*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*11*

E.D.

*204*

SHEET

*19*

LINE

*51*

*W*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1866*

(YEAR)

*33*

(AGE)

*Canada (Fr)*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*W K*

(CITY)

*Bristol*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

*New Bedford*

(CITY)

*River Street*

(STREET)

*169*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Holy Cross Convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

*Apparently Religious Sister*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13890

B-230

5236 MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Dorothy (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

29

E. D.

5340

SHEET

5

LINE

52

M. Feb. 1860

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

40 Canada (Eng.)

(AGE)

(CITY/PLACE)

N.R.

(CITY/PLACE)

Hampden

(CITY/PLACE)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Maple

(STREET)

29

(CITY/PLACE)

ENUMERATED WITH

Trinity Mary J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Religious sister

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Nasithi Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

E. D. 55

SHEET 2

LINE 71

It

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Canada Is

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITY/STATE)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

North Adams

(CITY)

East Main

(TOWNSHIP)

206

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister of Saint Anne

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5234

Doyndus, (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 S.E. 165

SHEET 19 LINE 49

W M 1880 20 Ireland A.R  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (OVERSEAS)

Bristol Fall River North Main 2674  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Vincent's Orphan Home  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS Religious

DHS 9 296

MASSACHUSETTS

Dubrenie (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 21746

SHEET 20 38

W. June 1866 33 Canada (French) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY)

(N. C. S.)

Worcester Granite N.R.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Saint Anne's Orphanage

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS See Dubrenie, (Sister)



D 16 S 236

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Dubrenil, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746

SHEET 20 LINE 38

W. June 1866 33 Canada (French) N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Granite

(CITY)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

True copy  
ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Anne's Orphanage

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

See Dubrenil, (Sister)

5236

Du Calpire (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

MASSACHUSETTS

46

E.D.

LINE

856

8 50

W.

(COLOR)

1873

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Canada (Fr.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Marlboro

(CITY)

Brook

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11508

E



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rougeon Road Inc.

**Patent Nos.**

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,588 | 1,435,698 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,486,664 |
| 1,202,319  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

|   |         |        |       |                     |               |
|---|---------|--------|-------|---------------------|---------------|
| 524   |         |        |       | STATE MASSACHUSETTS |               |
| Syostrom, Carl  |         |        |       | VOL. 19             | E.D. 225      |
| (INDIVIDUAL)  |         |        |       | SHEET 9             | LINE 9        |
| W   | 17th    | 1869   | 31    | Sneeders            | MR.           |
| (COLOR)   | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE)        | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| Essex   |         |        |       | (R. C. D.)          |               |
| Lawrence  |         |        |       | Salem               | 160           |
| (CITY)  |         |        |       | (STREET)            | (HOUSE NO.)   |
| ENUMERATED WITH <sup>Wife</sup> Abbott, <del>Frederick</del>        |         |        |       |                     |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder                                       |         |        |       |                     |               |
| REMARKS   |         |        |       |                     |               |
| 1900 CENSUS—INDEX<br>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS |         |        |       |                     |               |
| U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-21870                           |         |        |       |                     |               |

5236

Schuster, Edaham  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 194

SHEET 13 LINE 37

W NR NR NR Russia Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol New Bedford Morgan Lane 17  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Schuster, Betsey</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Mar</u>  | <u>1868</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Loria</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1876</u> | <u>24</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>Pa</u>   |
| <u>Samuel</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>Hypson</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>June</u> | <u>1887</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Morris</u>           | <u>S</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-71071

Schuster, Edaham  
HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

STATE Massachusetts

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Sarah</u>  | <u>W</u>     | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Samuel</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1899</u> | <u>2</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Hannie</u> | <u>D L</u>   | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1877</u> | <u>23</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>NR</u>   |
|               |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|               |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|               |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|               |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|               |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|               |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|               |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|               |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

# 3  
See  
101

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Edith (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

46

E.D.

856

SHEET

8

LINE

47

W. Dec. 1862

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Canada (Br)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Marlboro

(CITY)

Broad

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Anne's Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11200

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Edith (Webster)  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 50E. D. 9.30SHEET 1LINE 11W.  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1866  
(YEAR)34  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Somerville  
(CITY)Webster  
(STREET)13  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed School  
No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21200



5236  
 Edmond Joseph (Sister)  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 76 E.D. 1811  
 SHEET 1 LINE 5  
 No. Sep: 1832 67 Belgium N.R.  
 Suffolk (COUNTY) Boston (CITY) Dudley (TOWNSHIP) 424  
 TruCopy Home for aged  
 ENUMERATED WITH \* M. of Community  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE \* Supplied from ditto.  
 REMARKS \* Joseph, Edmond (Sister)  
 A-3

5236

Edward (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 529

SHEET 15 LINE 3

W March 1849 51 Canada (Fr) NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Cabot

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

57

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

"Unnamed Convent"

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11330

5236

Schuster, Edward  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 70 E.D. 1271

SHEET 5 LINE 90

W. Feb. 8 1868 31 Hungary  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)Shawmut  
(STREET)16  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hartmann, Michael

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11875

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Edward (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

E.D. 1787

SHEET 1

LINE 18

A. May 1867 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NA

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

(U. S. R.)

Springfield Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister &amp; (Religious)

REMARKS

Supplied.

5236  
*Schuster Edward*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *9* E. D. *171*

SHEET *6* LINE *82*

*24* *July* *1863* *36* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Bristol*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (S. C. D.)  
*New Bedford* *No. Front* *409*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|
|                      |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |               |                  |
| <i>Schuster Mary</i> | <i>24</i>         | <i>Feb</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Canada</i> | <i>N.B.</i>      |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |               |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |               |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |               |                  |
|                      |                   |            |             |           |               |                  |

S236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sistrom, Edward

VOL.

93

E.D.

1722

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

17

LINE

91

N. Aug. 1869

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

30

(BIRTHPLACE)

Sweden

(CITIZENSHIP)

Ac.

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Eastern

(STREET)

145

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE    | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|--------|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |        |            |             |
| Sistrom, Annie | W. June      | 1863  | 36   | Sweden | NA         |             |
|                |              |       |      |        |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |        |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |        |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |        |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |        |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |        |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |        |            |             |

5236

Eileen, (sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

77

E. D.

1436

SHEET

16

LINE

61

W

(COLOR)

March 1874

(MONTH)

30

(YEAR)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Smith

(STREET)

(R. C. R.)

100

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of sisters of Notre Dame  
sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15270

File **S236**  
**Tracy, Eleanor**  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 VOL. **72** E.D. **1330**  
 SHEET **15** LINE **17**  
**W** **born** **1860** **to** **New York**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
**Boston** **Massachusetts** **1860**  
(CITY) (STATE) (BIRTH NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH **Academy of Sacred Heart**  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE **Sister V (Religious)**  
 REMARKS **Supplied from book**



# MASSACHUSETTS

*Schuster, Electa J.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *2*

E.D. *20*

SHEET *11*

LINE *61*

*W.* *May* *1861*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*39* *New York*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Berkshire*  
(COUNTY)

*Adams Town*  
(U. S. C.)

*Commercial*  
(STREET)

*115*  
(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |                  |
| <i>Schuster, George</i> | <i>73</i>         | <i>Jan.</i> | <i>1857</i> | <i>43</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
| <i>Nellie</i>           | <i>21</i>         | <i>Aug.</i> | <i>1873</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |
|                         |                   |             |             |           |                      |                  |

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Elionore (sister Marie)

(PERSONAL)

VOL. 71 R.D. 1317SHEET 16 LINE 11

W June 1830 70 Belgium NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk —  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Boston Berkely NR  
 (CITY) (STREET) (DOUGH NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Elisabeth of Hungary, (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

E.D. 529

SHEET 15

LINE 13

W Feb  
(COLOR) (MONTH)

1872 28  
(YEAR) (AGE)

Canada (Fr)  
(BIRTHPLACE)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Holyoke  
(CITY)

Cabot  
(STREET)

57  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

"Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1176

A-3

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Eagan Elyzer (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

56

E.D.

1041

SHEET

25

LINE

20

W. Mar. 1876 24 Pennsylvania

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

New York Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

N.Y.

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

As Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Sister W.F. (Religious)

REMARKS

x Supplied

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Bourbeau, Elizabeth.

VOL. 14 E.D. 250

SHEET 10 LINE 2

W Mar 1852 48 Canada (Fr) NR.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Amherst town.

(TOWNSHIP)

Sparkhawk

(VILLAGE)

21

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of St. Joseph.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister. (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11270

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Bourgault Elizabeth (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

25

E.O.

456

SHEET

35

LINE

3

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Canada N

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(R. C. S.)

Salem

(CITY)

Lafayette

(STREET)

215

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

City Orphan Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21890

5663 5236

Garrison, Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 825

SHEET 3 LINE 95

W Oct 1864 35 Canada (Eng) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell Bartlett 31  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Immaculate Conception Convent  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

8236  
Elizabeth Mary  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 549

SHEET 13 LINE 86

St. Mary 1862 38 England N.A.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden —  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Holyoke Maple N.A.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Philomena, Mary.  
Sister. (religious)



236 S 236

*Crowther, Elizabeth*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E. D. 132

SHEET 8 LINE 79

*W.* *Jan* *1849* *51* *England* *HR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol* *Fall River* *Park* *37*  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Un named Institution*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister (Religious)*

REMARKS

6508 236

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Garnie, Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 29 E.D. 535

SHEET 28 LINE 20

W. Oct. 1877 23 England N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hampden  
(COUNTY)Holyoke Northampton N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mount St. Vincent Orphan's Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nurs.

REMARKS

236  
Elizabeth J. B.S. (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 1884

SHEET 4 LINE 79

W July 1876 23 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)  
Holyoke  
(CITY)  
Chestnut  
(STREET)  
PJ  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wm. Dams Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Elizabeth (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1317

SHEET 16 LINE 9

W Feb. 1850 50 Ireland N.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY) (R. C. S.)

Boston Berkeley N.R.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

S236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Cassidy Elizabeth*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

64

E.D.

1172

SHEET

1

LINE

20

*11 Nov 1856 43*  
 (COUNT) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Ireland*  
 (BIRTHPLACE)

*N.R.*  
 (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
 (COUNTY)

*Boston*  
 (CITY)

(R.C.D.)

*Harve*  
 (STREET)

*56*  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Unnamed Consent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Wife* *Wife*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12270

5236

Pette, Elizabeth  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E.D. 294

SHEET 4 LINE 44

W. July 1872 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Haverhill Harrison 60  
(CITY) (STREET) (DOOR NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

0245 5236

Coughlin, Elizabeth M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 96 E.D. 1767

SHEET 17 LINE 17

W Apr 1881 19 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Worcester High 46  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Convent of Our Lady of Mercy  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Mary Ellen  
(PERSONAL)

VOL.

76

E. D.

1818

SHEET

1

LINE

19M.  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1860  
(YEAR)40  
(AGE)Ireland  
(PLACE)N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of the Good Shepherd  
Mass.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-12870



~~Case 326~~ S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Cooney, Ellen

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71

I.D. 1326

SHEET 15

LINE 6

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

20

(CITIZENSHIP)

Lynn

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Roxbury

(CITY)

West Brookline

(STREET)

61

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Elizabeth Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

Apparently Religious Sister

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12800

6630 S 236

Crotty, Ellen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1842

SHEET 21 LINE 65

W. 74. 1844 32 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Dorchester  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mount Saint Joseph Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

5286

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Puffy, Ellen

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

76

L.D.

1818

SHEET

LINE

21 June

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Island

(PLACE)

N.P.

(CITY)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(H. C. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of the Good Shepherd  
Men

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Logo 5236

Lowe, Ellen

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72

E.D. 1330

SHEET 15

LINE 7

W

(COLOR)

Sept. 1854

(MONTH)

45

(YEAR)

Ireland

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Massachusetts Avenue

(STREET)

618

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Academy of Sacred Heart  
+ Sister (Religious)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

+ Applied from Lach

6510-3 236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Carriff, Ellen*  
(SURNAME) (GIVEN NAME)

VOL.

*76* U. S. D. *118*

SHEET

LINE

*1* *43*

*4. March 1865 35*  
(MOMENT) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Ireland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*N. R.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*House of the Good Shepherd*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Mum*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

5236

Gallon, Ellen

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

C46

E.D.

1172

SHEET

1

LINE

52

21

(DATE)

Aug

(MONTH)

1881

(YEAR)

18

(AGE)

Island

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorset

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(W. C. )

Harve

(SIBLING)

56

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N.R. Min

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11570

5286

Lehan, Ellen  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 10 E.D. 294

SHEET 4 LINE 40

N. Apr. 1871 29 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(CITY) (B. C. B.)

Haverhill Harrison 60  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Mary's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

~~11521~~ 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Henderson, Ellen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 82 E.D. 1342

SHEET 21 LINE 59

W Dec 1861 38 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Boston  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE No.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mount Saint Joseph Academy  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS



5-10-36

MASSACHUSETTS

Donovan, Ellen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MA  
VOL. 64 E.D. 1172  
SHEET 1 LINE 43

11 Dec 1854 45 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Harve 56  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Her

REMARKS

S 234

Caughlin Ellen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1173

SHEET 1 LINE 54

11 July 1875 24 New York  
(SCOLD) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Home 56  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE GR Nmn

REMARKS

~~A-625~~ 5236

Merchant, Ellen  
(OPTIONAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E.D. 294

SHEET 4 LINE 38

W. Jan. 1867 38 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Chief  
(CITY) (S. E. S.)

Haverhill Harrison 60  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Mary's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5236

Bruten Ellen

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E. D. 59

SHEET 5 LINE 22

W Apr 1857 43 Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Arlington Town

(COUNTY)

(R. C. O.)

Chestnut

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister of Charity

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11570

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Ellen (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 92 E.D. 1740

SHEET 18 LINE 24

W  
(COLOR)Jan  
(MONTH)1869  
(YEAR)31  
(AGE)Wisconsin  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY)Webster Town  
(B. C. D.)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Josephs Convent  
Superior

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

100-5236

Mitchel, Ellen J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 16 E.D. 294

SHEET 4 LINE 35

W. June 1866 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Haverhill Harrison 60  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Mary's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1000 9236  
Fairy, Ellen L.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 250

SHEET 10 LINE 13

W Oct 1871 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Amesbury town  
(COUNTY) (M. & B.)

Sparkbrook 21  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Convent of St. Joseph  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister. (Religious)

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

R500 5236

Ryan, Ellen M  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 96 E.D. 1767SHEET 17 LINE 19

w Aug 1858 41 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester  
(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

High  
(STREET)

46  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS



5226  
Ellen (Lata)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3/ E.D. 570

SHEET 10 LINE 13

Ir Aug 1868 31 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampton  
Springfield  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Canaan

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-5890

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Elzear, (Dr Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 92 E.D. 1700

SHEET 30 LINE 63

W May 1877 23 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Webster Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Anna's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Emily (Sister)

STATE

VOL. 48

E.D. 893

INDIVIDUAL

SHEET 28

LINE 11

W. July 1869 30 New Jersey

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(DISTRICT)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Newton

(CITY)

Adams

(STREET)

295

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Our Lady

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\*Teacher

REMARKS

\*Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1370

5236

Strobridge, Emma

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4

E.D. 73

SHEET 6

LINE 71

24 Dec 1846

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITY)

(CITY)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lawson, Ira M

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Religious Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-15896

5500 9 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Emma Mary (Sr.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

95

R.D.

1758

SHEET

13

LINE

8

M. R. R. R. Canada (Sr.) R. R.  
(MIDDLE) (MIDDLE) (MIDDLE) (MIDDLE) (MIDDLE) (MIDDLE)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Worcester  
(CITY)

(STREET)

Park

31  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dormiter, Mary (Sr.)  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-11870

1200 5236

Lacy, Emma Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1872

SHEET 21 LINE 76

W man 1867 23 Maine  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
Boston  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Maurice Saint Joseph Academy  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

~~E 540~~

S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Emmelia A. Foster S.H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 71 R.D. 1312

SHEET 16 LINE 64

11 May 1874 21 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Dorchester Berkley 2 B  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Enslin (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

60

E.D.

1098

SHEET

5

LINE

46

24

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Brockton

(CITY)

Bartlett

(STREET)

36

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Anna Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1280



8236

Sjöstrand, Eric

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 910

SHEET 2 LINE 42

N Jan 1869 31 Sweden Al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Newton Institution Ave RR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Newton Theological Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Student

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Estelle (Sister)*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL *23* E.D. *421*

SHEET *9* LINE *51*

*St. Jan.* *1850* *50.* *Pennsylvania.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Essex* *New York* *Green* *114-*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

*Catholic Convent.*

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

9236

Cucher, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 46

E.D. 856

SHEET 8

LINE 54

W. Apr. 1869 31

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada Jr

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Marlboro

(CITY)

Broad

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Anne's Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13070

3236 MASSACHUSETTS

King, Eugenia (individual)  
W. Feb. 1860 40 Ireland N.Y.  
Norfolk Hyde Park N.Y.  
31

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE \* Sister \* (Religious)

REMARKS \* Supplied

~~E 236~~ E 236 S 236

Eugene, Mary (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

64

L.D.

1167

SHEET

2

LINE

11

W.

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

New Hampshire

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Moore

(STREET)

58

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Mercy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5236

*McArdle, Eugenia*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**VOL. *79* E.D. *1472*SHEET *11* LINE *63*

*M.R.* *M.R.* *1867* *33* *New York*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Regent* *91*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Unassigned Institution*  
*\* Sister of Ch.*  
*\* Supplied from ditto*

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Eugenia of the S.H. (sister)  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 37

E.D. 691

SHEET 4

LINE 36

W. June 1873 26 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Cambridge Essex 50  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—11570

A-3

~~E250~~ 3236

Eugenia Maria  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 75 L. 1399  
SHEET 2 LINE 86

4 Feb 1876 38 New Jersey  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CIVILIZATION)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Acacia  
(SIBLING)

N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unknown, Catholic School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister - Religious

REMARKS



5236  
*Eulalia (Sister)*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *81* E.D. *1524*

SHEET *16* LINE *3*

*W.* *Aug. 1873* *26* *Massachusetts*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

(B. C. B.)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*Train*

(OCCUPATION)

*111*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*The Daily Industrial School*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

8236

MASSACHUSETTS

Eulalie (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

68

E.D.

1249

SHEET

2

LINE

50

OK

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Canada Eng

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.P.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Bennett

(STREET)

(B. C. N.)

38

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11870

*Eulalia (Sister)*  
(EMOTIONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *30* S.D. *884*

SHEET *X* LINE *53*

*W* *Sept* *1866* *33* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampden*  
(COUNTY)

*Holyoke* *Chestnut* *85*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Notre Dame Convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Inmate*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-13890

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Euphemia, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTSVOL 29E.D. 1787SHEET 1LINE 38

W. June 1879 20 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stamford

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

\* Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

50—22570

5-150-2236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Euphemia (sister Mary)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *77* E.D. *1436*

SHEET *16* LINE *71*

*W* *July* *1865* *34* *Vermont*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Boston* *Smith* *100*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Consent of sisters of Notre Dame*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *sister*

REMARKS

5236  
*Euphemia M (Lester)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *78* E.D. *1453*

SHEET *14* LINE *1*

*W* *Apr* *1855* *44* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

*Boston* *Cushing Ave.* *12*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-13820

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

(Sister) Euphonia

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 24

E.D. 450

SHEET 1

LINE 78

W.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Vermont

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. R.)

Salem

(CITY)

Federal

(STREET)

162

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister, Veronica Marie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11570

3236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Euphrosia (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

80

E.D.

1517

SHEET

15

LINE

77

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(BORN)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

St. Joseph

(R. C. C.)

(STREET)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Thomas Church Parochial Residence

+ convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11870



~~E242~~ S236  
Euselius (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

81

E.D.

1524

SHEET

16

LINE

5

W. July 1868

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Train

(VILLAGE)

111

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

The Daley Industrial School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51070

A-3

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Custi (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 92 E.D. 1700

SHEET 18 LINE 25

W Oct 1867 32 Poland (Yr) MS  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Webster Town  
(CITY) (TOWN) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (TOWN) (CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St Josephs Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

7650 8236

MASSACHUSETTS

Savinius, Eva

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

8

E.D.

149

SHEET

27

LINE

34

B. P. Sept 1874 25

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada (Fr)

(BIRTHPLACE)

B. P.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. R.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Bassett

(STREET)

138

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Miss Mary Convent (Academy)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

& Lay Sister

REMARKS

& Supplied from sister

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11100

523  
Shuster, Eva N  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 16

SHEET 2 LINE 19

W Aug 1885 14 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barnstable Sandwich Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH Shuster Sarah N  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Bo'arder  
REMARKS

5296

## MASSACHUSETTS

Evangelista (Sister)  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

79

E.D.

1419

SHEET

13

LINE

83

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

NOT

(YEAR)

1863

(AGE)

36

(BIRTHPLACE)

India

(CITIZENSHIP)

NK

(COUNTY)

Suffolk

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Boston

(STREET)

Perrin

(HOUSE NO.)

9

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Sister's dwelling

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone. |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5236

Eversilda (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 544SHEET 8 LINE 78

N Sept 1854 45 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden Holyoke Chestnut 85  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

F



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rimington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,582 | 1,435,668 |
| 1,397,220  | 1,434,004 |
| 1,399,310  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

FTSD 5236  
Fabianelli  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 571

SHEET 2 LINE 22

11 July 1873 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Springfield Everett  
(CITY) (STREET)

House No. 1

ENUMERATED WITH Unmarried Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS



523

## MASSACHUSETTS

Fabien, (Sr Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 92

E.D. 1700

SHEET 30

LINE 53

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Canada (Fr)

(BIRTHPLACE)

D.P.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Webster Town

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Anne's Convent<sup>E</sup>

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

F423 ~~436~~ S 236

Felicita

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 33

L.D. 608

SHEET 6

LINE 98

W July 1869 30 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden Westfield Town  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 - Bartlett 33  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Loyoly Mary (Sister)  
 Sister (Religious)

323  
(Sister) Felix  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL 34 E.D. 450

SHEET 1 LINE 73

W. Inche 1865-35- Canada Eng N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Saline Federal 162  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sister, Veronica Marie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

~~3256~~ 3256

*Felix Sister*

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *42* E.D. *712*

SHEET *22* LINE *3*

*St June* *1871* *24* *Ireland* *ms*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (NATURALIZATION) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex* *Lowell* *Cross* *11*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *St. Patrick's Home*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister (Religious)*

REMARKS



5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Felixa M<sup>r</sup> (Sister)*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *28* E.D. *513*SHEET *7* LINE *30*

*W* *Sept* *1863* *36* *Poland (Ger)* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampden* *Chicopee* *Brandon* *30*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE          | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------------|-------------|
|                                     |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                     |             |
| <i>David M<sup>r</sup> (Sister)</i> | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Oct</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>Poland (Ger)</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
| <i>Mary<sup>r</sup> (Sister)</i>    | <i>Si</i>    | <i>Sept</i> | <i>1870</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>Poland (Ger)</i> | <i>N.R.</i> |
|                                     |              |             |             |           |                     |             |
|                                     |              |             |             |           |                     |             |
|                                     |              |             |             |           |                     |             |

FS 10 S 236

Fennell, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 F.D. 1246

SHEET 20 LINE 26

N Oct. 1874 25 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Worcester U.S.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STATE)

Worcester Granite N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (LOCAL NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Saint Anne's Orphanage

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-51276

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Fernandine, Sister of H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1317SHEET 16 LINE 54

W Aug 1866 35 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk -  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Boston Berkley 2. B  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Nagel, Fidelis (Sr)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

72

E.D.

1808

SHEET

1

LINE

34

W Jan 1878 22 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Boston Harrison Avenue 788  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Home for Destitute Catholic Children

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE NR

REMARKS Sister of Charity



5236

Fidelis (Sister M)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 544  
SHEET 3 LINE 63

W Dec 1871 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/TOWN/VILLAGE)

Hampden  
(CITY/TOWN/VILLAGE)

Holyoke Newright 131  
(CITY/TOWN/VILLAGE) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH House of Providence Hospital  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Flavia (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 78 E.D. 1457

SHEET 6 LINE 94

W Sept 1870 29 Canada (Eng) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)Boston Percival 15  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1980 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 20-11870

522

Koranna (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.O. 431SHEET 9 LINE 68

9th July 1872 27 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Newburyport Green 114  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Catholic Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-5586

A2

2436  
Flora Anna Mary (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 489

SHEET 18 LINE 96

W May 1874 26 Canada (L) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Montague Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

(CITY) (VILLAGE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Eudopic Mary (Sister)  
Partner

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11200

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Florence (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 29

E.D. 1287

SHEET 1

LINE 16

H

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Shropshire

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

(Religious)

REMARKS

Supplied

0642-5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Carlisle Florence

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 94

L.D. 1737

SHEET 22

LINE 28

NR

Apr '70

30

Maryland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

(E. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Vernon

(CITY)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-31270

5236

Florence Marie (Sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

76

E.D.

1811

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET

1

LINE

1

W. Aug 1849 50 France na.

(SCHOOL)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Dudley

(TOWN)

(VILLAGE)

424

(HOUSE NO.)

7

ENUMERATED WITH

Home for Aged  
Superior

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

See Marie, Florence Sister

True Copy

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11170

Florentia (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 89 S.D. 1652

SHEET 2 LINE 62

W May 1853 47 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Milford Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
— Main 41  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

No Head shown  
Associate Sisters (Religious)  
Order of Notre Dame



3286  
Florentine (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 E.D. 1317

SHEET 16 LINE 65

W May 1869 31 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Boston Berkley 2. R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

523

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Florentine (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 60E.D. 1898SHEET 5LINE 44

W Oct 1872 27 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Plymouth  
(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

Brockton  
(CITY)

Bartlett  
(STREET)

36

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Anne's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5236

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Florina (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E.D. 335

SHEET 10 LINE 95

W ne ne ne Germany ne

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

216

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Catholic School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-5289

5226

## MASSACHUSETTS

Fournier, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746

SHEET 20 LINE 29

M.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Canada (French)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Granite

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Anne Orphanage

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-11000

5234

## MASSACHUSETTS

Frances (Sister) S. H.  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1317

SHEET 16 LINE 1

W Aug '56 44 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Berkely NR  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Superior

REMARKS

5230

Frances (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87 E.D. 1629SHEET 3 LINE 26

W. + About 36 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Fitchburg Water  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Teacher

REMARKS Enumerated as convent

+ Supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-4120

526 2 26  
Malley, Frances  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 22 E.D. 1330

SHEET 15 LINE 1

W. Aug 1854 45 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS MAP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Boston Massachusetts Avenue 618  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11800

5236

*Mehine, Francis*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *72* E. R. *1830*

SHEET *15* LINE *4*

*W.* *Jan.* *1844* *55* *New York*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Massachusetts Avenue* *618*  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Academy of Sacred Heart*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *+ Sister Religious*  
REMARKS *+ Supplied from desk*



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Francesca

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 33

E.D. 60P

SHEET 10

LINE 96

W

(COLOR)

OCT

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Wristfield Town

(CITYSHIP)

Bartlett

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

33

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Loyoly, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11303

5236

*Francesca (Wister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *7* E.D. *133*SHEET *8* LINE *8*

*W* *Sept* *1868* *31* *New York*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol* *Second* *621*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

*Fall River*  
(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sisters of Charity*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister**(Religious)*

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS  
 Frances Josephine (Suter) VOL. 54 E.D. 998  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 SHEET 2 LINE 92

W Mar 1871 29 Ireland NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Woburn

(CITY)

Summer

(STREET)

8

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent,

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Convent ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-52870

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Francis (Lister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 50 E.D. 930SHEET 1 LINE 24

W Jan 1874 26 Ireland N.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(M. E. D.)

Somerville  
(CITY)Webster  
(CITY)13  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed School  
No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Francis of the Assumption (Sister)* VOL 50 E.D. 930  
(INDIVIDUAL) SHEET 1 LINE 18

W Aug 1964 35 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Somerville Webster 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Unnamed School*  
~~*No head shown*~~

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Teacher*

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Francis (Sister)

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL. 29

E.D. 1787

SHEET 1

LINE 35

W. July 1872 27 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(R. C. S.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

\* Supplied

5286

Francis (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

89

E.D.

1652

SHEET

2

LINE

66

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

MARR.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Milford

(M. C. D.)

Taver

Maine

(STREET)

41

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Associate Sisters (Religious)

REMARKS

Order of Notre Dame

D-15

S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Donovan, Francis de Sallo, Jr.

VOL. 36

E.D. 666

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 11 LINE 21

M. Nov. 1867 32 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Belmont Town

(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Thompson, Vincent S. Jr.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1980 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

72-11890

A3



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Francis (Sister Mary)

VOL.

66

E.D.

1198

SHEET

3

LINE

94

W May 1854 45 Ohio

(COLOR)

(MOON)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Burke Hill

(TOWNSHIP)

325

(HOUSE NO.)

unnamed convent

No head shown

Superior

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—11870

9236

MASSACHUSETTS

Francis, *DeSales* (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 37

E.D. 691

SHEET 4

LINE 27

W. July 1848 51 Pennsylvania  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COLOR) (CITY)  
 Cambridge Essex  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (COUNTY NO.)  
 50

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Asst.

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15090

5565 236

Francis A (Wister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 5-84

SHEET 4 LINE 72

W Sept 1859 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (COUNTY) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Holyoke Chestnut 88  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

9-120 5336

Davis, Francis G.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1542

SHEET 21 LINE 61

W July 1874 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Boston  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mount Saint Joseph academy  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Francis Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

30

E.D.

549

SHEET

13

LINE

86

St. Sept. 1856 43 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)Hampden  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)Wolfe Maple  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Philemena, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (religious)

REMARKS

5236

Francis P (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 5784

SHEET 4 LINE 96

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Connecticut

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Hampden

(TOWNSHIP)

60?

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Jerome's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-22870

3216

## MASSACHUSETTS

Francis Teresa (Lister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 50 E.D. 230

SHEET 1 LINE 23

W Dec 1867 32 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Somerville Webster 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed School  
~~No head shown~~

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-15870





5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Francis Zaveria (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 84E.D. 1527SHEET 17LINE 88W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

38

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Leicester

(STREET)

927

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Rose benedict

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12890

A-3

3236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Francisca (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 74 E.D. 1317

SHEET 14 LINE 10

W Apr. 1833 67 Ireland NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Berkeley

(CITY)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

A-3

5236

Francisco, (Sister Mary)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1198

SHEET 4 LINE 8

W Nov 1866 32 Kentucky

Suffolk

Boston

Bunker Hill

Unnamed Convent

No Head Shown

Dominican Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Schuster, Frank  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 86 E.D. 1613

SHEET 10 LINE 78

21 June 1866 33 Germany Pa.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Harscoter  
(COUNTY)  
Fitchburg  
(CITY)  
Leighton  
(TOWNSHIP)  
102  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |         | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|---------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR    |     |            |             |
| Schuster, Lena | 24           | Oct.  | 1866 31 |     | Germany    | us          |
|                |              |       |         |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |         |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |         |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |         |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |         |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |         |     |            |             |

S236

MASSACHUSETTS

Sistare, Frank B  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10 E.D. 182

SHEET 8 LINE 83-

W Jan 1861 39 Conn  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)New Bedford Willis  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 114

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sistare, Oliver A | W            | Sept  | 1862 | 37  | Mass.      |             |
| ✓ George H        | S            | March | 1886 | 13  | Mass.      |             |
| ✓ Esther L        | D            | Feb   | 1890 | 10  | Mass.      |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5216  
Schuster, Frank X.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1274

SHEET 10 LINE 79

X W. Dec. 1867 32 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
Boston (CITY)  
Compton (STREET) 59 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schuster Barbara O. | W.           | Sept. | 1874 | 25  | Mass.      |             |
| - Bertrude E.       | D.           | "     | 1896 | 3   | "          |             |
| - Frances H.        | "            | "     | 1898 | 2   | "          |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Franklin (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

E.D. 681

SHEET 17

LINE 4

W July 1845 54 Canada (Eng) N.R.

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Cambridge

(STREET)

15-75

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Ghost Hospital - For Invalids

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N.R.

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Schuster, Fred. C.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 87 E.D. 1618

SHEET 2 LINE 35

W. May 1850 50 Bohemia Pa.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Fitchburg Marshall  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. D.)  
77A  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schuster, Caroline | W.           | Sept. | 1837 | 62  | Bohemia    | N.B.        |
| Bertha E.          | D.           | Aug.  | 1877 | 22  | Bohemia    | N.B.        |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |



5236 R  
 Sistore, (A. Fred)  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 566

SHEET 19 LINE 50

W. 1867 32 Connecticut  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampshire  
 County  
 Springfield (CITY) North St. (STREET) 78 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sistore, E. Cora | W.           | Oct   | 1866 | 33  | Massachusetts |             |
| — W. Willard     | S.           | May   | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| — E. Donald      | S.           | July  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| — A. Roger       | S.           | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
| — W. Reginald    | S.           | Oct   | 1899 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

+ Roomer

A-1a

5230

MASSACHUSETTS

Juno

Frederica (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 52

E.O. 975

SHEET 8

LINE 100

4 April 1868 32 Rhode Island

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Waltham

(CITY)

Bond

(U. S. S.)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

Unnamed Institution  
Therese, Marie (Head)  
Roomer

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11570

5206

MASSACHUSETTS

Frederica M. (Bister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

39

E.D. 1078

SHEET

13

LINE 18

w Dec 1875 24 Canada (Eng) N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Wellesley Town

(C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Academy of the Assumption

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11570

G



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rumington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

Re: 14,582

1,307,320

1,302,319



1,435,608

1,434,664

1,431,744

Patented in U.S.A.

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Lester G. Sidney  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 40E.D. 1103SHEET 6LINE 61

W. Nov. 1875 24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Connecticut  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Plymouth  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. C.)

Brockton  
(CITY)

Market  
(STREET)

173  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hayes, Walter S.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11270

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Gabriel (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

46

E.D.

856

SHEET

8

LINE

35

W. Jan. 1867 33 Canada (Pr.) N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlebury

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Marlboro Broad N.R.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

St Anne's Academy.  
Assistant

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11879

S230

## MASSACHUSETTS

Gabriel, (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 87 E.D. 1623SHEET 3 LINE 38

W. about 30 Ireland. N.B.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester. —  
(COUNTY) (B. C. C.)

Fitchburg. Water. —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed. Convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Teacher.

REMARKS Enumerated as Convent.

\* Supplied from Ditto

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sabriella (Sister Mary)*  
(SCHOOL)

VOL 75 E.D. 1457

SHEET 6 LINE 95

N May 1871 29 Canada (Eng) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)

Boston Percival 15  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Unseamed Convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Assistant*

REMARKS



5754 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Gabriella, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 29

E.D. 1187

SHEET 1

LINE 34

W. Apr. 1870 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.P.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stamperden

(CITY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

Supplied.

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Gabrielle (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21

E.D. 1918

SHEET 1

LINE 23

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

Supplied

6336

## MASSACHUSETTS

Gabrielle (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 90

E.D. 1664

SHEET 15

LINE 7

W. Dec. 1871 29 Ireland M. R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester North Brookfield Towne  
 (COUNTY) (T. & S.)  
 ——— M. R. ———  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sacred Heart School of Mercy (Parochial School)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Associate

REMARKS

See also Sister Gabrielle

S 236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Garnier (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 25 E.D. 454SHEET 6 LINE 12

W Jan 1875 25 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
 (CITY) (ST. & D.)  
Salem  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St Joseph's Convent & School  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE NR

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Genevieve (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7 E. D. 133

SHEET 7 LINE 100

W Sept 1857 48 Illinois

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Second

(STREET)

621

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sisters of Charity

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

(Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11290

5235

MASSACHUSETTS

Genevieve M. (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

E.D. 1789

SHEET 1

LINE 5

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1854

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Genevieve (Sister Mary)*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *87*E.D. *1623*SHEET *3*LINE *45**W.* *about*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*19*

(AGE)

*Massachusetts*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

*Worcester*

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

*Fitchburg*

(CITY)

*Water*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Unnamed Convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Teacher*

REMARKS

*Enumerated as Convent**\* Supplied from Little*

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Genevieve (Sister Mary)*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *71* E.D. *1317*SHEET *14* LINE *31*

*N* *Mar* *1861* *39* *Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

*Boston* *Beakley* *2.B.*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Notre Dame Academy*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS



5236

Genevieve (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 28

E.D. 5-13

SHEET 9

LINE 82

W May 1874 26 Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(CITY)

Chicopee

(CITY)

Springfield

(CITY)

291

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister of St. Joseph  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

+ Supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

5226

MASSACHUSETTS

Shuster, George  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 80 E. D. 1493

SHEET 2 LINE 42

W May 1835 65 Germany Na  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Columbus Avenue 1491  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Shuster, Gerseence</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Nov</u> | <u>1835</u> | <u>64</u> | <u>Germany</u> | <u>NR</u>   |
| <u>" Henry</u>            | <u>S</u>     | <u>Mar</u> | <u>1869</u> | <u>31</u> | <u>Mass.</u>   |             |
| <u>Ulston, Anton</u>      | <u>L</u>     | <u>Jan</u> | <u>1835</u> | <u>65</u> | <u>Norway</u>  | <u>na</u>   |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |
|                           |              |            |             |           |                |             |

George (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 529

SHEET 15 LINE 4

W Dec 1854 45 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden  
(COUNTY)  
Holyoke Cabot  
(CITY) (STREET) (N. E. S.)  
57  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

"Unnamed Convent"

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

2523 5236

Georgine (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.D. 421

SHEET 9 LINE 66

W. June 1872 27. Chis  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (U. S. P.)

Newburyport Green 114  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Catholic Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate.

REMARKS

5635 5236  
Geraldine, Maria  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1330

SHEET 13 LINE 2

W Mar 1854 42 New Jersey  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Massachusetts Avenue 618  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Academy of Sacred Heart  
Sister (Religious)



~~6655~~ 5236  
Germaine Sister  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 71 E.D. 1317

SHEET 16 LINE 66

W Dec 1873 26 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Boston Berkeley 3-R  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5236

*Roney Gertrude*  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

7

E.D.

132

SHEET

8

LINE

59

*W.*  
(COLOR)

*Nov.*  
(MONTH)

*1856*  
(YEAR)

*44*  
(AGE)

*Kentucky*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)

*Fall River*  
(CITY)

*Park*  
(STREET)

*37*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Un named Institution*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister (Religious)*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51290



S 236

Gertrude (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. 45 E.D. 838

SHEET 13 LINE 73

W. apr. 1879 21 Maryland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Malden Pleasant 597  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH School, Sisters of Notre Dame  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Assistant

REMARKS

5206

Gertough, (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87 R.D. 1652SHEET 2 LINE 65

W Feb. 1863 37 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Milford Farm  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
— Main H1  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Associate Sisters (Religious)

REMARKS

Order of Notre Dame

S236

MASSACHUSETTS

Gertrude (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 90 E.D. 1664SHEET 13 LINE 2W. Oct. 1857 42 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester North Brookfield Town

(COUNTY)

(C. C. D.)

— N.R.

(CITY)

(VILLAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Secred Heart School of Mercy (Parochial School)RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE AssociateREMARKS See also Sister Gertrude1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

5226

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Gertrude (L)

INDIVIDUAL

VOL.

75

C.D.

1407

SHEET

16

LINE

42

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

New York

(CITY)

(CITYSHIP)

Suffolk

(MONTH)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Mt Pleasant ave.

(STREET)

61

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N. R.

REMARKS

See Matter, Mac G. G.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-5290

5236  
Gertrude (Sister Mary)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1198

SHEET 4 LINE 12

W Feb 1858 41 New York

Suffolk

Boston Bunker Hill 325

Unnamed Convent  
No Head Shown

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dominican Sister

REMARKS

5336

MASSACHUSETTS

Gertrude (Lester)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 75 E.D. 1453SHEET 14 LINE 5

W. A. S. 1862 37 Males N.R.

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(IN. C. D.)

Cushing Ave.

(STREET)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Mary's Infant Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-13670

5136

Gilbertre, (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

46

L.B.

856

SHEET

8

LINE

46

W. Dec 1864 35 Canada (Fr.) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Marlboro  
(CITY)

(N. B. D.)

Broad  
(STREET)

N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sh. Annie's Academy  
Assistant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11370

5236

Schuchter, Godfreid  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 26 E.D. 174

SHEET 15 LINE 8

W Feb 1851 49 Germany Na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Franklin Coleraine Town  
 (COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schuchter, Katherine | W            | Dec.  | 1865 | 34  | Germany       | N.B.        |
| Joseph               | S            | Feb.  | 1890 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| Rosa                 | D            | Nov.  | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| Katie                | D            | Dec.  | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Flora                | D            | Aug.  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871



5236  
Gonzaga (Sister M)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 544

SHEET 3 LINE 62

W Aug 1872 27 Massachusetts

Hampden

Holyoke Dwight 131

ENUMERATED WITH House of Providence Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

6620 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Grace (Sister)

STATE

VOL. 29 E.D. 7287

SHEET 1 LINE 24

W. May 1873 27 New Hampshire

Hampden (COUNTY)

Holyoke Springfield Road

Enumerated with Holy Family Institute

Relationship to above Sister (Religious)

Remarks Supplied

5230  
Shuster, Grace M P

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 27 E.D. 492

SHEET 2 LINE 25

W Nov 1883 16 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Northfield Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH Northfield Chiminary  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Pupil.

REMARKS

5236  
Gregory, (Sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59

E.D. 108

SHEET 13

LINE 12

W July 1862

37

Canada

N.R.

Hopkinton

Wellesley Town  
Worcester

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Academy of the Assumption  
Teacher

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5238

Gudelia, Sister,  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 838

SHEET 13 LINE 64

W. Dec. 1853 46 France N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Malden  
(CITY)

Pleasant  
(W. C. B.)  
(STREET)

597  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-21607

62005256

Guido, (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 838

SHEET 13 LINE 62

W Oct 1873 26 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Malden Pleasant 597  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH School Sisters of Notre Dame  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Assistant

REMARKS

4696

S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Martin Helen F

VOL. 14 E.D. 250

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 10 LINE 9

W Oct 1875 24 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Amherst town

Sparkhawk

(STREET)

21

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of St. Joseph.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12570

A-2

5236

Buttiner, Honora M

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 250

SHEET 10 LINE 7

W Aug 1871 28 Massachusetts

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Amesbury town

(COUNTY) (CITY)

Sparhawk 21

(CITY) (STREET) (GRADE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of St. Joseph.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11870



5286

MASSACHUSETTS

Skogstrom, Gustaf E

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 87

E.D. 1616

SHEET 12

LINE 44

M Oct 1870 29 Finland

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

High

(STREET)

(H.S. NO.)

110

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Skogstrom, Lena | M                 | Dec   | 1870 | 29  | Finland    | N.R.             |
| George E        | S                 | Sept  | 1896 | 3   | Mass       |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|                 |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51871

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Schuster, Gustaf

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

87

E.D.

146

SHEET

3

LINE

21

21 Jan 1864

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

36

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

A

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Mechanic

(OCCUPATION)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schuster, Martha | W            | Dec   | 1865 | 34  | Germany    | N.R.        |
| Arns, H.         | S            | Oct   | 1886 | 13  | Mass.      |             |
| Helen B          | D            | July  | 1889 | 10  | Mass.      |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

# MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Jostrand, Hamon*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*93*

E.D.

*1725*

SHEET

*10*

LINE

*76*

*M. July 1881*

(COLOR)

(BORN)

(YEAR)

*18*

(AGE)

*Sweden*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*M.R.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*

(CITY)

*Worcester*

(CITY)

*Lincoln*

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

*122*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Jordan, Henry J.*  
*Warrant*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1070

House 236  
McLac, Hannah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 L.D. 1342

SHEET 21 LINE 65

92 June 1846 54 Canada Eng. C.H.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
(TOWN)  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mount Saint Joseph Academy  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

0540 S236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

O'Neill, Hannah

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

76

E. D.

1810

SHEET

1

LINE

21

21 July 1836

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

F. R.

(OTHER NAME)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of the Good Shepherd  
Men

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—1170

8400 6 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Bell, Harriet

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 74 E.D. 1280

SHEET 2 LINE 84

W May 1849 51 Missouri

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Old Harbor

(TOWNSHIP)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carney Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister of Charity

REMARKS

Supplied

S236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Nelen de St Laurent (Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

76

L.O.

1811

SHEET

LINE

12

*W June 1865 35 Calcutta India*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (RESIDENCE)

*Suffolk*(COUNTY)*Boston*(CITY)(U. S. DISTRICT)*Dudley*(STREET)*424*(HOUSE NO.)

*FREE COPY Home for Aged*  
 ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*\* m. of Community*

REMARKS

*\* Supplied from Letter**see de St Laurent, Nelen (Sister)*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-10000

Helen, (Sister Mary Sup.)  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 I.D. 529

SHEET 1st LINE 2

W Sept 1844 55- Canada Fr NP

| NAME      | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE) | (CITIZENSHIP) |
|-----------|---------|--------|-------|--------------|---------------|
| Campton   |         |        |       |              |               |
| (COUNTRY) |         |        |       | (U. S. B.)   |               |

|                   |                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Holyoke<br>(CITY) | Cabot<br>(STREET) | 57<br>(HOUSE NO.) |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# A10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-14871



3236

MASSACHUSETTS

Helen Lucile (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 89 E.D. 1567

SHEET 17 LINE 99

W Aug 30 32 Indian  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Chelsea Chestnut 327  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH M. Rose Leonard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

236  
Burke Helen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 L.D. 535

SHEET 27 LINE 5

11. July 1855 45 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden  
(COUNTY)  
Holyoke Northampton R.R.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mount Saint Vincent Orphan's Asylum  
Nun  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

52.6

Helen (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 48 E.D. 893

SHEET 28 LINE 12

W. May 1880 20 New Jersey

(CITY)

(CITY)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

Newton

(CITY)

Adams

(STREET)

(M. C. R.)

295  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Our Lady.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Teacher

REMARKS

\* Supplied.

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Helen Angela (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

79

E.D.

1487

SHEET

7

LINE

88

W. May 1867 33 South Carolina

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Creighton

(TOWNSHIP)

N.C.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nun.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11795

5286

## MASSACHUSETTS

Helen C (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 30 E.D. 584

SHEET 4 LINE 23

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Chestnut

(STREET)

85

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

5 236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Kenny, Helena M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 96 E.D. 1767

SHEET 17 LINE 14

W Aug 1881 18 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)Worcester High 46  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Convent of Our Lady of Mercy  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Helena (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 87 E.D. 1623

SHEET 3 LINE 49

W. about 22 Massachusetts.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester.  
(COUNTY) (H. C. R.)

Fitchburg Water.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Teacher.

REMARKS Enumerated as Convent.

Supplied from Sister

5256  
Lidwina, Hellena (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 773

SHEET 15 LINE 6

W June 1963 36 Pennsylvania -

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Widdowes

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

Lowell Appleton 111

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-15870



5236

Mailone, Heloise  
(MIDDLE NAME)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2 F.B. 21

SHEET 13 LINE 21

W Mar 1873 27 Canada, Ky N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire Adams Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

Adams Columbia N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Humane Parochial School  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Teaching Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

H520 5236

TEXAS

Keras (Bister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

8

E. D.

98

SHEET

2

LINE

100

N an un un Ireland.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITY GROUP)

Beras

(CITY)

Pct. 1.

(B. C. B.)

San Antonio.

(CITY)

Nolan

(CITY)

203

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Catholic Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-52870

6236

MASSACHUSETTS

Henrietta S.H. (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E.D. 544

SHEET 4 LINE 76

W May 1860 40 Ireland NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampton

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Holy See

(CITY)

Chestnut

(STREET)

85

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AJ

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11679

5236

Henriette (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 E. D. 454

SHEET 6 LINE 21

W July 1873 27 Canada NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
 (COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
 Salem  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Joseph's Convent & School  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE NR

REMARKS

5236

Shuster Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3

E. D. 49

SHEET 14

LINE 21

Dec 1869  
(COLOR)

(MONTH)

30  
(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)

(COUNTY)

North Adams  
(CITY)

(CITY)

Vezie Extended  
(STREET)

(N. C. S.)

(STREET)

155  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harling Geo W

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bouder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13400

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Heineke (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37 E.D. 681

SHEET 17 LINE 5

w Sept. 1855 44 Canada N.Y. N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(IN. &amp; D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Cambridge

(STREET)

1575

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Holy Ghost Hospital - For Insane

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE N.R.

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Hilda, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

E. D. 1789

SHEET 1

LINE 29

W. Aug. 1880 19

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stamperden

(CITY)

(U. S. S.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

Supplied

#430-5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Hilda (Sister) S H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1312

SHEET 1 LINE 68

W Apr 1974 26 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CIVILSTATUS)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (IN, C. D.)

Boston Berkley R.R.  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mother Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS



5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Hildegard (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 78 E.D. 1457SHEET 7 LINE 1

W Dec 1875 24 Canada Eng NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Boston Percival 15  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Hilene (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

E.D. 681

SHEET 17

LINE 18

N Apr. 1874

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(C. &amp; D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Cambridge

(STREET)

15-75

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N.R.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11000

3336

*Lynch, Honora*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

*W. Duke* *1842* *58* *Ireland* *NR.*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Boston* *Massachusetts Avenue* *NR-620*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Academy of Sacred Heart*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *+ Sister (Religious)*

REMARKS *+ supplied from book*

5226

Mitchell, Honora

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 250

SHEET 10 LINE 14

W Nov 1865 34 Ireland NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Amesbury town

(R.C.P.)

—

(CITY)

Spaulhawk

(STREET)

21

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of St. Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-23490

11725 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mulcahey, Honora

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 14 E.D. 250

SHEET 10 LINE 5

W May 1862 38 Ireland NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Amesbury town

(TOWNSHIP)

—

(CITY)

Sparkhawk

(VILLAGE)

21

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of St. Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

#560 5 236

Honora, (sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35 E.D. 651

SHEET 9 LINE 24

W. A. B. 1871 29 Massachusetts  
(CITY) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/PLACE) (CITY/RESIDENCE)  
Hampshire Ware town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
Walnut 12  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unmarried, present  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Assistant

REMARKS

1000 \$236

Lee, Honora T.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1542

SHEET 21 LINE 82

W Sept. 1839 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mary Saint Joseph Academy  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Honorine (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

46

E.D.

856

SHEET

8

LINE

41

W. July 1868 31 Canada (Pa.) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex Marlboro Broad N.R.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Anne's Academy.  
Assistant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35--12870

A-2



6-1-1936  
Skogstrom, Hulda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 96 E.D. 1769

SHEET 16 LINE 78

W Oct. 1877 22 Sweden NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Worcester Murray Ave. 11  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Hammond Harry C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

*Hun (Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *72* E.D. *1335*

SHEET *4* LINE *17*

*H. Dec* *1848* *61* *Canada (Eng)* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY OR TOWN)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Boston* *E. Brookline* *414 3/4*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *St. James, Sister*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Assistant*

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Hyacinth, (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 27E.D. 1078SHEET 13LINE 28

w Jan 1882 18 Canada N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Wellesley Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWN)

Worcester  
(CITY) (TOWN) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Academy of the Assumption  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15000

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Schuster, Hyman  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 10 E.D. 194

SHEET 14 LINE 29

21 May 1845 55 Poland Pa  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)New Bedford Water 321  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schuster, Betsy | 24           | Apr   | 1855 | 45  | Poland        | NA          |
| - Louis         | 1            | Oct   | 1876 | 33  | Poland        | NA          |
| - Samuel        | 1            | Mar   | 1879 | 21  | Poland        | NA          |
| - Julius        | 1            | Apr   | 1883 | 17  | Poland        | NA          |
| - Rachel        | 1            | May   | 1887 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |

Salvatore, Joseph  
HEAD OF FAMILY - DETAINED

INSTEAD OF FAMILY—DETACHMENT

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS...INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

\*2  
22  
1

A-11b

### 4. 1. OPERATING PRINCIPLE DEVICE

12-11-2004



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Rev 15,142 | 1,426,000 |
| 1,507,330  | 1,426,004 |
| 1,508,219  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

5236

Ida, (sister)  
(PERSON)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 35 E.D. 657

SHEET 9 LINE 26

W R.R. 1874 26 Canada W R.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (MARRIAGE)

Hampshire Ware Town Walnut 12  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Cousin  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Assistant

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATEIda Mary (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 60 E.D. 1098

SHEET 5 LINE 43

21 July 1876 23 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Hingham  
(COUNTY)Brockton  
(CITY)Bath  
(TOWN)36  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Saint Ann's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-12376



5236  
Schuster, Ida P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E. D. 1076

SHEET 12 LINE 67

W Nov 1874 25 District of Columbia  
(CAND.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Walpole Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
East  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

2650 236

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

Ierna, (Sister)

VOL. 35 E.D. 657

SHEET 9 LINE 21

N. R. 1863 37 Canada St. N. R.  
 (AGE) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (RESIDENCE)  
 Hampshire Ware town  
 (COUNTY) (T. C. S.)  
 Walnut 12  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harriet C. Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

5296

MASSACHUSETTS

Ignace A. Loyola (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

46

E.D.

P56

SHEET

8

LINE

36

W.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Marlboro

(CITY)

Broad

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Anne's Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11070

5238

MASSACHUSETTS

*Ignatius (Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

11

R.D.

335

SHEET

10

LINE

92

W

(COLOR)

MC

(MONTH)

MC

(YEAR)

MC

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

MC

(CITIZENSHIP)

Cass

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

216

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Catholic School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Superior

REMARKS

School Teacher

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11070

3236

## MASSACHUSETTS

IOWA

*Ignatius (Mary Sister)*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *31*E.D. *570*SHEET *10*LINE *22*

*M* *May* *1868*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*32*  
(AGE)*Ireland*  
(BIRTHPLACE)*N.D.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)*Quincy*  
(COUNTY)

(B. C. S.)

*Springfield*  
(CITY)*Carew*  
(STREET)*233*

HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

*Mercy Hospital*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Inmate*

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Ignatious (sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 7E.D. 139SHEET 8LINE 2

W Oct 1845-54 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Fall River Second 621  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-23700

A-2

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

For Ignatius Minter

VOL.

56

E.D.

1841

SHEET

25

LINE

6

77. July 1857 42

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Kentucky.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Hyde Park Town.

(U. S. S.)

N. R.

31

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Sister M.F. (Religious)

REMARKS

x Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-15870

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Ignatius Mary (Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

64

E.D.

1167

SHEET

2

LINE

9

*W.* *Sept* *1864* *35* *New Hampshire*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston* *Mosre* *58*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Convent of Mercy*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister (Religious)*

REMARKS



9236

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATEIgnatius Mary (Lister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 52

E.D. 975

SHEET 8

LINE 97

W Oct 1860 39 Wisconsin  
(COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Waltham  
(CITY)Pond  
(STREET)NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Institution  
Therese, Marie (Head)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

+ Supplied

5236

Imelda (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 E.D. 1312SHEET 16 LINE 38

W July 1861 38 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Beckley 8.9  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13870

A-3

S236

MASSACHUSETTS

Imm. Heart (Lester M.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 30

E.D. 544

SHEET 3

LINE 61

H

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Pennsylvania

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Dwight

(STREET)

131

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of Providence Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

5236

Incarnation, Mary (Miss)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

TEXAS

VOL.

99

E. D.

99

SHEET

4

LINE

3

OK

(COLUMN)

Dec

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Tarrant

(COUNTY)

Pet 21

(M. C. D.)

St North

(CITY)

Throckmorton

(STREET)

1214

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Ignace Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21270

5238

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Incar<sup>R</sup>.nation (Sister Mary)

VOL.

71

E.D.

1317

SHEET

16

LINE

40

20

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1848

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(E. C. D.)

Berkeley

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11870

5236

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Innocent Mary (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 60 E.D. 1098

SHEET 5 LINE 39

21 Jan. 1870 - 70 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth  
(COUNTY) (H. C. D.)

Brockton Battle 36  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Saint Anne's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS



~~1525~~ S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Innocentia, (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 29

P.O. 1787

SHEET 1

LINE 37

W. May 1877  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

23  
(AGE)

Ireland  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.P.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Stamperden  
(CITY)

Holyoke  
(CITY)

Springfield Road  
(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

\* Supplied

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Name, (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1317

SHEET 14 LINE 50

W

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

RR

(POSTAL OFFICE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Berkeley

(STREET)

RR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1180



Frederic (Sister M)  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 544

SHEET 3 LINE 57

W Feb 1864 36 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CENSUS NO.)

Hamden  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Holyoke Dwight 131  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH House of Providence Hospital  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

5236

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

Irene of the S. H. Sisters

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

E.D. 691

SHEET 4

LINE 46

W.

(COLOR)

Mar 1869

(MONTH)

30

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Essex

(COUNTY)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

asst.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—15000

A3

5234

Isene, (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18S.D. 1453SHEET 14LINE 6W Jan 1870 30 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Cushing Ave.

(STREET)

19

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Mary's Infant Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Anna Joseph (Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *84* E.D. *1567*SHEET *17* LINE *96*

*W.* *22* *W.R.* *32* *Indiana*  
(COLOR) (MONTHS) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Chelsea* *Chestnut* *327*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *St. Rose Convent*RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister*

REMARKS

1655-5 236

Imine, (Sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL 29

E.D. 1787

SHEET 1

LINE 32

W. Aug. 1876

25

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(HIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Spampden

(CITY)

(C. S. R.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

\* Applied.

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Isabel (Isabel) S.H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1917

SHEET 16 LINE 63

W Aug 1869 33 Ireland G.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Berkeley H.R.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11870

3256  
Isabel (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

43

E.D.

804

SHEET

12

LINE

20

W. July 1877 22 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell  
(CITY)

Seventh  
(STREET)

9  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Un Named Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N. R.

REMARKS

Nun

2500 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Comme, Isabella (x Sister)

VOL. 53 E.D. 988

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 27 LINE 73

NR

Dec

1872

27

Ireland

NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

Watertown Town

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

NR

NR

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Run

REMARKS

x Supplied, from ditto.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—11890

A-2



5236

STATE MASSACHUSETTSClidore (Dr. Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 92 E.D. 1700SHEET 30 LINE 54W. Nov 1855 44 Canada Fr.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester Webster Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1908 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1370

829236

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Ljostrom, Nvar d.*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18

E. D. 324

SHEET 3

LINE 80

*W. M. M.* 1867 33  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Sweden*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

*na*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Lawrence*  
(CITY)

(U. C. D.)

*Logan*  
(STREET)

*16*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE         | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                           |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |             |                      |             |
| <i>Ljostrom, Maximine</i> | <i>W.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>24</i>   | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Olga d.</i>            | <i>D.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1896</i> | <i>3</i>    | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Robt d.</i>            | <i>S.</i>    | <i>July</i> | <i>1898</i> | <i>1</i>    | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Infant</i>             | <i>S.</i>    | <i>June</i> | <i>1900</i> | <i>1/65</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>W.anson, Louise</i>    | <i>Da.</i>   | <i>May</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>15</i>   | <i>Sweden</i>        | <i>N.R.</i> |

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Hypocrite (sic)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

31

E.D.

521

SHEET

2

LINE

24

(COLOR)

N

(MONTH)

July

(YEAR)

1894

(AGE)

38

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.Y.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Springfield

(CITY)

(R. C. B.)

Everett

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21070

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Schuster, Jacob

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

67

E.D.

1240

SHEET

8

LINE

48

W.

NR.

1873

27

Russia

Ma.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

Boston

(CITY)

Stillman

24

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schuster, Ida | 24.          | NR.   | 1878 | 22  | Russia     | NR.         |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-15571

9236

MASSACHUSETTS

*James M. (Sister)*

STATE

VOL. 27

E.D. 1287

SHEET 7

LINE 8

*H. May*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

*1856*

(YEAR)

*44*

(AGE)

*Canada*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*MR*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampden*

(COUNTY)

*Holyoke*

(CITY)

*Springfield Road*

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Holy Family Institute*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister (Religious)*

REMARKS

*Supplied*

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

James Mary (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

79

E.D.

1474

SHEET

13

LINE

84

W Jan 1858

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Canada Eng

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Perrin

(TOWNSHIP)

(U. S. S.)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister's dwelling

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Fodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11800

666 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Gregor, Jane H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4 L.D. 73

SHEET 6 LINE 69

W May 1833 67 England N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire Pittsfield —  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Layson, Ira M.  
Religious Sister

REMARKS

236  
 VALETERE, Jane (sister)  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 42 E.D. 773  
 SHEET 15 LINE 5  
 21 May 1849 51 Ireland NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)  
 Lowell Appleton  
 (CITY) (STREET)  
 111  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St Peters Orphanage  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE (NR)

REMARKS



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Jeane Du S.C. (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

46

F.D.

858

SHEET

8

LINE

48

W. Dec 1869 30 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Marlboro Brock N.R.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Ann's Academy  
Assistant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

SHEET

E.D.

LINE

Jeannette, (Sister)

23

421

9

61

W. Sept. 1863 33 Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS NO.)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Newburyport

(CITY)

Green

(STREET)

114.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Catholic Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dumate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-5820

A-3

5520 S 236

Linus, Jennie (Sister)  
(NAME)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6 C.D. 117

SHEET 11 LINE 94

W. Jan 1866 34 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol  
(CITY)

Fall River  
(CITY)

Slade  
(STREET)

782  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Parochial School  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5236

Shackles, Jennie

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

68

E. D.

1258

SHEET

17

LINE

72

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

Jan

(YEAR)

1874

(AGE)

26

(BIRTHPLACE)

Russia

(CITIZENSHIP)

N.B.

(COUNTY)

Suffolk

(E. C. D.)

(CITY)

Boston

(STREET)

Minot

(HOUSE NO.)

8

ENUMERATED WITH

Cohen, Abraham

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—12506

A-3

5230

Jerome, (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 529

SHEET 15 LINE 11

W Dec 1866 33 Canada (Chi) NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(NATIVE PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Cabot

(STREET)

(N. C. S.)

57

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

"Unnamed Convent"

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

3236

MASSACHUSETTS

Jerome, Mary (sister) VOL. 31 E.D. 570  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

W Mar 1848 52 Ireland N.R.  
(MARRIAGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Samuel Springfield Carew 233  
(NAME) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <u>Living alone</u> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5236

Sister Jerome

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1899

SHEET 19 LINE 4

June 1874 25 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

Webster Mass.

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Lake

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph Convent (Roman Catholic)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

see also Jerome, (Sister)

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-12200

5236

Jerome, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

94

E.D.

1899

SHEET

19

LINE

4

W June 1874 25 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVILIZATION)

Worcester

(COUNTRY)

Webster Lake

(U. S. S.)

-

(CITY)

Lake

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph Convent (Roman Catholic)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

see also Sister, Jerome

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10000



5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Jerome, (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

77

E. D.

1436

SHEET

16

LINE

60

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Scotland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

M. C. 9.1

Boston

(CITY)

Smith

(STREET)

100

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

# MASSACHUSETTS

Jeans, (Dr Mary of)

VOL. 92 L.D. 1700

SHEET 3d LINE 55

W (COLOR) Oct 1865 34 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) Canada (Fri) (BIRTH PLACE) H.R. (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester (COUNTY) Webster Town (TOWN)

ENUMERATED WITH St Anne's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

9236

MASSACHUSETTS

VERMONT

Joachim (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

50

L.D. 1036

SHEET

17

LINE

55

W. Mar 1860

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

40 Wisconsin

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Marbletown

(R. C. D.)

Oak

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B. Sisters of Charity

REMARKS

Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

5445 S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Sullivan Joanna (sic) VOL. 71 E.D. 1326  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
 SHEET 15 LINE 2

W Aug 1843 57 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston West Brookline  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

57  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

A-1

~~D-250~~ 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Duggan, Johanna B.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 96 E.D. 1767

SHEET 17 LINE 15

W May 1839 60 Ireland NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVILIZATION)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. B.)

Worcester

(CITY)

High

(STREET)

46

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11070

923  
 Sexter John  
 (NAME OF HEAD)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 78 E.D. 343

Up Feb. 1860 40 Canada Eng Al  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston West Broadway 171  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sexter Catherine | Wife         | Aug.  | 1860 | 39  | Canada     | Eng. N.R.   |
| Jason            | Son          | July  | 1870 | 20  | Canada     | Pa.         |
| Agnes            | D.           | May   | 1882 | 18  | Canada     |             |
| John             | Son          | Jan.  | 1885 | 14  | Canada     |             |
| Agnes            | D.           | Oct.  | 1887 | 12  | Canada     |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 see #2

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-13075



5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

John (Sister M)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30

E.D. 544

SHEET 3

LINE 54

W June 1867 33 England

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Dwight

(STREET)

131

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of Providence Hospital  
Inmate

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11876

A-3



D-40 2236

MASSACHUSETTS

D'Avilla John Mary (s)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

95

E.D.

1758

SHEET

13

LINE

9

W Feb 1874

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Canada (Fr)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Worcester

(CITY)

(H. C. R.)

Park

(STREET)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dormites, Mary (Dr.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20—1100

5230

MASSACHUSETTS

Sjostrom, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

87

E.D. 1630

SHEET

7

LINE

33

At.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Finland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Gardner Town

(CITY)

Pleasant

(CITY)

201

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Uppgard, August  
Boarder.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Schuster, John

VOL.

18

E. D.

328

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

SHEET

3

LINE

12

W Oct 1873 26

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Na

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Park

(W. C. D.)

(STREET)

45

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE   | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|--------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |              |             |
| Schuster, Mary | W            | Aug   | 1870 | 29  | England      | NR          |
| - Walter       | S            | Dec   | 1893 | 6   | Rhode Island |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |              |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |              |             |

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

John, (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 87 E.D. 1623

SHEET 3 LINE 27

w. about 35 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Water

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

Enumerated as Convent

+ Supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11190

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Scheuster John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

57 E.D. 1053

SHEET

18 LINE 36

-M-

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Scheuster Elizabeth H. | Wife         | Mar   | 1861 | 39  | England       | N.B.        |
| John H.                | S.           | June  | 1869 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| Alice E.               | D.           | Sept. | 1867 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| Esther M.              | D.           | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11873

S 238

John (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

77

E. D.

1436

SHEET

16

LINE

78

W March 1876 24 New York  
 (COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
 Boston Smith 100  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of sisters of Notre Dame  
 sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5230

Schuster, John  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 08 E.D. 699

SHEET 6 LINE 21

W Aug 1869 30 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex Cambridge Third 85  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Stone, Henry J.  
Lodger

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Skogstrom, John

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 94

E.D. 1245

SHEET 7

LINE 69

W. June 1864 35

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

DAL

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norsette

(COUNTY)

Norsette

(CITY)

Perry Ave

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

6

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Skogstrom, Augusta W. |              | June  | 1864 | 35  | Sweden     | N.R.        |
| - Gunnar              | S.           | Dec.  | 1887 | 10  | Sweden     | N.R.        |
| - Eric                | S.           | Oct.  | 1891 | 8   | Sweden     | N.R.        |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                       |              |       |      |     |            |             |



5234

MASSACHUSETTS

Skogstrom, John  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL 95 E.D. 1756

SHEET 10 LINE 26

W. Dec. 1865 34 Sweden Pa.  
(MARR.) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester Worcester C. Kman N.R.  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Skogstrom, Elin C. | W.           | Sep.  | 1871 | 28  | Sweden        | N.R.        |
| John W.            | S.           | Dec.  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3236

Seastream, John.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 S.D. 430SHEET 3 LINE 30W. May 1850 50

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Sweden

(BIRTHPLACE)

No.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Peabody Town

(U.S. C.)

Endicott

(STREET)

51

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                |             |
| <u>Seastream, Mary</u> | <u>W.</u>    | <u>June</u> | <u>1839</u> | <u>60</u> | <u>Ireland</u> | <u>N.</u>   |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |
|                        |              |             |             |           |                |             |

5236

Systrom, John

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 63 E. D. 1140

SHEET 12 LINE 18

br Jan 1876 24 Switzerland NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth Plymouth Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Sprocket

(CITY)

(VESSEL)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Vyzburg, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-15870

5236  
Schuster, John M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 534

SHEET 2 LINE 70

W. Aug. 1859 40 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

North Adams  
(COUNTY)  
Holyoke Lycomore  
(CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)  
59  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schuster, Mary F. | W.           | Aug.  | 1864 | 35  | Germany       | NR          |
| — Louise W.       | D.           | Apr.  | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Flora M.        | D.           | June  | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Mary Emma       | D.           | Sep.  | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Matilda C.      | D.           | June  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1<sup>st</sup> sec 2<sup>nd</sup>

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11—53871

STATE Massachusetts**END OF FAMILY - CONTINUED**

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2<sup>#</sup> sec / #

A-11

图 8-6 中国各城市人均 GDP 与人均消费支出

21-11471

Joseph

Joseph



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Rushmore Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,548 | 1,455,088 |
| 1,507,320  | 1,455,094 |
| 1,509,310  | 1,451,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

*John Joseph Sister Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *3* E.D. *55*

SHEET *2* LINE *73*

*W* *May* *1898* *22* *Canada Tr* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Berkshire* *—*  
(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

*North Adams* *East Main* *206*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Sisters of Saint Anne*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Inmate*

REMARKS

3296

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

John Joseph (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

80

E.D.

1507

SHEET

15

LINE

70

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1880

(YEAR)

19

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

St. Joseph

(PARISH)

(R. C. D.)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Thomas Church Parochial residence  
& Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13578



5230

Schuster Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1076

SHEET 2 LINE 50

26 July 1844 55 Austria GR  
 (AGE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Walpole Town  
 (CITY) (B. C. D.)  
 Washington  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Joe Farland, Thomas  
 (NAME) (NAME)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12000

3236

260 of Joseph Mary (Sr.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1758

SHEET 13 LINE 11

W. 1st. 1866 33 Belgium  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Worcester Park 3  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Dormites, Mary (Sr.)  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5236

Joseph Des Anges (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

46

E.D.

856

SHEET

8

LINE

51

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Canada (Fr.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Marlboro

(CITY)

(B. C. R.)

Broad

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Anne's Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—54870

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Joseph of Saint-Marc

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 79

E.D. 1477

SHEET 14

LINE 2

In Apr 1877 23

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Canada Eng MR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(E. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Perrin

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister's dwelling

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5285

5236

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Joseph Edward (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 48 E.D. 836

SHEET 8 LINE 42

W. Apr 1880 20 Canada (tr.) Trk

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(H. C. B.)

Marlboro

(CITY)

Broad

(STREET)

Trk

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Anne's Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13--1280

A-3

5236

Joseph of Jesus (Sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 529

SHEET 15 LINE 10

W Nov 1865 35 Canada (Fr) NR

Hampden

Holyoke Cabot 59

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12896

5206

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Sister Joe*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 96

E. D. 1773

SHEET 13

LINE 48

*W. Feb 1854*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*46 England*  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*na*  
(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Worcester*  
(CITY)

*Marion*  
(STREET)

*44*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sister Ellen</i> | <i>M.</i>    | <i>June</i>  | <i>1859</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>England</i>       | <i>N.B.</i> |
| <i>Henry J</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Connecticut</i>   |             |
| <i>Robert A.</i>    | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Mar.</i>  | <i>1883</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Connecticut</i>   |             |
| <i>Rose A.</i>      | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1885</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>Connecticut</i>   |             |
| <i>Rory M.</i>      | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Jan.</i>  | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

STATE *Massachusetts*

Letter No.

#### HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Page 2 rect.

## Acknowledgments

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

45-1100-1



5236

Joseph, Mary

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

33

E.D.

608

SHEET

6

LINE

97

W. May 1875 25 England N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Westfield Town

(IN. C. S.)

Bartlett

(CITY)

Bartlett

(VILLAGE)

33

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lorply, Mary (Sister)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—2870

5236

(Sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

Joseph de Ste Aline

VOL.

76

L.D.

1811

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET

1

LINE

9

76

July

1866

33

England

Y.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVILIZATION)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(U.S. NO.)

Dudley

(STREET)

424

(HOUSE NO.)

Free Copy

ENUMERATED WITH

Home for Aged

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

"M. of Community"

REMARKS

\* Supplied from Ditto

\* see de Ste Aline Joseph (Sister)

A-3

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—5120

5236

Joseph (Li)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 571

SHEET 2 LINE 15

11 Apr. 1864 36 Ind.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
Springfield

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Everett

(STREET)

(U. S. D.)

D.R.  
INDEX NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Cousin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-11179

236  
(NOR) Joseph

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E.D. 5-09  
SHEET 7 LINE 23

W Oct 1864 35 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Wamsden  
(COUNTRY)

Chicago Sister  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Unnamed Institution  
Conelda, (Sister), (Dead)  
Sister (religious)

5230

Joseph (Nister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 133

SHEET 8 LINE 3

W Nov 1849 50 Ireland NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Second

(STREET)

631

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sisters of Charity

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

(Religious)

REMARKS

5236

Joseph Genevieve  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E.D. 156

SHEET 19 LINE 78

W. Mass. 1863 37 Ireland MR.  
(TOWN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

VR

(TOWN)

466

(WORK NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Catholic School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-04879

5236

Joseph, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E.D. 156

SHEET 19 LINE 81

W. June 1877 22 Ireland N.H.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)Fall River  
(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

N.B.  
(CITY)466  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Catholic School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-4289

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Joseph Patrick (Sister)

(SINGLE/MAL)

VOL. 84

E.D. 1567

SHEET 17

LINE 95

W

(COLOR)

Men

(BIRTH)

N.R.

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Chester

(STREET)

327

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Rose convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Joseph, Patricia (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

E.D. 691

SHEET 4

LINE 26

24.

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

M.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

U. S. D.

Cambridge

(CITY)

Essex

(COUNTY)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame of Worcester

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Asst.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-15078

5206  
Joseph, (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66

E.D.

1198

SHEET

3

LINE

96

W  
(COLOR)

mar 1855  
(MONTH)

44  
(YEAR)

Kentucky  
(STATE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Bunker Hill  
(STREET)

325  
(HOUSE NO.)

Unmarried Convent

ENUMERATED WITH

NO Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dominican Sister

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Joseph (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 81 E.D. 1623

SHEET 3 LINE 42

W. about 35 Massachusetts.

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester.

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Fitchburg. Water.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher.

REMARKS

Enumerated as Convent.

\* Supplied from Dittor

5286

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Joseph, Angela (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 79 E.D. 1487

SHEET 9 LINE 84

N. Nov. 1872 27 New Jersey

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Creighton

(STREET)

MR.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nun.

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Sickoinky Joseph

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

69

E.D.

1263

SHEET

8

LINE

68

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Allen

(STREET)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11678

~~1236~~ 236  
Schuster Joseph

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

11

E.D.

201

SHEET

12

LINE

13

W

May

1849

51

Russia

Pa

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Water

(M. C. D.)

888

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Schuster Fanny | W            | July  | 1851 | 48  | Russia     | NR          |
| — " —          | S            | Feb   | 1881 | 15  | Russia     | NR          |
| Schuster Max   | X            | July  | 1881 | 18  | Russia     | NR          |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shuster, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

68

R.D.

125-8

SHEET

8

LINE

94

W

(COLOR)

28

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

ali.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Bolton

(CITY)

Barton

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

22

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shuster, Pauline | W            | Dec   | 1875 | 24  | Russia        | NR          |
| Bella            | D            | Oct   | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Morris           | S            | Oct   | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Shvester, Joseph  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

67

ED

127

SHEET

17

LINE

1

W.  
(COLOR)

(MONTH)(YEAR)(AGE)

Russia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Orange  
(STREET)

5-5  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <u>Shvester, Anne</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u> | <u>1860</u> | <u>40</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>W</u>    |
| <u>Mary</u>           | <u>D.</u>    | <u>Dec</u> | <u>1882</u> | <u>17</u> | <u>Russia</u> | <u>W</u>    |
|                       |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                       |              |            |             |           |               |             |



5236

Schuster, Joseph

HEAD OF FAMILY

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 L.D. 1731

SHEET 17 LINE 29

W May 1873 27 Poland (Russ) al.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Coral

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

1

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schuster, Annie | W            | Mar.  | 1874 | 26  | Poland (Russ) | N.R.        |
| — Anthony       | S            | Aug.  | 1891 | 8   | Poland (Russ) | N.R.        |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

526

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Joseph Mary (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

74

E.D.

1479

SHEET

13

LINE

99

W Mar 1877

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada Eng MA

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Perrin

(B. C. D.)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister's dwelling

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—1280

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Josephine (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 29

E.D. 1717

SHEET 1

LINE 21

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

W

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12870

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Josephay Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

8

E.D.

156

SHEET

19

LINE

86

W. Apr. 1870 30

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

NR.

(STREET)

466

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Catholic School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS- INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11200

S 236

Josephine Gertrude  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E.D. 509

SHEET 4 LINE 12

W Nov 1856 43 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hampden  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)Chicago South NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-51070

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Quinn, Joseph M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 79 E.D. 1472

SHEET 11 LINE 17

N.R. N.R. 1874 26 New Jersey  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Boston Regent 91  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unmarried Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

"Sister of Ch."

REMARKS

+ Supplied from ditto

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Josephine, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

48

E.D.

893

SHEET

28

LINE

13

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

U.B.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newton

(CITY)

Adams

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

225

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Our Lady

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Teacher

REMARKS

\* Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870-5

S236

MASSACHUSETTS

(Sister) Josephine Louise  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

24

E.D.

430

SHEET

1

LINE

72

W. June 1856 44 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)Salem Federal 163  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister, Veronica Marie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1400



204-236  
Tugley, Josephine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 825

SHEET 3 LINE 96

W. Apr 1870 30 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell Bartlett 31  
(CITY) (STREET) (M. C. NO.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Immaculate Conception Convent  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5266  
Josephine (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E.D. 5/3

SHEET 9 LINE 81

W June 1869 30 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Chicopee Springfield  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP)

29/  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister of St Joseph.  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

\* Supplied from Ditto

5230

MASSACHUSETTS

Josephine, (sister Mary)

VOL.

66

E.D.

1198

SHEET

4

LINE

4

24 Mar 1868

31

Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Bunker Hill

(STREET)

325

(DOOR NO.)

Unmarried Convent

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dominican Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51870

5230

*Joietta (sister Mary)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E. D. 1436SHEET 16 LINE 70

W May 1877 23 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Smith 100  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Convent of sisters of Notre Dame  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-51880

523  
Julia, Sister 1

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 59 E.D. 1071

SHEET 13 LINE 24

W Aug 1868 31 Canada W.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Wellesley Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
— Worcester —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

250 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Cain, Julia

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

70

E. D.

1810

SHEET

1

LINE

1-3

H. May 1861 32 Canada (Eng) N.P.

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wife of the Good Shepherd  
Mun

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

0-226 S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

*O'Connor, Julia*  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL. *76* E.D. *1810*

SHEET *1* LINE *34*

*M - Oct. 1867 32 Ireland 7:12*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
*Boston*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *House of the Prob. Hospital*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Ward*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-12370

5286

## MASSACHUSETTS

Julia Angler Rose  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1812SHEET 16 LINE 38

W Mar 1861 39 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk -  
(COUNTY) (B. C. C.)

Boston Berkley N.R.  
(CITY) (WICHT) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mother, Dame Grandamy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Daughter

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 20-11870



R 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Reardon, Julia

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

64

E.D.

1172

SHEET

1

LINE

49

77 Aug 1850 49 Maine

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITY/PLACE)

(CITY/STATE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(U. S. S.)

Harve

(STREET)

56

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Un named Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Her men

REMARKS

See, Reardon, Julia

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—1289

5236

Julia (sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 R.D. 1652

SHEET 2 LINE 64

W Feb. 1863 37  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Mass.  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Milford Lawn  
(CITIZENSHIP)

—  
(CITY)

Main  
(STREET)

41  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Associate Sisters (Religious)

REMARKS

Order of Notre Dame

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Nalley, Julia (Sis)

VOL.

72

E.D.

1342

INDIVIDUAL

SHEET

13

LINE

11

W. Feb. 1859 41 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Broadway

(B.C.D.)

50

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph Convent  
D. R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11896

5 236

Ferguson, Julia

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1542

SHEET 21 LINE 60

W Jan 1872 20 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Roxbury

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mount Saint Joseph academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

533

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATEJulia Josephine (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37 E.D. 691

SHEET 4 LINE 32

W. June 1857 42 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)Cambridge Essex 50  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Asst.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21575

A-3

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Flaherty, Julia C.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *74* E.D. *1380*SHEET *2* LINE *92*

*W* *Jan* *1873* *27* *Missouri*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Boston* *Old Harbor* *5*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Carney Hospital*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *+ Sister of Charity*

REMARKS *Supplied*

5-300

5 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Sweet, Julia L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4 L.O. 73

SHEET 6 LINE 66

31 July 1832-67 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire  
(COUNTY)  
Pittsfield  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5236

*Juliana of the S.H. (Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTSVOL. 37 E. O. 691SHEET 4 LINE 38

*W.* *May* *1854* *46* *New York*  
(COLOR) (BORN IN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Cambridge* *Isis* *50*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Asst.*

REMARKS



Juliana (Sister)  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 30 E.D. 578

SHEET 4 LINE 77

W Aug 1858 45 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hamphden  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

Holyoke Chestnut 85  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Julia Ann (Sister) S. C.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

71

E.O.

1312

SHEET

16

LINE

56

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Berkeley

(TOWN)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5230

Julie Des Angels (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 37

E.D. 691

SHEET 4

LINE 39

W.

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Essex

(STREET)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame of Mount

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

asst.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—22879

5236

STATE MASSACHUSETTSJulita (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 60 E. D. 1098SHEET 5 LINE 35W Dec 1864 35 Tennessee  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Plymouth  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)Brockton Bartlett 34  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Saint Anna ConventRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

C650 S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Cham, Justine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2 E.D. 21

SHEET 13 LINE 25

W Sept 1871 28 Canada NY  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire Adams Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP) (M. C. D.)

Adams Columbia NY  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Unmarried  
Teaching - Dist. (Religious)

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

JUSTINE MARY (Sister) (INDIVIDUAL) STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 79 E.D. 1479  
 SHEET 13 LINE 87  
Dr Sept 1868 31 Canada Eng NK  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk Boston Perrin 9  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
(M. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Sister's dwelling  
 Lodger.

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

46

E.D.

856

SHEET

8

LINE

53

Justus, (Sister)

W.

(SCHOOL)

July

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Canada (Pr)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(H. C. S.)

Marlboro

(CITY)

Broad

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21875

A-2

K



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Pat 15,502 | 1,405,040 |
| 1,307,220  | 1,433,000 |
| 1,290,219  | 1,421,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.



S236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Haerer (Sr.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

75

E.D.

1407

SHEET

16

LINE

41

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Pennsylvania

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Mt Pleasant ave.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N. R.

REMARKS

See Mr. Geogh, Mary

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

~~236~~ S 236

Donavan, Katherine

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 825

SHEET 3 LINE 99

W Dec 1878 21 Canada (Eng) NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Bartlett

(STREET)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Immaculate Conception Convent  
sister (Religious)

5226

Gunn, Katherine  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 825

SHEET 3 LINE 94

W Dec 1847 52 Canada (Eng) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Lowell Bartlett 31  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-13230

7622 3236

Tragesser, Katherine

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 R.D. 825

SHEET 3 LINE 9

St. Mary 1840 60 Maryland

Hudaksex

Lowell Bartlett 16

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

St. Johns Hospital  
Sister (Religious)

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

(Sister) Katherine

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

24

E.D.

452

SHEET

1

LINE

77

W.

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Perry

(COUNTRY)

(M. S. D.)

Saline

(CITY)

Federal

(STREET)

162

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister Veronica Marie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-13306

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Kavanaugh, Katherine  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 45 E.D. 825

SHEET 3 LINE 4

St. Jan 1862 38 New York.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Lowell  
(CITY)  
Bartlett  
(STREET)  
16  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-1280

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Katherine (Lister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

71

E.D.

1453

SHEET

17

LINE

82

M Feb 1861 39 Ohio

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Cushing Ave

(STREET)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Marys Infants Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12870

5286

MASSACHUSETTS

Kumberling Sister Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3E. D. 55SHEET 2LINE 69

It June 1878 22  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

Canada  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

North Adams  
(CITY)

East Main  
(STREET)

206  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sisters of Saint Anne

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Superior

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
32-1200



~~645~~ 5 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Glynn, Katie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1326

SHEET 15 LINE 13

W Jan 1857 43 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston West Brookline 61  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Elizabeths Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Assistant (Sr)

REMARKS Apparently Religious Sister

5230  
Lafond (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 681

SHEET 17 LINE 9

W Aug. 1872 27 Canada (Fr.) mr.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge Cambridge 15-75  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Holy Ghost Hospital - For Incurables

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE N.B.

REMARKS

5235

Lafreniere (listen)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 E.D. 454

SHEET 6 LINE 3

W Sept. 1861 39 Canada NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
 (COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
 Salem  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph's Convent & School  
NR

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-31890

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Lament (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

11

E.D.

204

SHEET

19

LINE

54

U. Feb. 1878 24 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol  
(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

New Bedford  
(CITY)

River Street  
(STREET)

169  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Cross Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Apparently Religious Sister

5236

Leahy, (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 E.D. 454SHEET 6 LINE 6

22 Feb. 1868 32 Canada N.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex \_\_\_\_\_  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Salem \_\_\_\_\_  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Joseph's Convent & School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N.R.

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5590

5236  
Lanienae (Sister Mary)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 R.D. 1198

SHEET 3 LINE 97

W  
(COLOR)

Jan  
(MONTH)

1857  
(YEAR)

42  
(AGE)

Kentucky  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Bunker Hill  
(STREET)

325  
(HOUSE NO.)

Unnamed Convent

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dominican Sister

REMARKS

5236

*Laura Sister Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *3*E.D. *55*SHEET *2*LINE *67*

*W* *Jan* *1857*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*43*  
(AGE)

*New York*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Berkshire*  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

*North Adams*  
(CITY)

*East Main*  
(STREET)

*206*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sisters of Saint Anne*  
*Sister*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

<sup>R</sup>  
*Lawrence (sister)*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1812SHEET 16 LINE 49

24 Nov 1855 44 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

Boston Berkley 3. B  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-21670



5236  
Laurentis, Sister

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

59

E.D.

1078

SHEET

12

LINE

13

N June 1869

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A.

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Academy of the Assumption  
Teacher

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

5236

Laurentine (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 E. D. 1312SHEET 16 LINE 1-3

17 (COLOR) Jan (MONTH) 1870 (YEAR) 30 (AGE) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE) \_\_\_\_\_ (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk (COUNTY) \_\_\_\_\_ (B. C. S.)  
Boston (CITY) Berkely (STREET) 24 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mother Dame Gooding

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12800

5236  
Lawrence, Sister,  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1021

SHEET 13 LINE 26

W Nov 1873 26  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Canada W.  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Norfolk  
(COUNTY)

Wellesley Town  
(M. C. D.)

—  
(CITY)

Worcester  
(TOWNSHIP)

—  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Academy of the Assumption

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

6652 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Lawrence (sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 90 E.D. 1664

SHEET 15 LINE 6

W. July 1859 40 Ireland NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/STATE)

Worcester North Brookfield Town  
(COUNTY) (IN C. D.)

NR.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sacred Heart School of Mercy (Parochial School)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Associate

REMARKS Includes Sister Lawrence.

5236

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Lawrentia, Mary (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 6

E.D. 117

SHEET 11

LINE 81

W.

Oct. 1851

48

Ireland

NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

Made

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

782

728

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Parochial School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19—52078

5236

Ledoux, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746SHEET 20 LINE 37W  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1849  
(YEAR)51  
(AGE)Canada (French)  
(BIRTHPLACE)N.B.  
(CITY/STATE)Worcester  
(CITY)

(R. C. S.)

Worcester  
(CITY)Granite  
(STREET)N.B.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Anne's Orphanage

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-1129

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lefrancois (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 95 E.D. 1746SHEET 20 LINE 35# June 1873 26 Canada (French) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Worcester Granite N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Anne's Orphanage

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder.

REMARKS

5236

*Lepault, (Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *25* E.D. *454*SHEET *6* LINE *15*

*W* *Jan.* *1873* *27* *Canada* *NK*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

*Salem*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *St. Joseph's Convent & School*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *NK*

REMARKS



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS

Leo, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

E.D. 1787

SHEET 1

LINE 20

H. June 1861 38 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden  
 (COUNTY)  
 Holyoke Springfield Road  
 (CITY) (TOWN) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister &amp; (Religious)

REMARKS

Supplied

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-15870

3236  
Leo, (sister mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1198

SHEET 4 LINE 1

W June 1869 29 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS)

(CITY)

(E. C. S.)

Boston

Bunker Hill

323

Unnamed Convent

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dominican Sister

REMARKS

5236

Leon (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 46 E.D. 856

SHEET 8 LINE 33

W. Nov 1859 40 Canada (Pa) N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Marlboro

(CITY)

Broad

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Anne's Academy  
Assistant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11890

5236 MASSACHUSETTS  
Wilson, Reuben (sister) VOL 56 E.D. 1041  
(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 25 LINE 21

W. July 1879 20 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Norfolk Town.  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
N.Y.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 31

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

No Head Shown  
sister. (Religious)

REMARKS

x supplied

3230

*Leontine (sister Mary)*  
(FEDITIONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *77* E.D. *1436*

SHEET *16* LINE *62*

*W* *Sgt* *1869* *30* *New York*  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY) (H. C. S.)

*Boston* *Smith* *100*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Convent of sisters of Notre Dame*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *sister*

REMARKS

5236

Leopold (sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

77

E.D.

1436

SHEET

16

LINE

80

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Smith

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

100

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Parent of sister of note same  
sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-12275

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Letitia (sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1312SHEET 16 LINE 17

W Dec 1878 21 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk -  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

Boston Berkely 212  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

5286

MASSACHUSETTS

IOWA

Lemise (Sr.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

75

E.D.

1467

SHEET

16

LINE

47

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Pennsylvania

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(H. C. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Mt Pleasant Ave.

(STREET)

61

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N. R.

REMARKS

See Gillow, Clara.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11300



5236

L'Herault (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 E.D. 454

SHEET 6 LINE 13

W May 1871 29 Canada NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
 (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Salem  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Joseph's Convent & School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE NR

REMARKS

5236

Lignori, (Sister)

INDIVIDUAL

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 1787

SHEET 1 LINE 31

W Sept. 1872 27 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stampden

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

\* Supplied

15236  
Lillian (Sister M)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E. D. 544

SHEET 3 LINE 67

W May 1874 26 Ireland NA  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Holyoke Dwyer 131  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH House of Providence Hospital  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Innmate

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 584SHEET 4 LINE 99Lila (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)W May 1873 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIESHIP)Hampden  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)Holyoke Hampden 60  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20—51875

|                                      |         |         |       |               |               |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|-------|---------------|---------------|
| 5236                                 |         |         |       | MASSACHUSETTS |               |
| Rosetta (Sister)                     |         |         |       | VOL. 30       | E.D. 584      |
| (INDIVIDUAL)                         |         |         |       | SHEET 4       | LINE 94       |
| W                                    | Jan     | 1873    | 27    | Ireland       | NR            |
| (COLOR)                              | (MONTH) | (YEAR)  | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE)  | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| Hampden                              |         |         |       | (R. C. D.)    |               |
| (COUNTY)                             |         |         |       |               |               |
| Holyoke                              |         | Hampden |       | 603           |               |
| (CITY)                               |         | (TOWN)  |       | (HOUSE NO.)   |               |
| ENUMERATED WITH St. Jerome's Convent |         |         |       |               |               |
| RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate         |         |         |       |               |               |
| REMARKS                              |         |         |       |               |               |

MASSACHUSETTS

Loretta (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

52

E.D.

975

SHEET

8

LINE

94

W Jan 1867 33

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Cam.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Waltham

(CITY)

Pond

(S. C. D.)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

Unnamed Institution  
Therese Marie (head)  
Sister.

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55276

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Loretta (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

52

E.D.

925

SHEET

8

LINE

94

W Jan 1867 33 Penn

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Waltham

(CITY)

Pond

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

Unnamed Institution

ENUMERATED WITH

Therese, Marie (Head)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

r Supplied

5236

Lorinda, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

48

E. D.

893

SHEET

28

LINE

10

W. Aug 1868 30 New Jersey

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newton

(CITY)

Adams

(POST)

(R. C. B.)

295

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Our Lady

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Teacher

REMARKS

\* Supplied



Lorretto (sister)  
(NEE O'FAMLEY)

VOL 56 E.D. 7836

SHEET 17 LINE 5

|            |         |        |       |               |               |
|------------|---------|--------|-------|---------------|---------------|
| W.         | H.R.    | H.R.   | 51    | St. Louis     |               |
| (COLOR)    | (MONTH) | (YEAR) | (AGE) | (BIRTHPLACE)  | (CITIZENSHIP) |
| Nonchalant |         |        |       | Franklin Town |               |
| (COUNTY)   |         |        |       | (B. C. D.)    |               |
| I          |         |        |       | Oak           |               |
| (CITY)     |         |        |       | (STREET)      |               |

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11671

5236

Louis, Sacred Heart

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1635

SHEET 18 LINE 63

W Feb. 1877 23 Canada F NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Hardwick Town

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Surnat, Mary

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5236  
Schuster, Louis  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86 E.D. 1598

SHEET 16 LINE 84

W. Apr 1843 57 Germany  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)  
Worcester (COUNTY) Clinton Town (CITY)  
Chace (STREET) 45 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Schuster, Lena | W            | Mar   | 1853 | 47  | Germany       | N.R.        |
| Henry          | S            | July  | 1853 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| Ella           | D            | July  | 1887 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| William        | S            | Oct   | 1890 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |
| Paulina        | D            | June  | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sacoutre, Louis

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 86 E.D. 857

SHEET LINE 24

24 Jane 1865 35 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)

Marblehead  
 (CITY) Brook 214  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Sacoutre, Ida | W            | Sept  | 1867 | 32  | Massachusetts |             |
| Florida       | D            | Sept  | 1886 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| Eveline       | D            | Aug   | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| Wilbur        | S            | June  | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| Dorothy       | D            | Jan   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |

5236  
*Sechter, Louis*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *69* E. D. *1267*

SHEET *2* LINE *49*

*W* *MA* *1864* *36* *Russia* *AL*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Minor* *9*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Sechter, Rebecca</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>Dec</i> | <i>1871</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Russia</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Sechter, Eva</i>     | <i>D</i>     | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1891</i> | <i>9</i>  | <i>Russia</i> | <i>NR</i>   |
|                         |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |               |             |
|                         |              |            |             |           |               |             |

5236  
 STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**  
 INDIVIDUAL Louise Mary (Sister) VOL. 79 E.D. 1479  
 SHEET 13 LINE 95  
 (COLOR) W (MONTH) Dec (YEAR) 1874 (AGE) 25 (BIRTH PLACE) Canada Eng NR (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk (COUNTY) (N. C. R.)  
Boston (CITY) Perrin (STREET) 9 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister's dwelling

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger.

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Louise De Savire (sister)  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

46

E.D.

856

SHEET

8

LINE

43

W. June 1871 38" Canada (Fr.) N.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Marlboro  
 (CITY)

Broad  
 (STREET)

N.R.  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Anne's Academy  
Assistant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21870

A-2

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Louise Bernedee (Sister) VOL 54 E.D. 998  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 2 LINE 84

W Mar 1852 48 Canada (Eng) NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)

Woburn Summer 8  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Convent ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-14870



5236

Louise (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 45 E.D. 838SHEET 13 LINE 66

W. Dec 1860 39 England N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Malden Pleasant 597  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH School Sisters of Notre Dame  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Assistant

REMARKS

5775 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Spaulding, Louise (sister)

VOL.

53

E.D.

988

SHEET

27

LINE

90

NR

(COLOR)

NICK

(BIRTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Watertown Town

(M. C. D.)

NR

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Nephew

REMARKS

x Applied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Louise (Sister Gertrude)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 71E.D. 1312SHEET 16LINE 694

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Berkely

(STREET)

R.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5238

Louise (Sister Joseph)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 E.D. 1312SHEET 16 LINE 41

W Feb 1848 52 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Berkley N.B.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-13079

~~5336~~ S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Louise (Sister Julia)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21 E.D. 1317

SHEET 16 LINE 13

W May 1862 38 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Boston Berkeley N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS



5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Louise Sister Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1312.

SHEET 16 LINE 24.

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1840

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Dorland

(BIRTHPLACE)

A.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Berkeley

(STREET)

A.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Lucille Mary (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

64

E.D.

1167

SHEET

2

LINE

12

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Canada Eng.

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Marne

(VILLAGE)

58

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Mercy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-3422



5236

Lucia, (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 529

SHEET 15 LINE 24

W Jan 1874 26 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Cabot

(STREET)

(C. S. D.)

57

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

"Unnamed Convent"

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5236

Lucina (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 1787

SHEET 1 LINE 27

W. Oct. 1880 19 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(UNIT/PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(ROUTE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

Supplied

5236

*Lucretia, Sister Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *77* E.D. *1436*SHEET *16* LINE *69*

*W* *Jan* *1877* *23* *New York*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)

*Suffolk*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*Boston* *Smith* *100*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister*

REMARKS

554556

Bertilla, Lucy (Sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 773

SHEET 15 LINE 3

W and 1863 36 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell Appleton  
(CITY) (STREET) (H. C. N.)

ENUMERATED WITH St Peters Orphanage  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE (NR)

REMARKS

5236

Lucy, Of Sacred Heart

INDIVIDUAL

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E.D. 579

SHEET 4 LINE 16

W May 1859 41 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(OFFENSES)

Hampden

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Chicopee

(CITY)

South

(STREET)

NR

(BLOCK NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Institution  
Emelda (Sister) (Dead)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

~~Sister of Sacred Heart~~1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Lucy

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1122

A-3

5236

Ludvine (Sister Mary)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 529

SHEET 15 LINE 8

W Aug 1858 42 Canada (Ct) NP

Hampden (COUNTY) (M. S. D.)

Holyoke Cabot 57

ENUMERATED WITH "Unnamed Convent  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
15-5179

5236

Luzina (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.D. 431

SHEET 9 LINE 2

St. July 1864 35 Pennsylvania

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Newburyport Court 9

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Home Destitute Children

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assist -

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-14000

5236  
Luke (Lil)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 521

SHEET 2 LINE 25

Apr. 1865 35 O hir  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Springfield Everett  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Lydia, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 45

E.D. 838

SHEET 13

LINE 71

W. Un. Un. 48

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Malden

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

597

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

School Sisters of Notre Dame

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Housekeeper.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13800

A-3

M



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 18,582

1,807,280

1,808,219

1,436,662

1,435,884

1,481,744

Printed in U. S. A.

3226

MASSACHUSETTS

CITY

Kolor M (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL 29

E.D. 1787

SHEET 1

LINE 2

H

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Syracuse

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(U. S. R.)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11240

0256 3456

O'Connor, M. Alois (H)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36 E.D. 666

SHEET 11 LINE 19

N Oct 1862 34 Tennessee  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex Belmont Town  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Thompson, Vene + H. Lee  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Assistant

REMARKS

5236

Kelly, M Bernard (Sr)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

72

E.D.

1808

SHEET

1

LINE

16

N an 1857 43 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Harrison Avenue 788  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Home for Destitute Catholic Children

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE NR

REMARKS Sister of Charity

5286

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Mr., Cecelia (Hester)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 79 E.D. 1487

SHEET 9 LINE 86

W. Oct. 1858 41

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. B.)

Boston

(CITY)

Creighton

(STREET)

NR

(WORKER NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nun

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12890

8236

McClair (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E.D. 77

SHEET 5 LINE 96

71 (COLOR) Anna 1877 22 (AGE) New York (BIRTHPLACE)  
 Berkshire (COUNTY) (N. E. S.)  
 Stillfield (CITY) North (VILLAGE) 340 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-23896

A-3

S236

M. Irene (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

4

L.D.

77

SHEET

5

LINE

54

W.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

North

(STREET)

340

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister Sup.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-10079



236  
*Sister M. of Mercy*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *30* R.D. *544*

SHEET *3* LINE *53*

*W* *June* *1862* *37* *Virginia*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Hampden*  
(COUNTY)

*Weymouth* *Dwight* *131*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Home of Providence Hospital*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Inmate*

REMARKS *See also O. of Mercy (Sister M.)*

5286

MASSACHUSETTS

M., Norbertine ( Sister )

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 79 S.D. 1487

SHEET 9 LINE 89

N. Mar. 1877 23 New Jersey

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITY)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Creighton

(CITY)

Nk

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nun

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15--12370

523

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

M., Roberta (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

79

L.D.

1487

SHEET

9

LINE

85

N. Mar. 1873

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

New Jersey

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Creighton

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nephew

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—43870

323

MASSACHUSETTS

M. Sylvester (sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 80 E.D. 1507

SHEET 15 LINE 69

W Sept 1872 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

St Joseph  
(STREET)

20  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Thomas Church Parochial residence & convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

8236  
M. Gita (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

81

E. A.

1524

SHEET

16

LINE

6

W. Mar. 1868 32 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

N.P.  
(SCHOOL GRADE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Train  
(STREET)

(W. C. D.)

111  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

The Daly Industrial School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11079

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Madeau, (Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *72* E.D. *1335*SHEET *4* LINE *18*

*It* *Jan.* *1865* *35* *Canada (Fr)* *N.B.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*11* *Boston* *C Brookline* *4/43/15*  
(CITY) (S. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*St. Joseph's Home*  
*St. James (Sister)*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Assistant*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-41779

5236

Madeline (Sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 29 L.R. 1071

SHEET 6 LINE 68

Tr Dec 1860 N.R.

N.Y.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Wellesley Town

(U.S. DISTRICT)

Forest

(CITY)

(WILSHIRE)

(CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Childrens Convalescent Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

House keeper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Madeline (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 87 E.D. 1623SHEET 3 LINE 34

W. about 31 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Fitchburg Water  
(CITY) (TOWN) (GRADE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Teacher

REMARKS Enumerated as Convent

\* Supplied from Ditto



11945 5236

*Madeleine (Sister Mary)*  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *3* E.D. *53*

SHEET *2* LINE *76*

*W* *Nov* *1156* *63* *Canada St* *N.R*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Berkshire*  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

*North Adams* *East Main* *266*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sister Thais Anne*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Madelina (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21 E.D. 1312

SHEET 16 LINE 71

W Mar 1879 21 Indiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Berkeley

(STREET)

A.A.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

~~11315~~ 9236

MASSACHUSETTS

Modeline Maria

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 E.D. 440

SHEET 2 LINE 37

W.

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

New Jersey

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Salon

(CITY)

Walnut

(STREET)

13

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Mary's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Enumerated as "Wm" in occupation column.

52

MASSACHUSETTS

Madeline (sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 31E.D. 570SHEET 10LINE 12

W Mar 1877 23 Ireland N.R.  
(MOLDO) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden Spring field Carew 233  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mercy Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

~~244~~ 5286

Nessaules, Magdalen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 L.D. 132

SHEET 8 LINE 72

H. Feb 1873 27 Canada (Fr.) MR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River Park 73  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Un named Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5230

## MASSACHUSETTS

Magdalen Teresa (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 50 E.D. 930

SHEET 1 LINE 2

W Feb 1858 42 Connecticut  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
 (COUNTY) (IN. L. D.)

Somerville Webster Ave 13  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Un Named School  
 No. 1234  
 ENUMERATED WITH

Teacher  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

(Sister), Magdalene

STATE

VOL. 24

E.D. 430

SHEET 1

LINE 76

W Jan 1870 30 Mass  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Salem Federal 162  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister, Veronica Marie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-12870

5286

MASSACHUSETTS

Magdalene (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 52

E.D. 973

SHEET 9

LINE 8

W May 1860 40 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Waltham

(CITY)

Pond

(VILLAGE)

NR

(1000000000)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Institution  
Therese, Marie (Head)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

re supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-10000



S236

MASSACHUSETTS

Magdalene (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

41

E. D.

1317

SHEET

16

LINE

48

W June 1861 39  
(COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Berkley  
(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy  
 Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—51249

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Magdaline (Sister M)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E.D. 544

SHEET 3 LINE 56

W Jan 1874 27 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(REFERENCE)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Dwight

(TOWNSHIP)

(R. E. D.)

131

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of Providence Hospital  
Inmate

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11100

M 251 S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Magdalene Levine*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *28* E.D. *509*

SHEET *4* LINE *22*

*M* *Oct* *1869* *40* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Hamden*  
(COUNTY) (C. C. D.)

*Chicago* *South* *MS*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Unnamed Institution*  
*Conella (Sister) (Head)*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister (religious)*

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Magdalen of St. (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E.D. 544

SHEET 4 LINE 84

IV July 1841

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Chastnut

(STREET)

(N. C. B.)

85-

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

5236

Magdelaine (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 R.O. 529

SHEET 15 LINE 9

W Feb 1860 40 Canada (In) NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY & STATE)

Hampden  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Holyoke Cabot 57  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

EXUMERATED WITH "Unnamed Convent"

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

523

Magloir, (Sister)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 335 E.D. 651

SHEET 9 LINE 22

W. N. R. 1864 36 Canada St. N. R.

Dorchester Ware town

Walnut 12

ENUMERATED WITH

Unarmed. Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Mehur (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

72

E.D.

1335

SHEET

4

LINE

19

H. Dec. 1875 24 Canada (St.) N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVILIZATION)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston E Brookline

(CITY)

(STREET)

(M. S. S.)

41/43/5

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. James (Sister)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1280

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mallard, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37 E.D. 681

SHEET 17 LINE 3

W Dec 1840 59 Canada (Fr.) N.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Cambridge

(STREET)

1575  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Ghost Hospital - For Incurables

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N. R.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-1540

A-2



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mancini, (Sister Mary)

VOL. 66 E.D. 1198

SHEET 4 LINE 2

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Burber Hill

(STREET)

325

(HOUSE NO.)

Unnamed Convent

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dominican Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11870

M623 S 236

Marcedes, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 838

SHEET 13 LINE 67

W. May 1866 34 Maryland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Malden

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

597

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

School Sisters of Notre Dame

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

5236

*Marceline Sister*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *MASSACHUSETTS*

VOL. *32* S.D. *593*

SHEET *4* LINE *18*

*W.* *Mar* *1875* *25* *Ireland* *118*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampden* *—*  
(COUNTY) (U. S. D.)

*Springfield* *Eastern Ave* *223*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Rosalie, Sister*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Boarder*

REMARKS

5236  
Marcell, Sister  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1078

SHEET 13 LINE 23

N Jan 1858 22 Canada N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Wellesley Mass.  
(COUNTY) (IN U. S.)  
Worcester  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Academy of the Assumption  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Servant

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Marcella of the St. (Walter)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 52

E.D. 925

SHEET 9

LINE 1

W June 1871 28 Mass

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Madduxes

(COUNTRY)

(M. C. D.)

Waltham

(CITY)

Pond

(WEEK)

nr

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Institution

Therese, Marie (Head)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

+ supplied

M460

S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mara, Marel

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 12 E.D. 1330

SHEET 12 LINE 14

W.

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Massachusetts Avenue

(STREET)

618-620

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Academy of Sacred Heart

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

+ Supplied from back

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11290

~~B #60~~

S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Blair, Maud

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 72 E.D. 1330

SHEET 15 LINE 12

W Feb 1870 30 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Buffalo

(CITY)

(S. C. S.)

Boston Massachusetts Ave 618

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Academy, of Sacred Heart  
+ Sister (Religious)

Supplied from death

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

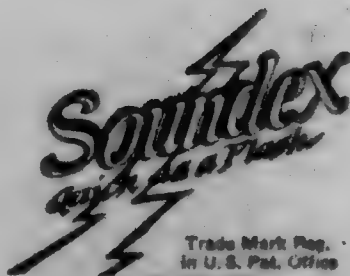
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-5125

A-3

Margaret

Margaret



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,442 | 1,444,662 |
| 1,907,220  | 1,444,664 |
| 1,908,210  | 1,441,764 |

Printed in U.S.A.



S236

MASSACHUSETTS

Margaret, Sister 1

VOL. 59 E.D. 1078

SHEET 13 LINE 21

In May 1871 25 Canada N.B.  
 (COUNTRY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Worcester  
 (COUNTRY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-10890

A-3

224 S 236

Coughlin Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 45 E.D. 825

SHEET 3 LINE 97

W Feb 1862 38 Canada (Eng) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex -  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Lowell Bartlett 31  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Immaculate Conception Convent  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

H626-S 236

Margaret, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 45

E.D. 838

SHEET 13

LINE 70

W. Apr 1875 25 Dist of Columbia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITY)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(C. D.)

Malden

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

597

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

School Sisters of Notre Dame

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assisant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12170

S 226

Margaret (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.D. 421

SHEET 9 LINE 55

W. Mar. 1863 37. Ireland MA.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex.  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)Newburyport. Green 114  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Catholic Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate.

REMARKS

8694-3236

Byrne Margaret

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

94

E.D.

1737

SHEET

22

LINE

15

NR

(COLOR)

Feb. '40

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

60

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Vernon

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1120

5236

*Kinnegan, Margaret*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *45* E.D. *825*SHEET *3* LINE *8*

*Wm. Aug.* *1848* *51* *Ireland* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Lowell* *Barthlett* *16*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11200

S 236

Rogers, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 96 E.D. 1767

SHEET 17 LINE 9

w Mar. 1875 25 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CIVILIZATION)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Worcester High 46  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Convent of Our Lady of Mercy  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

5286

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Casey, Margaret

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

76

E. D.

1810

SHEET

1

LINE

52

M. D. B. 1848

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

M. D.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wife of the Lord Shepard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-5286



D-400 S236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Italy, Margaret

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

76 E.D. 1819

SHEET

1

LINE

20

M. Feb 1861

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

IR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of The Good Shepherd

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

man

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-55296

3246

Sister

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Murray, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29 E.D. 430

SHEET 11 LINE 81

H (COLOR) MAY. 1854 (MONTH) 46 (YEAR) Ireland (BIRTHPLACE) H.K. (CITY)  
 Essex (COUNTY) Peabody Town (B. C. S.)  
 - (CITY) Chestnut (STREET) H.K. (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sisters of Notre Dame

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5100

3555236

Brennan Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 94 E.D. 1737

SHEET 22 LINE 16

NR Jan. '54 46 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Vernon NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Notre Dame Convent  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Scribner, Margaret

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL. 23

E.D. 430

SHEET 11

LINE 83

H Mar. 1872 28 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex Peabody Town  
 (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)  
 - Chestnut  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sisters of Notre Dame  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

5234

Boardman, Margaret

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1737

SHEET 22 LINE 32

NR Feb. '71 29 Mass.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Vernon

(TOWNSHIP)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

3206  
Margaret, (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E. D. 584

SHEET 4 LINE 100

W Apr 1870 30 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE/PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Holyoke Hampden 60  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Doos 5286

Day, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E. D. 1022

SHEET 7 LINE 10

W Sept 1867 32 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)

Hammer  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
Unnamed Institution

ENUMERATED WITH Lawler, Jennie H. (Head)  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister. (Religious)

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Margaret of the Holy Ghost (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 50

S. D. 930

SHEET 1

LINE 22

W.

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CIVILIANSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Somerville

(CITY)

Webster

(TOWN)

13

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed School  
No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mahoney Margaret

STATE

VOL.

94

E.D.

437

SHEET

22

LINE

5

NR

June

'74

25

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

(S. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Vernon

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-2289

11265 2236

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

McCarthy, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 23 E.D. 430

SHEET 71 LINE 90

W May 1861 39 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Peabody Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)  
Chestnut  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sisters of Notre Dame  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

**M 245 5236**

**MASSACHUSETTS**

M. Clintock, Margaret  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 16

S.D. 294

SHEET 4

LINE 47

W July 1868  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

31 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS NO.)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Haverhill  
(CITY)

Harrison  
(STREET)

60  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Mary's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

236

WALSH, Margaret

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 16 L.B. 294  
SHEET 4 LINE 43

W July 1872 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(CITY) (TOWN) (COUNTY)  
Haverhill Harrison 60  
(CITY) (TOWN) (COUNTY) (AGE IN 1900)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Mary's Convent  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

W96 5236

Waters Margaret

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1737

SHEET 22 LINE 17

NR Nov. '61 38 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Vernon

(VILLAGE)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Margaret (sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

77

E.D.

1436

SHEET

16

LINE

66

W April 1875 25 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston Smith  
 (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. N.)  
 100  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of sisters of Notre Dame  
sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12—2489

A-1

5238

## MASSACHUSETTS

Margaret (Sister Mary).

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 87 E.D. 1623

SHEET 3 LINE 35

W. about 34 New York.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(SETTLING DATE)

Worcester.

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Fitchburg.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(PHONE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed, Convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Teacher.

REMARKS Enumerated as Convent.

Supplied from Ditt.

5236

Margaret, (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 48 E.D. 893

SHEET 28 LINE 9

W. Apr. 1872 30  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)New York  
(CITY) (CITY)Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (COUNTY)Newton  
(CITY) (CITY)Adams  
(STREET) (STREET)245  
(HOUSE NO.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Our Lady  
\* Teacher

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

\* Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51270

A3



W422586

*Walsh, Margaret*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *23* E.D. *430*

SHEET *11* LINE *85*

*24* (COLOR) *May* (MONTH) *1868* (YEAR) *32* (AGE) *New York* (CITY) (STATE) *Essex* (COUNTY) *Peabody Town* (R. C. D.)  
*-* (CITY) *Chestnut* (STREET) *W.R.* (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Sisters of Notre Dame*  
*Sister*

5625 S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Schragen, Margaret (s)

VOL

72

E.D.

1808

SHEET

1

LINE

31

W Jan 1874 26 Pennsylvania

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CATHOLICISM)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. B.)

Boston Harrison Avenue 788

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Home for Destitute Catholic Children

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

NR

REMARKS

Sister of Charity

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11000

5400 3236  
Dowling, Margareta  
(SURNAMIAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 96 E.D. 1767

SHEET 17 LINE 3

W Mar. 1864 36 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Worcester  
(CITY)

High  
(STREET)

46  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

S236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Margaret A. (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

7

E.D.

77

SHEET

5

LINE

90

17th July

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

North

(STREET)

340

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mullen, Margaret A. (Sis) VOL. 74 E.D. 1380  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 SHEET 2 LINE 96

W. Jane 1872 28 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MOTHER) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Boston Old Harbor 5  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Casney, Hospital  
 Sister of Charity  
 X Supplied

~~5236~~ S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Margaret (Sister) B.S.  
(NAME/ID NO.)

VOL. 71 E.O. 1317

SHEET 16 LINE 20

W June 1857 43 Ireland RR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS NO.)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Boston Berkely RR  
(CITY) (WARD) (CENSUS NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

2536 3 236

Condin, Margaret E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 25-0

SHEET 10 LINE 11

W Aug 1868 31 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex Amesbury town  
(COUNTY) (B.O.B.)

Sparkhawk 21  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Convent of St. Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5236

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37

E.D. 691

SHEET 4

LINE 42

W April 1875 25 Ireland

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Essex

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

M.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame of New York

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Asst.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11876



W7243236  
Walsh, Margaret M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 96 E.D. 1767

SHEET 17 LINE 7

W Mar. 1871 29 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Worcester  
(CITY)

High  
(BIRTH)

46  
(MARRIAGE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Convent of Our Lady of Mercy  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Schultz, Margaret (penter)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

36

E.D.

1041

SHEET

25

LINE

9

W.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Lynn.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Norfolk.

(COUNTY)

Hyde Park Town.

(CENSUS MAP)

(E. C. D.)

W. G.

(STREET)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Sister

FFF Religious

REMARKS

x Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-12876

5236

Margaret M. (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30

E.D. 544

SHEET 3

LINE 55

W. Feb. 1861 39 Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Dwight

(STREET)

131

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of Providence Hospital  
Inmate

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Kelly, Margaret M

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 14

E. D. 250

SHEET 10

LINE 10

W May 1870 30 Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Amesbury town

(T. C. D.)

Sparhawk

(STREET)

21

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of St Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

M626 S 236

Margarete de Swire (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 46 E.D. 856

SHEET 8 LINE 44

W. 1873 27 Canada (Fr.) N.R.

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Marlboro

(CITY)

Broad

(STREET)

N.R.

(LOCAL NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Anne's Academy.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS-INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-23070

S236

Margaret (sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 1312SHEET 1 LINE 25

W. Aug. 1863 36 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY OR TOWN)

Shuffle  
(COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

Boston Berkley N.R.  
(CITY) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

John Dams & a family

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11895

5236

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Margarita of the S.H. Carter  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 37 E.D. 691

SHEET 4 LINE 44

W. April 1872 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (INTERPLACE) (CITY OR TOWN)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge Essex 50  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Consent of sister of same name of former  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Asst.

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Margaret (Dr.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

75

E.D.

1407

SHEET

16

LINE

45

1st April 1869

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS NO.)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

5th Pleasant Ave.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unmarried Covert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N.B.

REMARKS

See No Chusky, Mary

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—25000



~~2226~~ 2236

MASSACHUSETTS

Wegman, Margt.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 64 E.D. 1172  
SHEET 1 LINE 21

W. Feb. 1851 N.R. Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk None 56  
(COUNTY) (W. F. O.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Person

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE N.R. Nephew

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Maloney, Margt.  
(SURNAME)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

1869 30 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston  
(CITY)  
Harve  
(STREET)  
56  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11500

A-3

5236

*Margretta Mary White*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *64* E.D. *1167*SHEET *2* LINE *10**W* *June* *1868* *31* *New York*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)*Boston* *Moore* *58*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Convent of Mercy*  
*Sister (Religious)*1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-12096

6620 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Carotly, Marquerite  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 74 E.D. 1380

SHEET 2 LINE 91

W Sept 1872 27 Illinois  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Old Harbor 5  
(CITY) (W. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Carney Hospital  
+ Sister of Charity

x Supplied

9238

MASSACHUSETTS

Marguerite (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 31

E.D. 570

SHEET 10

LINE 16

In Aug

(DATE)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Duland

(BIRTHPLACE)

D.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(M. C. P.)

Springfield

(CITY)

Carew

(STREET)

293

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mercy Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Annie

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

Maria, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1018

SHEET 13 LINE 20

N Feb. 1861 29 Canada (Eng) W.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Worcester  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Academy of The Assumption  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Teacher

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Maria de la Penteate (Sister)

VOL.

76

E.D.

1811

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET

1

LINE

4

W

(COLOR)

apr.

(MONTH)

1842

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

France

(BIRTHPLACE)

N. R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Dudley

(T. C. D.)

(STREET)

424

(HOUSE NO.)

Traveling

ENUMERATED WITH

Home for aged.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* M. of Community

REMARKS

\* Supplied from Outlets.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-13300

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Maria Julia (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

L.D. 691

SHEET 4

LINE 35

W.

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWN)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Essex

(COUNTY)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Asst.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1180



~~620~~ S236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Lange Marie*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE [REDACTED]

VOL. *90* E.D. *1678*

SHEET *29* LINE *4*

*46* *March* *1875* *25* *Canada 'Xi'* *N R*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Storocette* *Southbridge Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWN) (U. S. S.)

*Chine* *19*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Un named convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister (Religious)*

REMARKS

~~5000~~ S 296

MASSACHUSETTS

Bearlie<sup>U</sup> Marie<sup>R E</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 E.D. 189

SHEET 28 LINE 37

B. R. Aug 1872 28 Canada B. R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Fall River Bassett 138  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH James Mary Convent Academy  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE 1/2 Sister

REMARKS 1/2 Supplied from ditto

5230

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Marie Catherine (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

E. D. 691

SHEET 4

LINE 31

11

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

England

(BIRTH PLACE)

N. R.

(CITY OR TOWN)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Essex

(STREET)

(U. S. D.)

571

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Aunt

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12570

S236 ~~554~~

MASSACHUSETTS STATE

Bonsecour, Marie de  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 90 L.D. 1678SHEET 29 LINE 34W. Apr. 1853 47 Canada (Fr.) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWN)Worcester Southbridge Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN) (U. S. S.)Pine 19  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed ConventRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

~~0-0-1~~ 5 236

De'Cont, Marie

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72

E.D. 1330

SHEET 15

LINE 6

W. July 1856 44

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

France

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A.

(CITY/STATE)

Suffolk

(CITY)

(M. C. R.)

Boston

(CITY)

Massachusetts Avenue

(STREET)

618

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Academy of Sacred Heart

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

+ Applied from dock

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Name Mary (Sister Isabel)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21 E.D. 1312SHEET 12 LINE 47

N Nov 1877 28 German N.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Boston Berkely N.R.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11195

4600 S 236

*Maria Cecelia*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

*75*

1.

*1399*

SHEET

*2*

LINE

*91*

*24*  
(COLOR)

*Apr*  
(MONTH)

*1873*  
(YEAR)

*23*  
(AGE)

*New Jersey*  
(NATIVE PLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

(R. S. D.)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Dacia*  
(STREET)

*818*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Unknown Catholic School*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister - Religious*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-15890

236  
Marie (Sister M)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 344

SHEET 3 LINE 71

W Aug 1873 26 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

Holyoke Weymouth 131  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH House of Providence Hospital  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sinite

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870



S236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Marie Sister Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1317

SHEET 16 LINE 34

W Oct 1860 39 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)Boston Berkeley N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister.

REMARKS

19600 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Maria (Sister Margaret)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E. D. 1312

SHEET 16 LINE 16

W Ang 1857 42 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MARR) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (S. C. S.)

Boston Berkeley NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5238

## MASSACHUSETTS

Morse Sister Carmelita  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 71 E.D. 1212SHEET 16 LINE 23

W Ma 1874 26 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Boston Beakelen N B  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Marcel (Sister)

VOL. 48 E.D. 893

SHEET 28 LINE 3

W. Aug. 1859 40

SHEET 20 LIN  
New York  
(100TH PLACE)

Middlesex

Newton

Adams (INTEGRAL)

293  
(HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

Convent of Our Lady

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS--INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Aids

總、第、一、〇、〇、五、五、號、發、行、日、期、二、〇、一、三、年、十、月、一、日

11-12070

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Marie Agnes, (Sister)

STATE

VOL.

48

E.D.

793

SHEET

28

LINE

4

W.

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Connecticut

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Middletown

(COUNTY)

Newton

(CITY)

Adams

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

225

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Our Lady

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Teacher

REMARKS

\* Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—13500

S236

MASSACHUSETTS

Marie, Angel (niece)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 53

E. D. 975

SHEET 9

LINE 9

W Dec 1871 28 Mass

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Waltham

(CITY)

Pont

(B. C. D.)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Institution  
Therese, Marie (Head)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Marie Anger (Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

E.D. 691

SHEET 4

LINE 41

*W. Aug. 1866 33 Connecticut*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Middlebury*  
(COUNTY)

*Cambridge*  
(CITY)

*Essex*  
(STREET)

*50*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame of Nazareth*  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Asst.*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11770

A3

5236

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

Marie, Annie (Lister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 79 E. D. 1487

SHEET 2 LINE 18

A.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Creighton

(STREET)

Convent  
49

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nun

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-51870



5236

Marie Boni (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 48 E.D. 899

SHEET 27 LINE 5

W. Apr. 1865 35 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newton

(CITY)

Adams

(STREET)

295

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of our Lady

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Teacher

REMARKS

\* Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-15870

5230  
(Sister)  
Marie de St. Damase  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 76 E.D. 1811  
SHEET 1 LINE 16  
N. Oct 1873 N.R. France N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Dudley 424  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Home for aged  
\*M. of Community  
Supplied from Otto.  
~~see de St. Damase, Marie (Sister)~~

3236

Marie de (Sainte Sacrement)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 601

SHEET 11 LINE 43

W Oct. 1851 48 Canada (P) N.P.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Springfield

(CITY)

Worcester

(STREET)

224

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Superior

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-22878

M600 S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Marie, Helen  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 S.D. 440

SHEET 2 LINE 34

Mr. Sept. 1871 28 New Jersey  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Salem Walnut 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Saint Marie's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE boarder (Sr.)

REMARKS Enumerated as "nun" in occupation column

5236

Marie Joseph Lini (sic)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 571

SHEET 2 LINE 14

June 1870 29 N.Y.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Springfield

(CITY)

Everett

(CITY)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unmarried Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Superior

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE(Sister) *Maril Kosta*  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. *214*E.D. *450*SHEET *1*LINE *81**W.*

(COLOR)

*Feb.*

(MONTH)

*1831*

(YEAR)

*49*

(AGE)

*Ireland*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*M.R.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

*Salem*

(CITY)

*Federal*

(STREET)

*162*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sister Veronica Maril*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12870

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Marie, Rose Julia (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

50

E.D.

930

SHEET

1

LINE

16

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Pennsylvania

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Somerville

(CITY)

Webster

(TOWNSHIP)

13

(HOUSE NO.)

Unnamed School

ENUMERATED WITH

~~Mr. David Brown~~

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Johnson, Martha

VOL. 4

E.D. 73

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 6

LINE 69

W Mar 1846

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

54 Canaan Eng Vt.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lainson, Ira M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Religious Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-51270



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Martha (Sister M.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

30

F.O.

544

SHEET

3

LINE

64

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR.

(CITY/TOWN)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Dwight

(STREET)

131

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of Providence Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-13599

A-3

5286  
Maithe, (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1078

SHEET 13 LINE 22

W May Wk 42 Mass House  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Wellesley Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
- Worcester -

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

24-13300

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

Schuster, Martha's.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

57

NO.

1049

SHEET

29

LINE

79

M. May 1879

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

21

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(SETTLED IN)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Milton Town

(M. C. D.)

Adams

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mare, Harriet

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

S286

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Sijidra Martin

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

31

E.D.

556

SHEET

10

LINE

27

W. C. C. 1872 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Austrian

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Sampson

(COUNTY)

Fallow Town

(M. C. D.)

N.R.

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Norack, Peter

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11170

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Martine (Lister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 90 E.D. 1664

SHEET 15 LINE 3

W. May 1870

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

North Brookfield Town

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

A.R.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sacred Heart School of Quincy (Parochial School)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Associate

REMARKS See also Lister Martine

5236

Martineau (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 529SHEET 15 LINE 23

W Aug 1875 24 Canada (F.) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden —  
(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)

Holyoke Calcut 57  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

"Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

\$2.00

MASSACHUSETTS

Mariusce (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 21 E.O. 421

SHEET 9 LINE 60

9th Nov 1875 24  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Chic  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Newburyport  
(CITY)

Green  
(STREET)

114  
HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Catholic Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-5300

Mary

Mary



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

No: 13,532 1,435,663

1,207,220 1,436,664

1,943,219 1,491,744

Printed in U. S. A.



W-356 5236

Wagner Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 94 L.D. 1737

SHEET 22 LINE 33

NB Feb '57 43 Providence  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Vernon NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Notre Dame Convent  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

0616 523 MASSACHUSETTS

Grabrail, Mary

VOL. 29 E.D. 540

SHEET 5 LINE 57

W. Sept. 1852 48 Canada (Eng) N.L.

Wampden

Holyoke Maple 29

Trinity, Mary J

Sister

Sister, Religious

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5236

Eudorie, Mary (sister)

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

27

E.D.

489

SHEET

18

LINE

92

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Canada (Can)

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(CITY)

Montague Turn

(H. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Zenside, Mary (sister)   | Pa.          | Nov   | 1860 | 39  | New York      |             |
| Donat, Mary (sister)     | Pa.          | July  | 1860 | 39  | Canada (Can)  | NR          |
| Simon, Mary (sister)     | Pa.          | July  | 1871 | 28  | New York      |             |
| Floreanna, Mary (sister) | Pa.          | May   | 1874 | 26  | Canada (Can)  | NR          |
| Lutgarde, Mary (sister)  | Pa.          | July  | 1877 | 22  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12573

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

WINTER 30TH

Hillars, Mary (sister)

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 95 E.D. 1761

SHEET 15 LINE 11

W. Jan 1858 42 Canada N.P.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Illinois

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—4170

~~5236~~ S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

MINNESOTA

*Hillai, Mary (Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

95

E.D.

1761

SHEET

15

LINE

10

*W*

(COLOR)

*May*

(MONTH)

*1858*

(YEAR)

*42*

(AGE)

*Canada*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*N.R.*

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

*Worcester*

(CITY)

*Illinois*

(STREET)

*9*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Holy name of Jesus School*  
*Sister*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11370

A-3

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

UNION

*Flavie Mary (Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

95

E.D.

1761

SHEET

15

LINE

4

W.

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Canada (Fr.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

RR

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)(R. C. B.)

Worcester

(CITY)

5 Illinois

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Holy name of Jesus School*  
*Sister*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*\* supplied from dirto*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

3230

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Zita, Mary (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

79

E.D.

1479

SHEET

13

LINE

89

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W Jan 1871 29 Canada Eng NR

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Perrin

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister's Dwelling  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-51878

5500 5236

*Donat, Mary Lister*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *27* E.D. *489*

SHEET *18* LINE *94*

*W* *July* *1860* *39* *Canada (Fr.)* *P.B.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (RELIGION)

*Franklin* *Montague Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Eudorie Mary Lister*  
*Partner*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



5236

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Fabrin Mary (Lister) VOL. 79 E.D. 1479  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 13 LINE 94

10 June 1872 27 Canada Eng TR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/STATE)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)

Boston Perrin 9  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister's Dwelling  
 Trager

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-J

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12890

6234

MASSACHUSETTS

MINNESOTA

Calixte Mary (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 95 E.D. 1761

SHEET 15 LINE 3

W.

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Canada Fr.

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Illinois

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy name of Jesus School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

x supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12770

~~005~~ S 236 MASSACHUSETTS MINNESOTA

Oreline, Mary (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1761

SHEET 15 LINE 5

W.  
(COLOR)

Jan.  
(MONTH)

1870  
(YEAR)

30  
(AGE)

Canada (Fr.)  
(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Illinois  
(STATE)

(B. C. D.)

9  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy name of Jesus School  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Supplied from ditto

S286

## MASSACHUSETTS

Edphouse Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

10

E.D.

180

SHEET

6

LINE

85

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Canada (Eng)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.B.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

60

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Apparently Teacher

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3)—(1900)

5236

Mary of Good Shepherd

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 16 E.D. 295

SHEET 11 LINE 45

W Dec 1854 45 Canada (Fr) 76

Essex (COUNTY)

Haverhill (CITY) 103

Enumerated with Sisters of St. Joseph French Catholic School Thomas Joseph (Head)

Relationship to Above Sister "Religious"

Remarks

5296

## MASSACHUSETTS

Eugene, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10 E.D. 180

SHEET 6 LINE 88

W Max 1869 31 Connecticut

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

New Bedford Pleasant 60

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St Joseph's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS apparently Teacher

8340 S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Daniel, Mary (Sr.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

95

E.D.

1758

SHEET

13

LINE

10

M Nov 1876 23 Canada (Fr) N.B.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY)  
Worcester  
(CITY)

(R.C.D.)

Fork  
(STREET)

31  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dormites, Mary (Sr.)  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12070

5450 5236

Solon Mary (sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E.D. 277

SHEET 6 LINE 71

W April 1865 35 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

E. Sack  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Gloucester Pleasant 70  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE niece

REMARKS



*Pulcher, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *10* E.D. *181*

SHEET *5* LINE *41*

*W* *May* *1860* *40* *Canada (Fr)* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol*  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)

*New Bedford* *Robinson* *60*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Sacred Heart Convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister*

REMARKS

5236

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Berchmans, Mary (Sister)

VOL. 6

E.D. 117

SHEET 11

LINE 90

W. Sept. 1854 45 Connecticut

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(E. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

State

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

782

ENUMERATED WITH

Parochial School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-22570

5550 5236

Cunningham, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E.D. 294

SHEET 4 LINE 39

W. June 1864 35 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Haverhill  
(CITY)

Harmon  
(STREET)

60  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Mary's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-1250

7350 2236

MASSACHUSETTS

Diedau, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 72 E.D. 1330

SHEET 15 LINE 5

W May 1845 56 France N.P.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Lynn  
(CITY)

Boston Massachusetts Avenue 618  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Academy of Sacred Heart  
+ Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

+ Supplied from book

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see  
Diedau,  
Mary



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-11370

~~# 200~~ S 236

Diedan Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1230

SHEET 15 LINE 5

w May 1845 56 France NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Massachusetts Ave 618  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Academy of Sacred Heart  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS Supplied from dash

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See  
Diedan,  
Mary

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11071

A-3

5236

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

28

E.D.

513

SHEET

7

LINE

32

W Sept 1870 29

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Poland (Gu) N.P.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Chicopee

(CITY)

Brandon

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

30

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Felixae, M<sup>r</sup> (Sister)<sup>R</sup>

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-15679

5286

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary, Sister  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 92 E.D. 1700

SHEET 18 LINE 27

w Mar 1879 21 Poland (Ger) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester Webster Town  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Joseph convent  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5236

*Hurley, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *72* E.D. *1330*

SHEET *15* LINE *11*

*W* *Jan* *1869* *31* *Illinois*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Dorchester*  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

*Boston* *Massachusetts Avenue* *618*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Academy of Sacred Heart*  
*Sister* (Religious)  
*Supplied from back*



S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Moore, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 64 E.D. 1172

SHEET 1 LINE 14

W Jun

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Harve

(STREET)

56

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nun

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11720

2320 3236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Zotique, Mary (Ch.)

VOL

95-

L.D.

1252

SHEET

13

LINE

2

7

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1845-

(YEAR)

33-

(AGE)

Canada (Ch.) N.R.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWN)

Worcester

(CITY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Park

(STREET)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dormites, Mary (Ch.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

~~DATA~~ 2236  
De Sells Mary (sister)  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 84 E.D. 1567

SHEET 17 LINE 81

7<sup>th</sup> July 1860 39 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Chelsea  
(CITY)

Chestnut  
St. Rose Convent  
(STREET)  
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

329  
(HOUSE NO.)

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

K150 S 236

Kevin, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 8 E.D. 156

SHEET 19 LINE 27

W Jan 1858 42 Ireland N13  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY)

(N. C. S.)

Full River  
(CITY)

N13  
(CITY)

466  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Catholic School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

S236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Jeta, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

10

E. D.

180

SHEET

4

LINE

69

41

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CERTIFICATE)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

60

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Joseph's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Apparently Teacher

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Vincent, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

E.D. 180

SHEET 6

LINE 78

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.P.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

60

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Apparently Teacher

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Elizabeth, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10 E.D. 180

SHEET 6 LINE 75

W Feb 1853 47 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)New Bedford Pleasant 60  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph's Hospital  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Apparently Teacher

5236

de Pezzi Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 180

SHEET 6 LINE 68

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1850

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

60

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph's Hospital  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Apparently Teacher



S236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Consilio, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10 E. D. 180

SHEET 6 LINE 87

W. Oct 1876 23 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)New Bedford Pleasant 60  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph's Hospital  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Apparently Teacher

S236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Dominica Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10 E.D. 180

SHEET 6 LINE 82

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.B.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

60

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Joseph's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Apparently Teacher

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1575

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Christina Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10 E.D. 180

SHEET 6 LINE 70

W July 1845 54 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)New Bedford Pleasant 60  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Joseph's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Apparently Teacher

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Benedict Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10 E.D. 180

SHEET 6 LINE 74

W Sep 1852 47 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)New Bedford Pleasant 60  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Apparently Teacher

5296

## MASSACHUSETTS

Anselma Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10 E.D. 180

SHEET 6 LINE 73

W Oct 1849 50 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)New Bedford Pleasant 60  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Apparently Teacher

5296

## MASSACHUSETTS

Brendan Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10 E.D. 180

SHEET 6 LINE 86

W Ann 1874 26 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)New Bedford Pleasant 60  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph's Hospital  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Apparently Teacher

5235

Brady, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

27

E.D.

535

SHEET

27

LINE

4

26. Aug. 1874  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)26 Ireland  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)NR.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Hampden  
(COUNTY)Wolyske  
(CITY)Northampton  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

NR.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mount Saint Vincent Orphan Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nun.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22—11575

9236

MASSACHUSETTS

Borgia, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

8

E. D.

156

SHEET

19

LINE

79

W. Oct 1872 27

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

N.R.

(STREET)

466

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Catholic School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-4

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21070



3236

Barry, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

64

S.D.

1173

SHEET

1

LINE

31

M. Dec. 1860 39 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

Harve

(STREET)

56

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unmarried

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Her husband

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11570

240 5286

Little, Mary

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 E.D. 1380

SHEET 3 LINE 3

W June 1852 48 Ireland RR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Old Harbor 5  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Carney Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister of Charity

REMARKS X Supplied

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Lina, Mary (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

15

E.D.

277

SHEET

6

LINE

69

21

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1957

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

D.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)(M. C. D.)

70

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

nun

REMARKS

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

#565 S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Hanna, Mary

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL.

64

E. D.

1172

SHEET

1

LINE

27

W. Dec. 1852

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N. R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

Hanna

56

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N. R. nun

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11290

C5009 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Conway, Mary  
(SUFFIX)

VOL. 25 E.D. 456

SHEET 35 LINE 4

W Mary 1850 50 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Salmon Lafayette  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (B. C. D.)

Salmon Lafayette 215  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

City Orphan Asylum  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Anselm Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 49 E.D. 905

SHEET 7 LINE 90

W. Nov 1868 31 Ireland nk.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Newton Winchester nk.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Working Boys Home  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5230

## MASSACHUSETTS

Foley, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 82

E.D. 13-42

SHEET 21

LINE 57

W. 1875

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

OK

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mount Saint Joseph Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21870

5236

Foley Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

94

E.D.

1737

SHEET

22

LINE

19

NR

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

'54

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Vernon

(TOWNSHIP)

(U. S. S.)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170



7600 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Tower, Mary Cecilia*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*17*

E. D.

*1614*

SHEET

*13*

LINE

*6*

*W*

(COLOR)

*July*

(MONTH)

*1869*

(YEAR)

*30*

(AGE)

*New York*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*

(COUNTY)

(B. C. S.)

*Fitchburg*

(CITY)

*Institute*

(STREET)

*F.R.*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Presentation Convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister (Religious)*

REMARKS

*See Town Mary Cecilia*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-52875

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Leahy, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

16

E.D.

294

SHEET

4

LINE

36

W. Apr. 1866 34

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR.

(CITYSHIP)

Cirep

(COUNTRY)

(U. S. S.)

Harrhill

(CITY)

Harrison

(STREET)

60

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Mary's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

sister

(Regulars)

REMARKS

5230

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**Ruell, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 29 E.D. 535

SHEET 28 LINE 18

W. Apr. 1874 36 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (DATE) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Stamford  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. D.)Holyoke Northampton N.R.  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (BIRTHPLACE)

ENUMERATED WITH Mount St. Vincent (Orphan) Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Nun.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 19-11070

~~P 245~~ S 236

Paschaline, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E. D. 905

SHEET 7 LINE 87

W. Mich 1862 38 Ireland N.B.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Newton Winchester N.B.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Working Boys Home  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Eardly, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 45 E.D. 825

SHEET 3 LINE 13

W. Mar 1845 55 Ireland N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

Bartlett

(STREET)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St John's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55870

9500

5236

Remy, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

8

S. D.

15-6

SHEET

19

LINE

85

W.

(MONTH)

Oct

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

MA

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

MA

(COUNTY)

466

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Catholic School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1100

5236 5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sexton, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 82 E.D. 1342

SHEET 21 LINE 83-

W Aug. 1839 40 Ireland CR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (L. C. D.)Boston  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Immaculate Saint Joseph Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

6637 S 236

Cordula Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 8 E.D. 156

SHEET 19 LINE 82

W. Jan. 1872 28 Ireland 7 N.B.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River  
(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

N.B.  
(CITY)

466  
(BOOK NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Catholic School  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-13870



5226

MASSACHUSETTS

Lyons, Mary

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

Mar. 1864 35 Ireland

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(R. C. S.)

Harve

(STREET)

56

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

An unnamed female

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Her mother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11670

B655236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Bresnahan, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 94

E.D. 1737

SHEET 22

LINE 23

NR July 71<sup>st</sup> 28 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Vernon

(TOWNSHIP)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5234

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary of St S (Sister)

VOL.

30

E.D.

5 Ky

SHEET

4

LINE

51

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1835

(YEAR)

65

(AGE)

Ireland

(COUNTRY/PLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden

(COUNTY)

(M. C. B.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Chestnut

(STREET)

85

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11670

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary, P. of S.H. (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E.D. 544

SHEET 4 LINE 52

W Oct 1875 24 Ireland NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Chestnut

(STREET)

55

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21870

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary of The Rosary (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746

SHEET 13 LINE 36

W (COLOR) Feb (MONTH) 1873 (YEAR) 27 (AGE) Ireland (BIRTHPLACE) NR (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Vernon

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Vincents Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Delehantry, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 74 E.D. 1280

SHEET 2 LINE 82

W Feb 1835 65 Ireland NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Old Harbor

(VILLAGE)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carney Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Sister of Charge

REMARKS

\* Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51870

A-3

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

E.D. 1987

SHEET 1

LINE 13

H. Feb. 1874 26 Ireland RR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEARS) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

\* Supplied

5206

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary of Assumption (dieter) 54 E.D. 998  
(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 2 LINE 83

W Mar 1852 48 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Woburn Summer 8  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent,

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Convent ✓

REMARKS



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

O'Hara, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

76 E.D. 1810

SHEET

LINE

29

21 Nov. 1858 58 Ireland N.B.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of the Good Shepherd

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12300

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Brennan Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

76

E.D.

1818

SHEET

1

LINE

48

Hi Jan 184060

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Wife of The Good Shepherd  
Nun

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11870

A-3 5236

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATEAiden, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8 E.D. 156

SHEET 19 LINE 75

W. Jan 1856 44 Ireland NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)Fall River 418 466  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Catholic School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lady Superior

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25-11275

#500 S 236

Henery, Mary (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 773

SHEET 15 LINE 2

W July 1867 32 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Lowell Appleton III  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St Peters Orphanage

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE (N R)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51870

5236

Brent, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74 E.D. 1380

SHEET 3 LINE 7

22 Nov 1865 35 Maryland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Old Harbor 5  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Casey Hospital  
X Sister of Charity  
X Supplied

AA460 S236

Miller, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

1173

SHEET

LINE

10

71. Mar. 1861

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

39 Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(R. C. B.)

Horne

(STREET)

56

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nun

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11876

25025 236

*Sumner, Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 437

SHEET 22 LINE 21

NR Dec. '54 45 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Vernon NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

~~233~~ S 236 MASSACHUSETTS  
Callanan, Mary (Sr) STATE 72 E.D. 1342  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. 15 SHEET 15 LINE 22  
W. July 1851 48 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Wethersfield  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
Boston Broadway 50  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
St. Joseph Convent  
N. H.  
ENUMERATED WITH  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE  
REMARKS Occupation Sister of Notre Dame



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Powers, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 16

R.D. 298

SHEET 4

LINE 48

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Harrison

(STREET)

60

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Mary's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

(Religious)

REMARKS

5296 5-24

MASSACHUSETTS

Sacred Hart, Mary.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 32 E.D. 581

SHEET 9 LINE 94

W. Oct. 1869 30 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hampden  
(COUNTY) Springfield Elliott 62  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51870

A-2

~~M 265~~ 5 236

MASSACHUSETTS

M. V. Conthy, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
VOL. 64 E.D. 1173  
SHEET 1 LINE 35

W. Feb. 1891 29 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (M. F. D.)  
Boston Harve 56  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Cousin  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Half man

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

S236

Loyola, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 180

SHEET 6 LINE 77

W Dec 1859 40 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

New Bedford Pleasant 60

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

apparently Teacher

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

57-21870

5136

Euphemia Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

10

E.D.

180

SHEET

6

LINE

84

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1870

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Pleasant

(VILLAGE)

60

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Apparently Teacher

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-13870

5296

Celestine Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 180

SHEET 6 LINE 71

W Dec 1852 47 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)New Bedford Pleasant 60  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Joseph's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Apparently Teacher

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Basilia Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

10

E. D.

180

SHEET

6

LINE

76

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1859

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

60

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph's Hospital  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

apparently Teacher

5236

Bowers, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

4

E.D.

73

SHEET

6

LINE

53

21 Sept 1889 10 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

(S. E. S.)

(STREET)

(GRADE S.E.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Harrish, Thomas

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Religious sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-1220

A-3



86205236

Burke Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 94 E.D. 1737

SHEET 23 LINE 9

NR Apr '67 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Worcester  
(CITY)Vernon  
(TOWN)NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Frainor, Mary (x Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E.D. 988

SHEET 27 LINE 22

NR Aug 1870 29 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Watertown Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

(CITY)

NR  
(STREET)

NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Run

REMARKS

x Supplied from ditto

5100

5236

Coffey Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E.D. 294

SHEET 4 LINE 51

W Sept 1870 29 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Harrison

(STREET)

60

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Mary's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

(Religious)

REMARKS

See also Coffey Mary

0000 S 236

Coffey Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 16 E.D. 294

SHEET 4 LINE 51

W. Oct. 1870 29 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Haverhill Harrison 60  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Mary's Convent  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS True Copy - see also Coffey, Mary

S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary of Hazeneth (Sister)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746

SHEET 15 LINE 31

W (COLOR) Hox (MONTH) 1862 (YEAR) 37 (AGE) Massachusetts (BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester (COUNTY)

Worcester (CITY) Vernon (STREET) H.R. (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Saint Vincents Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

5236

Mary of St Thos (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 544SHEET 4 LINE 71

W Mar 1860 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/SHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Holyoke  
(CITY)

Chestnut  
(STREET)

85  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

5236

Mather Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

94

E.D.

1737

SHEET

22

LINE

121

NR

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

'68

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Vernon

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11670

D150 3236

Mrs. Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

64

E.D.

1173

SHEET

1

LINE

18

11 11 1852 48 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dorchester Boston Harve 56  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unmarried  
Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nun

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1170



#550 9 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Heenan, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 6

E. D. 1172

SHEET 1

LINE 8

W. Nov. 1856 44 Massachusetts  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester Boston Harvard 56  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unmarried Covert

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Wife Man

REMARKS

~~A 242~~ S 236  
M<sup>rs</sup> Laughlin, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 14 E.D. 250

SHEET 10 LINE 3

W Dec 1858 41 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex Amesbury town  
(COUNTY) (A. C. B.)  
Sparkbrook  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.) 21

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Convent of St Joseph  
Sister (RELIGIOUS)  
(RELIGIOUS)

REMARKS

W420 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Walsh, Mary (sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E.D. 988

SHEET 27 LINE 74

RR  
(COLOR)

Jan'y  
(MONTH)

1876  
(YEAR)

24  
(AGE)

Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Watertown Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

RR

(STREET)

RR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Run

REMARKS

x Supplied from ditto

H580 S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Hannon, Mary

STATE

VOL.

94

L.D.

1737

SHEET

22

LINE

29

NR

Jan.

'73

27

Mass.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Vernon

(CITY)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—1170

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Loyoly, (Sister) Mary*  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *38* E.D. *608*SHEET *6* LINE *93*

*W.* *Aug.* *1872*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*30*  
(AGE)*Massachusetts*  
(BIRTHPLACE)*Hampden*  
(COUNTY)*Westfield Town*  
(CITY)*Bartlett*  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*33*  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Angela, Mary</i>    | <i>Si.</i>   | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1859</i> | <i>41</i> | <i>Virginia</i>      |             |
| <i>Eulalia, Mary</i>   | <i>Si.</i>   | <i>Nov.</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Rhode Island</i>  |             |
| <i>Francesca, (NR)</i> | <i>Si.</i>   | <i>Oct.</i> | <i>1876</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Joseph, Mary</i>    | <i>Si.</i>   | <i>May</i>  | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>England</i>       | <i>NR</i>   |
| <i>Felicita, (NR)</i>  | <i>Si.</i>   | <i>July</i> | <i>1869</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#1 su #2

*See also*  
*Loyoly, Mary (Sister)*  
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-58071



S238

Kelley, Mary.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 14 E.D. 250SHEET 10 LINE 4

W Apr 1848  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

52 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Amesbury town  
(CITY, TOWNSHIP)

Sparkbrook  
(STREET)

21  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of St. Joseph.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

4820 5 236

Powers Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. 64 E.D. 1173

SHEET 1 LINE 15

11. Sept. 1861 38 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Harvard 56  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH John named Constant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Wife Wife

REMARKS



7500 5296

MASSACHUSETTS

Ryan, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 64 E.D. 1172  
SHEET 1 LINE 3

11 May 1845 55 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Dorchester  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Home 56  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unmarried Coarvent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

77 Nun

REMARKS

7500 9296

MASSACHUSETTS

Ryan, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

11 May 1869 31 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Weymouth Harve 56  
(COUNTY) (H.C.B.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
20-13070

7500 + 9236

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

Ryan, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 16 E.D. 294  
SHEET 4 LINE 41

W. May 1861 39 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Crus  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Haverhill Harrison 60  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Mary's Convent  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Regulars)

REMARKS

5236

*Lutgarde, Mary (Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *23* E.D. *489*

SHEET *18* LINE *97*

*W* *July* *1877* *22* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
*Franklin* *Montague Town*  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Eudora, Mary (Sister)*  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Partner*

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

16

E. D.

294

SHEET

4

LINE

52

Chaugnesey Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

W. W. 1879 20 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MOUTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Harrison

(STREET)

60

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Mary's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—4300

5236

Shuster, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68 E.D. 1251

SHEET 10 LINE 78

W. Dec.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

x Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Corning

(STREET)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bresnahan, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Lodger.

REMARKS

x Supplied from Dash.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11090

~~E-150~~ 5236

Euphonia Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 28 E.D. 309

SHEET 7 LINE 14

W Mar 1860 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY) (H. C. S.)

Chicago South NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Institution  
Emilda (Sister) (Head)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (religious)

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Danehey Mary (Sis.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71

E.D. 1326

SHEET 15

LINE 5

30 APR 1858 42 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston West Broadway

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Elizabeth Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

Apparently Religious Sister

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1205



4-400 3236

*Tillie, Mary Donette*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL *87* E. D. *1614*  
SHEET *13* LINE *7*

*7* *March* *1864* *36* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)  
*Fitchburg* *Institute* *N. R.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Presentation Convent*

*Sister (Religious)*

*See also Donette, Tillie Mary.*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-21870

A-3

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Bertrand, Mary (Sister)

STATE

VOL.

13

E. D.

279

SHEET

6

LINE

72

W

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1869

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

70

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

nun

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11076

D-400 2236

MASSACHUSETTS STATE

*Taley Mary*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *76* E.D. *1818*  
SHEET *1* LINE *49*

*21. Aug 1861 39 Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
*Boston*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *House of the Good Shepherd*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Mon*

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mullen, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

11 Aug. 1876 29 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY)  
 Boston  
 (CITY)  
 Harve  
 (STREET)  
 56  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

3236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary (Sister)

VOL.

88

E.D. 1652

SHEET

2

LINE 63

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Milford Town

(R. C. R.)

Main

41

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Associate Sisters (Religious)

REMARKS

Order of Notre Dame

2540 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Camilla, Mary (sister)*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *64* E.D. *1167*

SHEET *2* LINE *6*

*W.* *Feb* *1864* *36* *New Hampshire*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* *Boston* *Convent of Mercy - Moore* *58*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (N. C. D.) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5236

Clarissa Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E. D. 180

SHEET 6 LINE 81

W Oct 1864 36 New Jersey  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE/PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)New Bedford Pleasant 60  
(CITY) (VILLAGE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Apparently Teacher

~~C252~~ 5236

Cissner, Mary (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 R.D. 440

SHEET 2 LINE 29

W Sept. 1869 30 New Jersey  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Salem Walnut 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Marys Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Enumerated as "Wm" in occupation column

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21—54896

A-3



4543 S 236

Heimlts, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 905

SHEET 7 LINE 86

W. Jan. 1864 36 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

middlesex  
(COUNTY) (U. C. S.)

Newton Winchester N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Working Boys Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5286

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lager, Mary

VOL. 72 E.D. 1330

SHEET 15 LINE 20

91 Feb. 1863 47 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Massachusetts Avenue

(SUBST.)

618-620

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Academy of Sacred Heart

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

+ Supplied from dash

2590

S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Zenaide Mary (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 27 E.D. 489

SHEET 18 LINE 93

W Nov 1860 39 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Franklin Montague Town  
 (COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Cudzie, Mary (Sister)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5570

~~M 600~~ S 236

<sup>R</sup>  
Moran, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1330

SHEET 15 LINE 3

W. Sept. 1858

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Massachusetts Avenue

(STREET)

618

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Academy of Sacred Heart

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

+ Supplied from death

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—41870

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Walburga Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10 E.D. 180

SHEET 6 LINE 80

W (COLOR) Oct (MONTH) 1860 (YEAR) 39 (AGE) New York (DISTRICT) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol (COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

New Bedford (CITY) Pleasant (STREET) 60 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Apparently Teacher

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mathews, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 74 E.D. 1310

SHEET 2 LINE 81

W 26 1824 76 new york  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)Boston Old Harbor 5  
(CITY) (WARD) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Carney Hospital  
\* Sister of Charity

\* Supplied

True Copy See Mathews, Mary

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11100

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mathews, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 74 E.D. 1388

SHEET 2 LINE 81

W Feb 1824 76 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. S.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Old Harbor  
(STREET)

5-  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carmen Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Sister of Clarity

REMARKS

+ Supplied

True Copy See Mathews Mary

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-22670

5236

MASSACHUSETTS VERMONT

Cuplencia Mary (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 56

E.D. 1036

SHEET 17

LINE 54

W Oct 1852 42 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Franklin Town.  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
 Oak  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

S.A. Sisters of Charity

REMARKS

\* Supplied



5286

## MASSACHUSETTS

Reely, Mary (x Sister)

VOL. 53 E.D. 988

SHEET 27 LINE 66

RR  
(COLOR)May  
(MONTH)1868  
(YEAR)32  
(AGE)New York  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Watertown Town  
(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

RR  
(STREET)RR  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Nurse

REMARKS

x Supplied from ditto

7656 S236

MASSACHUSETTS

Trainor Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE \_\_\_\_\_

VOL. 94 E.D. 1737

SHEET 22 LINE 4

NR Feb. '55 45 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Vernon NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

~~5256~~ 5256  
STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL 94 E.D. 1737  
SHEET 22 LINE 25  
INDIVIDUAL  
NR July 24 50 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
(COUNTY)  
Worcester Vernon  
(CITY) (STREET) (R. C. D.)  
NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

9236

Murphy, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 64 E.D. 1173

SHEET 1 LINE 50

12 Jan. 1866 34 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester  
(COUNTY)

Boston Harve 56  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Cousin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE ~~Daughter~~ Niece

REMARKS

5236

*Mary of St. Julia (Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
 STATE

VOL. 37

E. D. 691

SHEET 4

LINE 29

W. *Sept.* 1849 50 *Pennsylvania*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Misses*  
(COUNTRY)

*Cambridge* *Essex* 50  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Asst*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11570

A-3

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Mary (Ind.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 75 E.D. 1407

SHEET 16 LINE 37

(COLOR) W (MONTH) Mar (YEAR) 1877 (AGE) 23 (BIRTH PLACE) Pennsylvania (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk (CITY) (B. C. D.)

Boston (CITY) 2nd Pleasant Ave. (STREET) 61 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unmarried Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE N. R.

REMARKS See Dailey, Mary J.

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

J. of John Mary (Sr.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

95

E.D.

1758

SHEET

13

LINE

14

W. Man 1870

(COLOR)

(MOMENT)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada (Fr.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

(S.C.D.)

Park

(STREET)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dormites, Mary (Sr.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

5236

Joachim Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19 E.D. 180

SHEET 6 LINE 72

W Apr 1852 48 Rhode Island

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

(M. C. S.)

60

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Apparently Teacher



5236

Raymond Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 190

SHEET 6 LINE 83

W Feb 1865 35 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)New Bedford Pleasant 60  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph's Hospital  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Apparently Teacher

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11870

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

William, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

E. D. 120

SHEET 6

LINE 79

W

(COLOR)

Ann

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Rhode Island

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

60

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Apparently Teacher

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Regis, Mary.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

30

E.D.

549

SHEET

13

LINE

91

M.

(COLOR)

Sept. 1871

(MONTH)

38

(YEAR)

Rhode Island

(AGE)

Rhode Island

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Maple

(STREET)

N.P.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Philomena, Mary.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister. (religious)

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Norton, Mary (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 53 E.D. 988

SHEET 27 LINE 64

W

(COLOR)

Jan'y

(MONTH)

1858

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Watertown Town

(C. C. D.)

(CITY)

R R

(STREET)

R R

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nun

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary, (Sister Mary)

VOL.

66

E. D.

1198

SHEET

4

LINE

3

20

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Tennessee

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Bunker Hill

(W. C. D.)

325

(HOUSE NO.)

Unnamed Convent

(STREET)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dominican Sister

REMARKS

8236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary of Mount Carmel (Sister) VOL. 95 E.D. 1746  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 13 LINE 59

71 Nov 1877 22 Vermont  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester  
 (COUNTY) (CITY)  
 Worcester Vernon  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Vincents Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000

A



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Routledge Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 10,442 | 1,425,000 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,425,004 |
| 1,200,219  | 1,425,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

5236 MASSACHUSETTS

Schuster, Mary A.

VOL. 56 R.D. 10-11  
SHEET 31 LINE 53

W. Feb. 1873 27 District Columbia.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Hyde Park Town.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Oak 26  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Girdley  
H. Girdley, George F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant.

REMARKS



5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Schwing, Mary A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 45

E.D. 825

SHEET 3

LINE 10

St. May 1841 59  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)Germany  
(BIRTHPLACE)R.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Lowell  
(CITY)Bartlett  
(STREET)14  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

St. Johns Hospital  
Sister. (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21429

11353 5236 MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Nugent, Mary A. (sister)*

VOL.

*56*

E.D.

*1041*

SHEET

*25*

LINE

*13*

*W.*

(COLOR)

*June*

(MONTH)

*1861*

(YEAR)

*38*

(AGE)

*Ireland*

(COUNTRYPLACE)

*N.Y.*

(CITY)

*Norfolk*

(COUNTY)

*Hyde Park Town*

(IN C. U.)

*N.Y.*

(CITY)

*31*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*No Head Shown*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*x sister (Religious)*

REMARKS

*x supplied*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11570

S 236

Mary A. (Sister.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E. D. 77

SHEET 5 LINE 97

7<sup>1</sup> Mar. 1879 21 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(DISTRICT)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

North

(STREET)

340

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-51270

H545 3 236

Hanlon, Mary A.  
INDIVIDUAL

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 96 E.D. 1767

SHEET 17 LINE 2

W Sept. 1849 50 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Worcester  
(CITY)

High  
(STREET)

46  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister of Mercy

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Norton, Mary A. (sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *36* E.D. *1041*

SHEET *25* LINE *16*

*W.* (COLOR) *Jan.* (MONTH) *1876* (YEAR) *24* (AGE) *Pennsylvanian* (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Folk* (COUNTY) *Hyde Park Town* (TOWNSHIP) (U. S. C. D.)

*N. A.* (CITY) (STREET) *31* (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*As Head Shown*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*sister*

*W. A. (Religious)*

REMARKS

*Supplied*

S 236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Agatha (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 84

E.D. 1567

SHEET 17

LINE 83

W

(COLOR)

W

(MARRIAGE)

38

(YEARS)

38

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

W.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Chester

(STREET)

327

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Rose Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

S236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Agatha (sister)

STATE

CITY

VOL.

52

E.D.

972

SHEET

9

LINE

11

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NA

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Waltham

(CITY)

Pond

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

NB

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Institution  
Therese, Marie (Head)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

+ Supplies

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-12579

5236

MASSACHUSETTS ~~VERMONT~~

Mary Agnes (Sister)

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

VOL.

56

E. D. 1036

SHEET

17

LINE

56

W. Sept 1863 36 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Franklin Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. D.)  
Oak  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Renamed Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B. R. Sisters of Charity

REMARKS

Supplied



5236

Sister, Mary Agnes

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

92

E.D.

1699

SHEET

19

LINE

5

W Nov. 1879 20 Scotland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(CITY)

Webster Turn

(B. C. D.)

Lake

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph Convent (Roman Catholic)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

see also Mary Agnes (Sister)

5286

Mary Agnes (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

92

E.D.

1699

SHEET

18

LINE

5

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Scotland

(BIRTHPLACE)

R.R.

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Hebster Jour

(M. C. D.)

Lake

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph's Convent, (Roman Catholic)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister,

REMARKS

see also Sister Mary Agnes

3236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Mary Alban (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 79 E. D. 1487

SHEET 9 LINE 92

N. Oct. 1869 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Creighton

(STREET)

NR.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nun.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-55870

5336

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Alphonsus, (Sister)

VOL. 95 I. D. 1746

SHEET 13 LINE 35

W Aug 1873 26 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Tennon

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Vincents Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-12870

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Amable, (Sister)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746

SHEET 13 LINE 45

W Nox 1871 28 Canada (Fr) NR  
 (COLOR) (BORN) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norcross  
 (CITY) (COUNTY) (S. C. D.)  
 Norcross Vernon NR  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Saint Vincent's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5234

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Mary Anastasia (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 84 E.D. 1567

SHEET 17 LINE 91

W Feb M.R. 43 Indiana

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Chelsea Chestnut 527

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Rose Convent  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5236

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Angeline Sister  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

E.D. 691

SHEET 4

LINE 37

W.

(COLOR)

Feb.

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

49

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(STATEPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Essex

(STREET)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Sisters of the same name

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Asst.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11170

5286

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Anita (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746SHEET 13 LINE 5811 May 1880 20 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Yernon

(STREET)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Vincents Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12570



Mary Ann. (Sister)

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 L.O. 1078

SHEET 18 LINE 25

|                  |            |             |                     |               |             |
|------------------|------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------|
| <u>N</u>         | <u>OCT</u> | <u>1891</u> | <u>28</u>           | <u>Canada</u> | <u>R.R.</u> |
| (COLOR)          | (MONTH)    | (YEAR)      | (AGE)               | (ENTRANCE)    | (DEPARTING) |
| <u>Lafayette</u> |            |             | <u>Kelly's Lane</u> |               |             |
|                  | (CITY)     |             | (W. C. R.)          |               |             |
|                  |            |             | <u>Forrest</u>      |               |             |
|                  | (GIVE)     |             | (STREET)            |               | (HOUSE NO.) |

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-4-1984

5740 3 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Donnelly, Mary Ann  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 87 R.D. 1542  
SHEET 91 LINE 58

21 Feb. 1860 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Boston  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mount Saint Joseph Academy  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

3236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Anthony (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746

SHEET 13 LINE 49

W Dec 1873 26 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CENSUS MAP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(E. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Ternon

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

David Vincent Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

S 2 3 6

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Antonia<sup>A</sup> (Sister)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746

SHEET 13 LINE 42

71 Mar 1872 28 Pennsylvania

Worcester

Worcester Temon H.P.

ENUMERATED WITH Saint Vincents Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12570

5234

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Austin (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

80

E.D.

1507

SHEET

15

LINE

62

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Virginia

(PLACE)(CITY & COUNTY)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

St. Joseph

(STREET)(S. C. D.)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Thomas Church Parochial residence + Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

S236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Baptista (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746

SHEET 13 LINE 53

71 June 1876 23 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Worcester Vernon 218  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Vincent's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-12070

S 236

Mary Benedict (Sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. J 44

SHEET 4 LINE 87

W Aug 1855 44 Ireland NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Chestnut

(STREET)

85

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13—41876

A-3

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Benedista (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746  
SHEET 13 LINE 40

W Mar 1875 25 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester —  
(COUNTY) (E. C. D.)  
Worcester Tenn NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sanit Vincents Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Bernadette (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

95

E.D.

1746

SHEET

13

LINE

5471

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Vernon

(STREET)

N.A.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Vincent's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

S 286

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Bernard Sister  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

80

E.D.

1507

SHEET

15

LINE

67

W Aug 1851 48 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)St. Joseph  
(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

20  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Thomas Church Parochial residence  
& Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

3236

Sister Mary Blaise

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

92

E.D.

1889

SHEET

19

LINE

8

W

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1877 22

(YEAR)

New York

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Wata Town

(M. C. D.)

Lake

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph Convent (Roman Catholic)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

see also Mary Blaise (Sister)

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11770

S230

Mary, Blase (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1698

SHEET 18 LINE 8

W Nov. 1877 22 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Webster Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)  
Lake  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph Convent, (Roman Catholicism)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

see also Sister, Mary Blase

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Bridget (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746

SHEET 13 LINE 47

W Oct 1872 27 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Union NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Saint Vincent's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5236

*Mary Bridget, (Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *7* E.D. *133*SHEET *8* LINE *5*

*W* *May* *1853* *47* *Ireland* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Bristol* *Fall River* *Second* *621*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sisters of Charity*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister* *(Religious)*

REMARKS

544 S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Conlan Mary C. (sister)

VOL 56

E.D. 1041

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 25

LINE 23

N. Nov. 1878

21 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk.

Hyde Park Town.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

N.Y.

31

(CITY)

(STREET)

WOMEN R.D.

ENUMERATED WITH

Ms Head Shown.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Sister

Prof (Religious)

REMARKS

x Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11878

3236

Mary C (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 S.D. 431SHEET 9 LINE 64

76 Feb 1878 22 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Newburyport Green 114  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Catholic Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate.

REMARKS



S236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary C. (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23 E.D. 421

SHEET 9 LINE 67

26 June 1879 26 Chic

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Newburyport:

(CITY)

Green

(OFFICE)

114

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Catholic Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

6236

Mary Carmelita (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746

SHEET 13 LINE 39

77 June 1871 28 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
 (COUNTY)

Worcester Union 28  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Saint Ymeants Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Mary Cornelia (late)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

37

E. D.

691

SHEET

4

LINE

47

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1864

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Essex

(TOWNSHIP)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Consent of sisters of mother Name of mother

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

asst.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11870

9236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary, Christina (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 50 E.D. 930SHEET 1 LINE 6

W. Mar 1846 54 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Lomerville Webster 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed School  
No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
11-12870

S236

Mary Clare (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 52aSHEET 10 LINE 2

W Aug 1870 29 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Springfield Carew 233  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11070

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary, Lawrence (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 84

E.D. 1567

SHEET 17

LINE 98

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

38.

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Infallible

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

Bellevue

(CITY)

Chestnut

(STREET)

327

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Rose convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

sister

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Cloud (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E.D. 584

SHEET 4 LINE 80

W Sept 1870 20 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampton  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Holyoke Chestnut 85  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Constance (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E.D. 544

SHEET 8 LINE 88

W Mar 1867 33 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(N. C. D.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Chestnut

(STREET)

FJ

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Notre Dame convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1100



~~1165~~ S 236  
Cyprian, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 8 E.D. 15-6

SHEET 19 LINE 87

W. Oct. 1875 24 Ireland. NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

Fall River NR 466  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Catholic School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

5236

Eulalia, Mary

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33 E.D. 608

SHEET 4 LINE 95

W. Nov. 1869 30 Rhode Island  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Hampden Westfield Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 — Bartlett 33

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Loyoly, Mary (sister)  
 Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51870

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Emerita, Mary (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

79

E.D.

1479

SHEET

13

LINE

91

(COLOR)

W - Sept 1873

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

26 Canada Eng

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

NR

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Perrin

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister's dwelling

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Fodger.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

5206

## MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Mary Cyril (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

80

E.D.

1507

SHEET

15

LINE

59

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

St. Joseph

(STREET)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Thomas Church Parochial Residence Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

9236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Marys Delphine Sister

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

E.D. 1507

SHEET 15

LINE 73

W Sept 1874 25 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

St. Joseph

(W. C. D.)

(CITY)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Thomas Church Parochial residence  
+ Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-12879

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Depazzi, (sister)  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 84

E.D. 1567

SHEET 18

LINE 2

W

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

28.

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Chelsea

(CITY)

W. Belmont

(STREET)

327

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Rose Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-1270

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Dominic Chister  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 84E.D. 1567SHEET 17LINE 92W  
(COLOR)Feb.  
(MONTH)28  
(YEAR)28  
(AGE)Massouri  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Chelsea  
(CITY)Chestnut  
(STREET)327  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Rose Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11170

A-2

S 236

~~5236~~

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Dominic (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 80 E.D. 1507

SHEET 15 LINE 66

W Mar 1868 32 Ireland NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

St. Joseph

(PARISH)

(W. C. D.)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Thomas Church Parochial residence & Consent  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS



26-3236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Byrne, Mary E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 79 E.D. 1472

SHEET 11 LINE 8

N.R. N.R. 1868 32 New Jersey  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

U. S. D.

Boston Regent 91  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unmarried Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister of Ch. ✓

REMARKS

236

Mitchell, Mary E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1342

SHEET 21 LINE 88

W Jan. 1862 38 CR CR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Mitchell  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mount Saint Joseph Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

S 236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Reilly, Mary E.

VOL.

82

E.D.

1342

SHEET

21

LINE

69

21

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1836

(YEAR)

47

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mount Saint Joseph Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-2270

S238

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Edmund (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746

SHEET 13 LINE 55

71 Mar 1875 25 New York

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Vernon

(STREET)

H.P.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Vincent's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11890

S 236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Eliza (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 84 T.D. 1567

SHEET 18 LINE 1

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

30

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Iowa

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. S. D.)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Chestnut

(STREET)

327

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Rose convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21896

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Elizabeth (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746

SHEET 13 LINE 41

W June 1874 25 Ireland U A  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Worcester Vernon U A  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Vincent's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11890

S 236

Riordan, Mary Ella (n)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E.D. 1808

SHEET 1 LINE 4

W July 1833 66 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Boston Harrison Avenue 788  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Home for destitute catholic children

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE NR

REMARKS Sister of Charity

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Evangelista, (sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 84 E.D. 1567SHEET 17 LINE 89

W Feb 28 37 Ohio   
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk    
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)

Chelsea Chesnut 327  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Rose convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-12870

A-3



F



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

#### A SERVICE

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Band Inc.

#### Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,542 | 1,434,068 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,435,664 |
| 1,222,919  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

~~H640~~ S 236

Hurley, Mary F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82 E.D. 1542

SHEET 21 LINE 79

91 Nov. 1872 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (H. C. S.)

Boston  
(CITY) (OTHER) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUNERATED WITH Mount Saint Joseph Academy  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

5238

Riley, Mary F.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 52 E.D. 1022

SHEET 7 LINE 12

W Dec 1878 21 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Brookline Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

L Haver

(CITY)

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

Enumerated with Lawler, Jennie H. (Head)

Relationship to above Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

2610 S 236  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 (INDIVIDUAL) *Preffer Mary J. (sister)* VOL. *56* E.D. *1041*  
 SHEET *25* LINE *15*  
*W.* (COLOR) *Dec. 1870* (MONTH) *29* (YEAR) *Tennessee* (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Forfolk.* (COUNTY) *Hyde Park Town.* (B. C. D.)  
 (CITY) *N.A.* (VIOLET) *31* (HOUSE NO.)  
 ENUMERATED WITH *Ms Head Shown*  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *x Sister* *B.O. (Religious)*  
 REMARKS *x supplied*

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Mary, Felicitas (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 52

E. D. 975

SHEET 1

LINE 2

W Sept 1845 54 Mass

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Waltham

(CITY)

Pond

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

nr

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Institution  
Therese, Marie (Head)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomies

REMARKS

+ supplied

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Mary, Florence (list)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

53

E.D. 922

SHEET

8

LINE 99

W Sept 1875 24 Mass

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Waltham

(CITY)

Pond

(R. C. S.)

289

(HOUSE NO.)

Unnamed Institution

ENUMERATED WITH

Theresa, Marie (Head)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

+ Supplied

1960 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-54870

8236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary, Francesca (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

94

E.D.

1746

SHEET

13

LINE

52

72

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

C

(IN. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Vernon

(TOWNSHIP)

H R

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Vincent's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-13409

5236

O'Malley, Mary Francis (Sr.)  
INDIVIDUAL

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72

E.D. 1808

SHEET 1

LINE 10

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1878

(YEAR)

51

(AGE)

Wisconsin

(BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Harrison Avenue

(STREET)

788

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Home for Destitute Catholic Children

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N. R.

REMARKS

Sister of Charity



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Francis, (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

35

E.D.

651

SHEET

9

LINE

28

W July 1877 22 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester

(COUNTY)

Ware Town

(C. S.)

Walnut

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

12

ENUMERATED WITH

Unwedded Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-5390

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Mallone Mary G. (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

56

E.D.

1041

SHEET

25

LINE

12

W.

(COLOR)

Feb. 1860

(MONTH)

40

(YEAR)

Ireland

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.A.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk.

(COUNTY)

Hyde Park Town

(U. S. C. D.)

N.A.

(CITY)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

N. Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x sister

N.A. (Religious)

REMARKS

x supplied

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-10070

~~M 236~~ S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Mc Dermott, Mary E. (sister)*

(INDIVIDUAL)

OL 56

E.D. 1041

SHEET 25

LINE 24

*M. Jan. 1869*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

*31*

(AGE)

*Massachusetts*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Norfolk*

(COUNTY)

*Hyde Park Town*

(B. C. D.)

*N. G.*

(SHEET)

*31*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*No Head Shown*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*x Sister*

*Religious*

REMARKS

*x Supplied*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11876

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

JTB

Mary Gabriella Foster

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

52

E.D.

975

SHEET

9

LINE

4

W Dec 1839 40 Mass

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Waltham

(CITY)

Pond

(CITY)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

Unnamed Institution

ENUMERATED WITH

Therese, Marie (Head)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

r Supplied

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Mary, Gerald (Lister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 77 E.D. 1487

SHEET 9 LINE 83

N. Nov. 1869 30 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITY/PLA.)

(CITY/STATE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Creighton

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nun.

REMARKS

~~400~~ S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Power, Mary Gertrude  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

87

E.D.

1614

SHEET

13

LINE

3

24

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

H.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Institute

(STREET)

H.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Presentation Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-5420

5236

May Gertrude (sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23

E.D. 421

SHEET 9

LINE 58

W. Dec. 1862 37. New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Newburyport Green 119  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Catholic convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister.

REMARKS

5236

Bourget, Mary H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 132

SHEET 8 LINE 64

H. June 1867 33 Canada (M) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Fall River Park 37  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH Un named Institution  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 22-11170



5236

Mary Helen of the Cross (sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95

E.D. 1746

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 13

LINE 43

W

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Canada (Fr)

(BIRTHPLACE)

H.R.

(CIVIL STATUS)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Vernon

(STREET)

H.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Vincent's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-51870

~~8855~~ S 236

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Boedman, Mary J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23 E.D. 430

SHEET 11 LINE 86

W Apr. 1873 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Pebody Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

- Chestnut W.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sisters of Notre Dame  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Redihan, Mary J.

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 74

E.D. 1380

SHEET 2

LINE 86

w June 1859 40 Rhode Island

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Old Harbor

(VILLAGE)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Carney Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

+ Sister of Charity

REMARKS

+ Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Mary Joachim (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

E. D. 691

SHEET 4

LINE 25

W. Sept. 1850 49 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(S. C. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Essex

(TOWN)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame of Monks

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Asst.

5

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-22870

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Joseph (Sister)

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746

SHEET 13 LINE 44

77 May 1873 77 England NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Vernon

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Vincents Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11670

A-3

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Mary Joseph (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

90

E. D.

1478

SHEET

29

LINE

76

W March 1869

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

31 Rhoduck Island

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Thorchester

(COUNTY)

Southbridge Town

(H. C. NO.)

—

(CITY)

Edwards

(STREET)

H. K.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Un-named Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5236

(Sister) Margaretha  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 E. D. 450

SHEET 1 LINE 69

W Sept 1830 69 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Salem Federal 163  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister Veronica Marie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11370

A-3

5236

Mary Josephine (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746SHEET 13 LINE 38

N June 1873 26 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Temon NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Vincent's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS



5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Jude (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 95 E.D. 1746SHEET 13 LINE 37

W May 1873 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Vernon NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Santh Tricent Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

|                                   |  |  |  |               |  |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|---------------|--|
| 5256 4700                         |  |  |  | TEXAS         |  |
| Hally, Mary Katharine (Sister) 27 |  |  |  | E. D. 120     |  |
| (HEAD OF FAMILY)                  |  |  |  | VOL. 9        |  |
| 24 Jan 1851 49                    |  |  |  | SHEET 9       |  |
| Hally                             |  |  |  | LINE 59       |  |
| (COLOR)                           |  |  |  | 700           |  |
| (MONTH)                           |  |  |  | (BIRTH PLACE) |  |
| (YEAR)                            |  |  |  | (CITIZENSHIP) |  |
| (COUNTY)                          |  |  |  | St Joseph     |  |
| (CITY)                            |  |  |  | (M. C. D.)    |  |
| Hally                             |  |  |  | St Joseph     |  |
|                                   |  |  |  | DIRECT        |  |

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMIL

[illegible]

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary L. (sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 23 E.D. 421SHEET 9 LINE 45

W. May 1873 27 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Newburyport Green 114  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Catholic Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

MASS 296 MASSACHUSETTS

McDonald, Mary S (Sister)

STATE

VOL

E.D.

SHEET

LINE

W. Dec. 1858

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Portfolk.

(COUNTY)

Hyde Park Town.

(M. C. D.)

N.Y.

(CITY)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ms Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Sister

Religious

REMARKS

x supplied

5286

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Mary Leo Sister

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

80

E.D.

1507

SHEET

13

LINE

80

W

(COLOR)

NR

(BIRTH)

1869

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

St. Joseph

(STREET)

(M. C. B.)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Thomas Church Parochial residence  
& convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Leonard Sister

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

80

E.D.

1507

SHEET

15

LINE

78

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Prince Edward Is

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

St Joseph

(WITNESS)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Thomas Church Parochial residence  
A Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—11200

5230

Mary Lenora (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.D. 421SHEET 9 LINE 62

Wh. Jan. 1875 25 Henrietta  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Newburyport Green 114  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Catholic Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate.

REMARKS

S236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Leopoldine (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 84 E.D. 1567

SHEET 17 LINE 9 3

W. Rose 28. 35 Ohio (COLOR) (MOMENT) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Litchfield (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Chelsea Chestnut 327 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Rose Chestnut

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Sister, Mary Foretta

VOL.

92

E.D.

1699

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET

19

LINE

3

W Apr 1856 44 Ireland

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Webster Town

(U. S. D.)

Lake

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph Convent, Roman Catholic

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

see also Mary Foretta (Sister)

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—21870

5230

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary, Loretta (Sister) VOL 92 E.O. 1559  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 SHEET 19 LINE 3

W Age 1852 44 Ireland P.K.  
 (COLOR) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Webster Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Lake  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

St. Joseph Convent, Roman Catholic  
 Sister  
 See also Sister, Mary Loretta

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary, Loretta (Kister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 50 E.D. 930SHEET 1 LINE 10

W. Aug 1866 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Somerville Webster 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed School  
No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

5236

Mary Loretto, (Sister)

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

81

E.D.

1324

**SHEET**

16

LINE

W. Feb. 1862  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

38

MASSACHUSETTS

(COLOR)

**• BLOWN •**

**【参考文献】**

CASE 1

(RETEMPER PLACE)

**CITIZENSHIP**

OLDY (MOON)

COUNTRY

BRISTOL

4CITY

(U.S.O.)

Virgin  
The Daily Industrial School  
OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

HOUSE NO.

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-10

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-16071

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Lucy (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746

SHEET 13 LINE 50

77 May 1875 25 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Worcester Vernon NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Saint Vincents Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Ludewig (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 84 E.D. 1567

SHEET 17 LINE 97

W Jan. 38. 27 Kennesaw  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

Chelsea Chestnut 327  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Rose Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Schuster, Mary M.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL. 70

E. D. 302

SHEET 2

LINE 52

No. 774

8-07

33

Germany

NA.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Palmouth

(STREET)

27

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Beeding, Clara M. | Do.          | June  | 1870 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Keegan, Mary M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 74 E. D. 1280

SHEET 3 LINE 5

W Dec 1847 53 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Old Harbor 5  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Carney Hospital  
+ Sister of Charity

+ Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1180



#35-3236

*Keating, Mary Magdalene*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *87* E.D. *1614*

SHEET *13* LINE *1*

*W* *Oct* *1837* *62* *Ireland* *NA*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester* *Fitchburg* *Institute* *N.R.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Presentation Convent*  
*Lady Sup (Religious)*

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Magela (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E.D. 584SHEET 4 LINE 89

W July 1874 25 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)

Holyoke Chestnut 85-  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

3236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Margaret (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746

SHEET 13 LINE 48

N Mar 1870 30 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Vernon

(STREET)

409

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Vincents Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11113

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

STATE \_\_\_\_\_  
 VOL. 80 E.D. 15-07  
 SHEET 15 LINE 79  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
Mary Mark (sister)  
W NR 1865 35 Ireland NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk \_\_\_\_\_  
 (COUNTY) (R. C. S.)  
Boston St. Joseph 20  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Thomas Church Parochial residence  
& Convent  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Martina (sister)  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 50 E.D. 9-30SHEET 1 LINE 20

W. Mar 1858 42 Australia N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

Somerville Webster 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed school  
No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Martina (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E.D. 746

SHEET 13 LINE 57

W Nov 1875 24 Ireland NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Vernon

(TOWN)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Vincent's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11870

526

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Martina (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

80

E.D.

1507

SHEET

15

LINE

64

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

St Joseph

(R. C. C.)

(PARISH)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Thomas Church Parochial residence  
& convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-5400

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Mary, Melania (Clister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *50* E.D. *930*SHEET *1* LINE *7*

*W.* *June* *1855* *44* *Ireland* *M.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

*Somerville* *Webster* *13*  
(CITY) (W. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Unnamed School*  
*No head shown*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Teacher*

REMARKS



5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Methoda (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 80

E.D. 1567

SHEET 15

LINE 24

W Apr 1881 19 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY &amp; ROOM)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

St. Joseph

(R. C. D.)

(PARISH)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Thomas Church Parochial residence &amp; Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11670

S236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary, Nativity (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 50 E.D. 930SHEET 1 LINE 3

W May 1850 50 England M.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Somerville Webster 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Manned School  
~~Re Head School~~

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

~~8663~~ 5236

Girard, Mary P.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 132

SHEET 8 LINE 61

W. June 1864 36 Canada (Fr.) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Fall River Park 37  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH The named Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

3236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Russell Mary Patrick*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *87* E.D. *1614*

SHEET *13* LINE *2*

*W Jan 1860 40 Ireland N.R.*  
(BORN) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester Fitchburg Institute N.R.*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (IN. C. B.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Presentation Convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister (Religious)*

REMARKS

*See Russell Mary Patrick*

7270 S236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Russell, Mary Petrick  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W May 1860 40

Ireland

N.R.

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Institute

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Presentation Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

See Russell, Mary Petrick

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

5232

## MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Mary Patrick, Sister,*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

90

E.D.

1678

SHEET

29

LINE

71

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N K

(CITIZENSHIP)

Horcester

(COUNTY)

Southbridge Town

(M. C. D.)

Edwards

(STREET)

N K

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Un-named convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary, Peter (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746

SHEET 13 LINE 32

N June 1860 39 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Union

(TOWNSHIP)

XP

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Vincents Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5236

Mary Phil (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E. D. 544

SHEET 4 LINE 75

W Aug 1868 31 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Chestnut

(STREET)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS



5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Philip (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 50 E.D. 930SHEET 1 LINE 13

W Dec 1871 28 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Somerville Webster 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ungraded School  
No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Mary, Philippa (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

E. D. 691

SHEET 4

LINE 30

W.

Oct.

1863

36

Canada Eng.

N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Essex

(CITY)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame of Newmar

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sist.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-12076

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary. Prises (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 50

R.D. 930

SHEET 1

LINE 9

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1899

(YEAR)

50

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. B.)

Somerville

(CITY)

Webster

(STREET)

13

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher.

REMARKS

R



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roumager Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,502 | 1,436,078 |
| 1,307,380  | 1,405,004 |
| 1,303,319  | 1,401,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Price, Mary R. (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

56

E. D.

104

SHEET

25

LINE

11

W. May 1865 35 Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Lyde Park Town

(B. C. D.)

N. G.

(CITY)

N. G.

(STREET)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

As Head Shown.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x sister

x (Religious)

REMARKS

x supplied.

44-63 236  
 MASSACHUSETTS  
 Mc Donnell, Mary (Sister) VOL 26 E.D. 1041  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 SHEET 25 LINE 14  
 W. Nov. 1864 35  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
 Norfolk. Hyde Park Town.  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP)  
 (COUNTRY) (STATE)  
 31  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

No Head Shown.  
 Sister H.F. (Religious)  
 supplied

S236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Raphael (sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 95 E.D. 1746SHEET 13 LINE 51W Nov 1874 25 Ireland XP  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester —  
(CITY) (STREET)Worcester Vernon XP  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH David Vincento HospitalRELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-11890

5236

STATE

Mary Raymond (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

43

E.D.

804

SHEET

12

LINE

12

W.

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

New York

(PLACE)

(CITY)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Seventh

(STREET)

(N. C. D.)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Un Named Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N R

REMARKS

Nun

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—51870



S236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Mary Regis (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

79

E.D.

1487

SHEET

9

LINE

90

N. Mar. 1867

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

33 Pennsylvania

(AGE)

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(H. C. B.)

Boston

(CITY)

Creighton

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nun

REMARKS

1990 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—5379

A-3

5236

Mary Rosalia (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746SHEET 13 LINE 46W Sept 1874 25 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Vernon

(TOWNSHIP)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Vincent's Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

5236

Mary Rose (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87 L.D. 1623SHEET 25 LINE 90

W. about MR. 33 Conn  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

Fitchburg N.B. N.B.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

Enumerated as Convent

3236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Mary Rozella Wister*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *24* E.D. *1567*

SHEET *18* LINE *2*

*M* *Mar* *N.B.* *28* *Missouri*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Waltham*  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

*Belmont* *Chestnut* *327*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *M. Rose Cousin*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister*

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

(Sister) Mary St Jerome

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

24

E.D.

450

SHEET

1

LINE

75-

7th

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Salem

(CITY)

Federal

(STREET)

162

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister, Veronica Marie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

322

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary, Stephen (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 50 E.D. 930SHEET 1 LINE 8

W. Nov 1845 54 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Longville Webster 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed School  
Head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

MAY 1900

Mary Sylvia Lister

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

80

R.D.

1507

SHEET

15

LINE

75

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

St. Joseph

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

80

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Thomas' Church, Parochial residence

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

Convent

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11290

5236

Mary, Teresa (Sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1078

SHEET 13 LINE 16

W Mar 1871

29

Canada

R.C.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Wellesley Town

(M. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Academy of the Assumption  
Teacher

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



5236

Mary Teresa (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 L.D. 1746SHEET 13 LINE 33

77 Apr 1866 34 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester —  
(CITY) (M. C. C.)

Worcester Vernon NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Vincents Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

8136

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Thecla (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 L. 1746

SHEET 13 LINE 56

71 June 1876 23 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Vernon

(CITY)

(H. C. D.)

40

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Vincents Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10—1270

S 286

Mary Theodora (Inter)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

37

E. D.

691

SHEET

4

LINE

40

W.

(COLOR)

April

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Essex

(STREET)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame of Mass

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

asst.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12870

9230

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Ursula Sister

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10

E.D. 1507

SHEET 15

LINE 72

W June 1861 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

St. Joseph

(W. C. D.)

(STREET)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Thomas's Church Parochial residence  
& convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-13870

5236

Mary Ursula (Sister)

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

95

E.D. 1746

SHEET

13

LINE 30

71

Nov

1862

37

Massachusetts

(EXPLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Saint Vincent Hospital

Worcester

(CITY)

Vernon

(STREET)

2A

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5236

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATEO'Brien, Mary V. (Sister)  
INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 56 E.D. 1041

SHEET 25 LINE 22

24 Feb 1878 22 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Norfolk Hyde Park Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)N.R. 31  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH As Head of House

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS Supplied

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Mary Valerian (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

80

E. D.

1507

SHEET

15

LINE

63

w

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(S. C. D.)

St. Joseph

(STREET)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Thomas Church Parochial Residence +  
Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-J

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-13090

8236

## MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Mary Vincent (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

80

E.O. 1507

SHEET

15

LINE

60

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

St. Joseph

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Thomas Church Parochial Residence + Cemetery

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-11000



9236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Vincent (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746

SHEET 13 LINE 34

N May 1865 35 Ireland NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
 (COUNTY)

Worcester Vernon NR  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Vincents Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

5236

Mary M. (sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4E.D. 77SHEET 5LINE 87

M. Feb. 1873  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

27  
(AGE)

Connecticut  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)

(H. C. B.)

Uttisfield  
(CITY)

North  
(STREET)

348  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

20-1180

\$2.36

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Wilfred (Wister)

(SUFFIX)

VOL 84

E.D. 1567

SHEET 17

LINE 94

W

(COLOR)

Aug.

(MONTH)

3.R.

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

3.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Chelsea

(CITY)

West End

(STREET)

327

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Rose Convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-1200

3235

MASSACHUSETTS

*Mary William Sister*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *80* L.D. *1507*  
 SHEET *15* LINE *71*

*W* *Dec* *1875* *24* *Massachusetts*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. S.)

*Boston* *St. Joseph* *20*  
 (CITY) (WEEK) (NUMBER NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*St. Thomas Church Parochial residence*  
*+ convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-13000

5236

Mary Winifred, (Sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

7

E.D.

133

SHEET

8

LINE

7

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Rhode Island

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Second

(CITY)

621

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sisters of Charity

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

(Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51250

3230

MASSACHUSETTS

Mary Xavieria (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 37 E.D. 691

SHEET 4 LINE 24

24 May 1842 58 Ireland N.B.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Cambridge Cscep 50  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sis'r.

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Mathews, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

29

L.O.

540

SHEET

5

LINE

54

N.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Canada (Eng.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.P.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Dorchester

(CITY)

Maple

(STREET)

29

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Trinity, Mary J

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Religious Sister

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Mathilda Joseph (Wister)  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 50 E.D. 930SHEET 1 LINE 14

W. Nov 1857 42 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Somerville Webster 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed School  
Ms. Head-stone

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS



5236  
Sjostrom, Matilda  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE Massachusetts

VOL. 72 E.D. 1320

SHEET 4 LINE 55

w Aug 1864 35 Sweden NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Boston Shawmut Ave 503  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

and 7 Lodgers

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11371

5236

Mathra, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

9

E. D.

165

SHEET

19

LINE

47

W

(COLOR)

Un

(MONTH)

Un

(YEAR)

Un

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

A.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River

(CITY)

North Main

(STREET)

2674

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Vincents Orphan Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Religious

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

35-12878

A-2

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Campbell, Matilda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2 E. B. 21

SHEET 13 LINE 22

W Act 1873 26 Canada NR  
(COLOR) (MOUTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Rockshire Adams Town  
(COURTY) (N. E. D.)

Alans Columbia NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Unnamed Parochial School  
Teaching Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5236

Matilda (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

43

E.D.

804

SHEET

12

LINE

19

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Seventh

(W. C. S.)

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

In named Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N. R.

REMARKS

Nun

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-14870

630 5236

Ford, Maud E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E. D. 73

SHEET 6 LINE 68

24 Sept 1880 19 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire —  
(COUNTY) (C. C. S.)  
Pittsfield —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lawson, Ira M  
Religious Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-12870

A-3

5236

Shusteroff May

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 134

SHEET 13 LINE 7

W. May 1873 27 Russia Mar  
 (NAME) (BIRTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
 (COUNTY)  
 Fall River (CITY)  
 Third (STREET)  
 (IN C. D.)  
 520 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shusteroff Lizzie | M            | Nov   | 1875 | 24  | Russia        | N.R.        |
| Easther           | W            | Aug   | 1899 | 92  | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

11-28073

M 254 S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Marguerite, (Sister)

VOL. 307 E.D. 657

SHEET 9 LINE 27

W. R. R. 174 26 Canada MA R.R.

Hampshire Ware Town

Walnut 12

ENUMERATED WITH

Unmarried Convent  
Assistant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

MASS S 236

Maxim (Lester Mary)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3 E. D. 55

SHEET 2 LINE 68

W May 1874 26 Canada Tr NR

Berkshire (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

North Adams East Main 206

ENUMERATED WITH

Sisters of Saint Anne  
Inmate

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



2236

MASSACHUSETTS

Zotique Maximin (Sister)

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 4

E.D. 2nd

SHEET 19

LINE 50

(COLOR) sk (MONTH) Oct (YEAR) 1876 (AGE) 24 (BIRTHPLACE) Canada (Fr) (CITIZENSHIP) n.k.

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Birch Street

(STREET)

169

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Cross Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Apparently Religious Sister

See also (N.R.), Maximin (Sister)

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-12870

S 236

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE(NR) Maximin (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 11

E.O. 204

SHEET 19

LINE 50

W Feb 1876 24 Canada (Fr) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

New Bedford  
(CITY)Rivet  
(STREET)169  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Cross Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Apparently Religious Sister

See also Yotique, Maximin (Sister)

#516 5236

Lambert May E.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 55 R.O. 1022

SHEET 7 LINE 5

W Mar 1865 35 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CERTIFICATE NO.)

Norfolk Brookline Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Hammer 2  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Unamed Institution

ENUMERATED WITH

Lawler, Jennie H. (Head)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5236

*Mechtelde (Mister)*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *7* E.D. *133*

SHEET *7* LINE *99*

*W* *Aug* *1847* *53* *Connecticut*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Bristol*  
(COUNTY)  
*Fall River* *Second* *671*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|      |              |       |      |     |            |             |

*Living alone*

A-234 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Mechtelle (Sister) H  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 7 E.D. 1512

SHEET 14 LINE 73

W Jan 1874 21 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Dorchester  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Boston Berkley 2. A  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5235

## MASSACHUSETTS

Medard (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 3

E.D. 53

SHEET 2

LINE 24

It

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Canada Tr

(BIRTHPLACE)

S.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

North Adams

(CITY)

East Main

(VILLAGE)

206

(NUMBER NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sisters of Saint Anne

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

5230

Medantine (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 71 E. D. 1312SHEET 16 LINE 52

W. Jan 1872 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (OFFICE NUMBER)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)  
Boston Benkeley B. R.  
(CITY) (WOMEN NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—21870

A-3

S 236

(Lester) Melina

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 E.D. 450

SHEET 1 LINE 70

W. Feb 1844 56 Ireland N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Salem

(CITY)

Federal

(STREET)

162

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Lester, Veronica Marie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11270

A-2



5236

Mercedes (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.D. 421

SHEET 9 LINE 59

N. MAR. 1862 38. Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Essex.  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Newburyport. Green 114  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Catholic Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

5234

Michael, Mary (Sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1028

SHEET 13 LINE 17

W Jan 1877 23 Canada W.R.

Horsfall Worcester Welleley Town

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11800

A-2

5236

Michael (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

30

E. D.

544

SHEET

4

LINE

93

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Hampden

(TOWNSHIP)

601

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Jerome's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 23-11570

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Michael (Sister Mary.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 87

E.D. 1623

SHEET 3

LINE 44

W.

(COLOR)

\*about

(MONTH)

31

(YEAR)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Water.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher.

REMARKS

Enumerated as Convent.

\*Supplied from Ditto.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11370

3286

Michaela, M. (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

59

E.D.

1078

SHEET

12

LINE

24

N

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

N.Y.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dorfolk

(COUNTY)

Wellesley Town

(W. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Academy of The Assumption  
Teacher

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5236

Mildred (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 E.D. 838

SHEET 13 LINE 65

w June 1872 27 Pennsylvania

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(RECEIVED)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Malden

(CITY)

Pleasant

(B. C. D.)

(VIOLET)

597

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

School Sisters of Notre Dame

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21-13870

52136

## MASSACHUSETTS

Monica (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 87 E. D. 1623SHEET 3 LINE 47W. 'about 24 Missouri.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester.  
(COUNTY) (M. C. C.)Fitchburg. Water.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

Enumerated, as Convent.'Supplied from Sister

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Monica (Sister M.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 30

E.D. 544

SHEET

5

LINE 1

W. Dec. 1872 27 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Hampden

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

60?

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Jeromes Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS



5238

## MASSACHUSETTS

Monica, (Sister) S. H.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E. D. 1317

SHEET 16 LINE 15

W July 1855 44 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Boston Bekeley NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5236

STATE

VOL.

72

E.D.

1808

SHEET

1

LINE

28

Moore, Martha (hr)

(INDIVIDUAL)

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Pennsylvania

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Harrison Avenue

(STREET)

788

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Home for Destitute Catholic Children

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N R

REMARKS

Sister of Charity

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-1589

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Morrison, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 37

E.D. 681

SHEET 17

LINE 8

W.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Camden (Pr)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITY-RESIDENCE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

(U. S. S.)

1575

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N.R.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11970

5236

Morin (Sister)  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 E.D. 454SHEET 6 LINE 11W March 1871 29 Canada NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Salem  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph's Convent & School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

NR

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1400

A-3

MASS S 236

McKinnough, Maria  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2 E. S. 21

SHEET 13 LINE 20

W May 1860 40 Canada Eng NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire Adams Town  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Adams Columbia NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Unnamed Parochial School  
Pst. Superior (Religious)

5236

Shachter, Morse

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 46 E.O. 849

SHEET 4 LINE 36

W. Sept 1871 28 Bohemia Na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
 (COUNTY)

Malden Eastern Avenue 141  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|------|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |               |             |
| Shachter, Dora   | W.           | Mar   | 1875 | 25   | Poland (Russ) | N.R.        |
| — Flora          | D.           | Aug   | 1894 | 5    | Massachusetts |             |
| — Alec           | S.           | Dec   | 1897 | 2    | Massachusetts |             |
| — Louis          | S.           | Dec   | 1899 | 9/12 | Massachusetts |             |
| Silman, Flora S. | C.           | Apr   | 1888 | 12   | Poland (Russ) | N.R.        |

N



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,582 | 1,425,000 |
| 1,307,200  | 1,430,646 |
| 1,383,319  | 1,481,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

5236

Shuster, Nathan

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

11

E. D.

195

SHEET

22

LINE

76

(COLOR)

W

(MARR)

NR

(YEAR)

1850

(AGE)

50

(BIRTHPLACE)

Russia

(CITIZENSHIP)

NR

(COUNTY)

Bristol

(CITY)

New Bedford

(M. C. D.)

Water

(STREET)

430

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shuster, Lizzie | W            | Nov   | 1851 | 48  | Russia        | NR          |
| — Hoffman       | S            | NR    | 1879 | 21  | Russia        | NR          |
| — Julia         | D            | Nov   | 1882 | 17  | Russia        | NR          |
| — Bessie        | D            | May   | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |



5236

Nativity (Sister M)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 544

SHEET 3 LINE 59

W Feb 1866 34 Ireland NP  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden  
 (COUNTY)

Holyoke Dwight 131  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH House of Providence Hospital  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Ljostrom, P. Hils  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 32 E.D. 588SHEET 8 LINE 32

21 July 1866 33 Sweden N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden  
(COUNTY)

Springfield William 102  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—1876

~~W 420~~ 5236

*Nolasco, (Wister)*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 133

SHEET 8 LINE 6

W Aug 1849 30 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (B. C. S.)

Fall River Second 651  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sisters of Charity*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister (Religious)*

REMARKS

~~0740~~ S 236  
O'Brien Nora

(LAST NAME)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

29

R.D.

535

SHEET

27

LINE

7

N. Mar. 1872 28 Ireland

(COAST)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Nampan

(COUNTRY)

(B. C. D.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Northampton

(TOWNSHIP)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mount Saint Vincent Orphan's Asylum

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nun

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

32-11870

|  |  |                              |  |
|--|--|------------------------------|--|
| <div>MASSACHUSETTS</div>   |  |                              |  |
| <div>Dolan, Nora</div>   |  | <div>STATE</div>             |  |
| <div>INDIVIDUAL</div>  |  | <div>VOL. 94 E.D. 1737</div> |  |
| <div>NR July '75 24</div>  |  | <div>SHEET 22 LINE 24</div>  |  |
| <div>NR (COLOR)</div>  |  | <div>NR (CITIZENSHIP)</div>  |  |
| <div>Worcester</div>   |  | <div>Ireland</div>           |  |
| <div>(MONTH)</div>   |  | <div>(YEAR)</div>            |  |
| <div>(CITY)</div>  |  | <div>(BIRTHPLACE)</div>      |  |
| <div>Worcester</div>   |  | <div>Vernon</div>            |  |
| <div>(COUNTY)</div>  |  | <div>(B. C. C.)</div>        |  |
| <div>(CITY)</div>  |  | <div>(CITY)</div>            |  |
| <div>NR</div>  |  | <div>NR</div>                |  |
| <div>(HOUSE NO.)</div>   |  | <div>(HOUSE NO.)</div>       |  |
| <div>ENUMERATED WITH Notre Dame Convent</div>                                    |  |                              |  |
| <div>RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister</div>  |  |                              |  |
| <div>REMARKS</div>   |  |                              |  |
| <div>1900 CENSUS—INDEX<br/>DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE<br/>BUREAU OF THE CENSUS</div> |  |                              |  |
| <div>A-3</div>   |  |                              |  |
| <div>U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 77-11876</div>                             |  |                              |  |

W-236 5236  
Walsh, Nora J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 29 E.D. 535

SHEET 27 LINE 8

N. Jan. 1862 38 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden  
(COUNTY)  
Holyoke Northampton (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.) NR

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11375

#320 S236

Notka, (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 78 E.D. 1436

SHEET 16 LINE 84

W April 1868 32 Germany N R  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Smith 100  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Convent of sisters of Notre Dame  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE sister

REMARKS

8336

Of Mercy (Sister M)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E. D. 544

SHEET 3 LINE 53

W June 1862 37 Virginia

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

Holyoke Shrewsbury 131

(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH House of Providence Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS See also Sister of Mercy



0460 52363236

Olier, Sister

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 1681

SHEET 17 LINE 10

W July 1861 38 Canada (Fr.) N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(E. C. D.)

Cambridge

(CITY)

Cambridge

(STREET)

1575

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Holy Ghost Hospital - For Incurables

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE N.R.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-42870

S 236

VOL. 2A E.D. 509

SHEET 7 LINE 11

ON July 1855 44 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester  
 (COUNTY)  
Chicago (M. C. D.)  
 (CITY) South  
 (STREET) NR  
 (HOUSE NO.)

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY**

[illegible]

1180 5236

M *Hiles, Aphelia (Sis)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *45*

S. D. *825*

SHEET *3*

LINE *7*

*H.* *Sept* *1878* *21*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

*Kentucky*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Lowell*  
(CITY)

*Bartlett*  
(STREET)

*16*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*St. Johns Hospital*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister (Religious)*

REMARKS

5230

MASSACHUSETTS

Ophelia Catherine (sr)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 72 E.D. 1808

SHEET 1 LINE 19

N Feb 1854 46 Virginia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)Boston Harrison Avenue 788  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Home for destitute Catholic children

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE N R

REMARKS Sister of Charity

0244 5236

Oswald (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E.D. 1436

SHEET 16 LINE 83

W July 1864 35

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Smith

(STREET)

100

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of sisters of Notre Dame

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-5489

5236

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Patrick Mary Sater  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 31 E.D. 511

SHEET 10 LINE 52

W. Wm 1873 26 Ireland N.A.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (TELEPHONE)Hampden  
(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Springfield Carew 253  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mercy Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-2380

4 S236  
Parker (L.H.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 571

SHEET 2 LINE 12

July 1866 33 N.Y.  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (CITY/PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden  
(COUNTY)

Springfield Everett  
(CITY) (STREET) (M. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Animate (Religious)

REMARKS

S 236

Paukas (Si)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31

E.D. 571

SHEET 2

LINE 17

W July

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

N. Y.

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(B. E. D.)

Springfield

(CITY)

Everett

(TOWN)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

Religious

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1370



5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Paul, (Lister Mary.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 87 E.D. 1623

SHEET 3 LINE 46

W. about 21 Massachusetts.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (DATE OF BIRTH)Worcester.  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (H. C. U.)Fitchburg. Water  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Teacher.

REMARKS Enumerated as Convent.

Supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 29-4280

A-2

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Paula Mary (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

79

E.D.

1471

SHEET

12

LINE

72

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1873

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Canada Eng

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Perrin

(WEDDING)

(M. C. N.)

4

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister's dwelling

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger.

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Paula, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

E.D. 1787

SHEET 1

LINE 25

A.

(COLOR)

Jan.

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Belgium

(BIRTH PLACE)

MR

(MARRIAGE)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

(Religious)

REMARKS

Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-1170

7000 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Rooney, Paula

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 79 E.D. 1472

SHEET 11 LINE 18

W.R. W.R. 1874 26 New York.

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk.

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Regent

(STREET)

71

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unmarried Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister of Ch.

REMARKS

\*Supplied from ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—5580

S 136

MASSACHUSETTS

Paula (Sister) L.H.  
(PERSONAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1317.

SHEET 16 LINE 72

W Mar 1876 24 Ireland R.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Dorchester  
 (COUNTY) (W. C. D.)

Boston Berkeley R.R.  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11870

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Paula (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1212

SHEET 14 LINE 27

W Jan 1863 37 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. R.)

Boston

(CITY)

Berkeley

(STREET)

H. A.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Paula (Winter)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1317

SHEET 16 LINE 44

W. Feb 1874 26 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk -  
(COUNTY) (M. C. B.)

Boston Berkely A.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

S230

(Sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

Pauline Agnes

VOL.

76

E.D.

1811

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET

1

LINE

18

W. July

(COLOR)

76

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

France

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Dudley

(STREET)

424

(HOUSE NO.)

True Copy Home for aged

ENUMERATED WITH

1 M. of Community -

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

1 Supplied from letter.

REMARKS

1 Agnes, Pauline (sister)

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-11470



2450

S 236

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATEPauline Mary (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 64 E.D. 1167

SHEET 2 LINE 13

W. Aug 1868 31 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston  
(CITY)Maore  
(STREET)58  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Mercy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12800

5236

*Paulita (Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *75* E. *1329*

SHEET *2* LINE *89*

*24* (COLOR) *Sept.* (MONTH) *1875* (YEAR) *26* (AGE) *New Jersey* (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Boston* (CITY) *Dacia* (STREET) *NIP* (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Unknown Catholic School*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister*

REMARKS

Page 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Paquette, (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746

SHEET 20 LINE 31

W. Jan. 1852 48 Canada (French) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester  
(CITY)

Granite  
(STREET)

N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Saint Anne's Orphanage

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Patricia (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 71 E.D. 1312SHEET 16 LINE 17W Nov 1859 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Boston Berkeley NR  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5236

patricia, (Sister Mary)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 66 E.D. 1198

SHEET 4 LINE 6

W Oct 1867 31 Tennessee

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston Bunker Hill 325

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent  
No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dominican Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

5286

Perpetua (Sister M)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 544

SHEET 3 LINE 69

W Sept 1874 25 Connecticut

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Dwight

(STREET)

131

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of Providence Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-2580

5230  
Perpetual Sister  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E.D. 77

SHEET 3 LINE 94

W Dec 1859 40 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)  
Pittsfield North 340  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Unmarried School  
Assistant

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Peter Mary (sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. *15*L.D. *277*SHEET *6*LINE *74*

*W* *May* *1858* *42* *Ireland* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Essex*  
(COUNTY)

*Gloucester* *Pleasant* *70*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Unnamed Convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*nun*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11890

A-3



9236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Peter, (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 87 E.D. 1623

SHEET 3 LINE 40

W. about 28 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. O.)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Water

(VILLAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

Enumerated as Convent.

\* Supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-31870

P-468 5236

Philemon, (sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E.D. 1436

SHEET 16 LINE 72

W Dec 1874 25 Maryland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Smith 100  
(CITY) (SURNAME) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Convent of sisters of Notre Dame  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

5236

Philippine (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

76

E. D.

1844

SHEET

1

LINE

13

N. May

(COLOR)

1870

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

France

(BIRTHPLACE)

N. R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

U. C. D.

Dudley

(STREET)

424

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Home for aged

\* M. of Community

\* Supplied from Datto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Philomena M. (later)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MISSISSIPPI

VOL. 39

E. O. 1787

SHEET 1

LINE 6

A.

(COLOR)

Apr

(MONTH)

1852

(YEAR)

48

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Hollyoken

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

(Religious)

REMARKS

Supplied

5230

## MASSACHUSETTS

Marie Philomena

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 1 E.D. 149SHEET 27 LINE 51

W. A. Irish 1863 38 Canada A D-R

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Bassett

(STREET)

138

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Miss Mary Convent Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

A Sister

REMARKS

A supplied from ditto

5236

R

MASSACHUSETTS

Marion Philomene

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 8

E.D. 14

SHEET 28

LINE 25

D.R. April 1863 57 Canada Mass D.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Fall River

(CITY)

Bassett

(STREET)

138

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Miss Mary Convent (Academy)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

+ Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

~~2456~~ 5236  
Philomene (Si.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E.D. 571

SHEET 2 LINE 16

W Mar 1849 51 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Springfield Everett  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS





5236  
Pladus (Sister M.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 544

SHEET 3 LINE 65

W Aug 1878 21 Connecticut  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY)  
Holgake Blwright 131  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH House of Providence Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS

5236 5236

Poret Maurine Leonard

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E.D. 295

SHEET 11 LINE 48

W Aug 1859 40 Canada (Fr) Mr

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. S.)

Haverhill Locust 103

(CITY)

(VILLAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sisters of St. Joseph French Catholic School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Thomas, Joseph (Head)  
Sister "Religious"

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-52570

3 236

Precious Blood (Sr. M)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19 L. O. 347SHEET 10 LINE 92W  
(COLOR)Apr  
(MONTH)1866  
(YEAR)34  
(AGE)Canada Eng  
(BIRTHPLACE)NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)Essex  
(COUNTY)Lawrence  
(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

Haverhill  
(STREET)392  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Catholic Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Associates

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11600

5236

Presentation (Inter M)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30 E.D. 544

SHEET 3 LINE 58

W June 1870 29 Ireland NP

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden

(CITY)

Hoboken

(CITY)

Dwight

(STREET)

(R. C. B.)

131

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of Providence Hospital

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-13570

S 236

Priscilla (Sister Mary)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 529

SHEET 15 LINE 7

W March 1860 40 Canada (Fr) NR

Hampden

Holyoke

Cabot

57

ENUMERATED WITH

"Unnamed Convent"

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

~~Page~~ 5236

Priscilla, Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E. D. 1436

SHEET 16 LINE 75

W April 1873 27 Maryland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Smith 100  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

5236

Proulx (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 S.D. 454SHEET 6 LINE 5

W June 1867 33 Canada NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex \_\_\_\_\_  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Salem \_\_\_\_\_  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Joseph's Convent & School  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE NR

REMARKS

S236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Pulcherie (Dr Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 92 E.D. 1700

SHEET 30 LINE 59

W.

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Canada (Fr.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Webster Town

(N. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Anne's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-22876



5236  
Purcell, Elster Sup.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37 E.D. 681

SHEET 17 LINE 1

W May 1858 42 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Cambridge Cambridge  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (H.C.D.)  
15-76-  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Living alone |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|              |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

~~7000~~ S 236

Peturmaia (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.D. 421

SHEET 9 LINE 3

W. Apr. 1867 33 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Newburyport Court 9  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Home Institute Children

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assist.

REMARKS

R



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 15,500 | 1,455,000 |
| 1,207,290  | 1,455,004 |
| 1,208,019  | 1,451,764 |

Printed in U.S.A.

7240 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Rachael Mary (Sr.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 95 R.D. 1758

SHEET 13 LINE 13

Mar 1879 21 Canada (Fr.) Mr.

(BIRTH)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(H. S. S.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Clark

(VOCAB)

31  
(NUMBER NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Dormitea Mary (Sr.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boaides

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—22870

A-3

5236

Raphael (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87 E.O. 1623

SHEET 3 LINE 31

w. + about 38 New York  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITY/SHIP)  
 Worcester  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 Fitchburg Water  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Teacher.

REMARKS Enumerated as Convent.

+ Supplied from Datto

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

S236

Raphael (Sister) L.H.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 1817.

SHEET 16 LINE 36

(COLOR) Feb 1858 42 New York  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Berkeley R.R.  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister.

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-1340

~~REF~~ 8236

Raymond (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 46 E.D. 856

SHEET 8 LINE 34

W. Mar 1866 34 Canada (Fr.) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Marlboro Broad N.R.  
(CITY) (COUNTRY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-4120

A-3

~~7005~~ 3236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Raymond Mary Sister*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 64

E.D. 1167

SHEET 2

LINE 15

W. Apr 1865 35 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*Moore*  
(STREET)

*58*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Convent of Mercy*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister (Religious)*

REMARKS



5236

Lapointe, Raymunda  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E.D. 132

SHEET 8 LINE 78

W. Feb 1869 31 Canada (Fr) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)Fall River Park 37  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mr named Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

3286  
Regina Cister Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E. D. 1436

SHEET 16 LINE 81

W Aug 1883 16 Germany NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Smith 100  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Convent of sisters of Notre Dame  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Candidate

REMARKS

5230

Regina (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 71 E. D. 1317

SHEET 16 LINE 5

W Oct 1839 60 Holland NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston Berkeley NR  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

~~236~~ S 236

<sup>R</sup> Mary, Regina <sup>A</sup>  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72 E. D. 1330

SHEET 15 LINE 9

W. June 1850 50 Maryland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Boston Suffolk  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Massachusetts Avenue 618  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Academy of Sacred Heart  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS + supplied from back

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Regis. (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 57 E.D. 1623

SHEET 3 LINE 36

W. about 26 Nova Scotia N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY OR TOWNSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Water

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

Enumerated as Convent

Supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11200

## MASSACHUSETTS

Regis (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

80

E.D.

1507

SHEET

15

LINE

58

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1844

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(R. C. D.)

St. Joseph

(WARD)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Thomas Church Parochial residence &amp; convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

mother Superior

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1120

Shuster, Rehe  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 41 E.D. 751

SHEET 2 LINE 74

W Apr. 1886 14 Russia (NR)  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Framingham Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

— Elm (NR)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Willinsky, Joseph

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sis. In-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-13870

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Hagarty, Reparat (sister)

VOL

35

E.D.

1041

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET

25

LINE

25

W. Jan. 1871

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Illinois

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Hyde Park Town.

(U. S. S.)

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

N. P.

(STREET)

31

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x sister

Religious

REMARKS

x supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870



5286

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

*Reparata (Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL *75* E.O. *1399*  
SHEET *2* LINE *85*

*#* *new* *1858* *45* *New York*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston* *Acacia*  
(CITY) (STREET) *N.Y.*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Unknown Catholic School*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 25—12870

A-3

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Resurrection, (Dr Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 92

E.D. 1700

SHEET 30

LINE 61

W.

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Rhode Island

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Webster Town

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Ann's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5236

Peta (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

60

E.D.

1098

SHEET

5

LINE

41

M

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Brockton

(CITY)

Barthlett

(STREET)

36

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Anna Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

R3495236

Rita (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 544

SHEET 4 LINE 92

10 July 1875 24 Vermont

(COBOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(E. C. D.)

Holyoke Hampden 60?

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Jerome Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

5436

Ritchat (sister)  
(PERSONAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 25 E.O. 45-4

SHEET 6 LINE 9

W March 1869 31 Canada NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (U. C. S.)

Salem  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Joseph's Convent & School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE NR

REMARKS

5236

Rivard (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1741

SHEET 20 LINE 30

W

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Canada (French)

(BIRTHPLACE)

M.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Haverster

(CITY)

(B. C. D.)

Haverster

(CITY)

Granite

(STREET)

H.A.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Anne's Orphanage

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11979

5-86

MASSACHUSETTS

Roberta Mary (Lister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

60

E.D.

1098

SHEET

5

LINE

42

21 June 1872 27 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth  
(COUNTY)

(R. G. D.)

Brockton  
(CITY)

Bartlett  
(STREET)

36  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sainte Anne's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-11200

A-2

S236

MASSACHUSETTS

Robertson, (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 11

E.D. 244

SHEET 19

LINE 51

W. May 1894 26 Alexandria  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)New Bedford River Street 169  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Cross Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Apparently Religious Sister



9135

Rosalie (Sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 32 E.D. 593

SHEET 4 LINE 16

W. Mar. 1862 38 Massachusetts

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

Springfield

Eastern Ave

223

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Christina (Sister) | Da.          | Feb.  | 1881 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| Marceline (Sister) | Da.          | Mar.  | 1875 | 25  | Ireland       | Nat.        |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-12071

A-1a

Mc Gail, Rosanna A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 76 E.D. 1810

SHEET 1 LINE 5

W Apr 1852 48 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11500

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Rose (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 87 E.D. 1623

SHEET 3 LINE 51<sup>A</sup>

W. about 33 Connecticut.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester.

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Fitchburg.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Teacher.

REMARKS Enumerated as Convent.

Supplied from Dittor.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13879

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Rose of Angela (Sister)

VOL.

54

L.D.

998

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET

2

LINE

85

W

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1847

(YEAR)

52

(AGE)

Florida

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Woburn

(CITY)

Summer

(STREET)

8

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Convent ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22—11870

A-2

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

MINNESOTA

Rose of the Crucifix

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

95

E.D.

1761

SHEET

15

LINE

8

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(H. C. N.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Illinois

(STREET)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy name of Jesus School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-51870

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Rose of Sac Heart (Sister) 54 E.D. 998  
(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 2 LINE 82

W Mar 1854 46 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Woburn  
(CITY)Summer  
(STREET)8  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent,

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Convent

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5236

R. Rose, (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

89

E.D.

1652

SHEET

2

LINE

67

W

(COLOR)

Oct.

(MONTH)

1863

(YEAR)

36

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Milford Haven

(R. C. D.)

Main

(CITY)

(STREET)

44

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Associate Sisters (Religious)

REMARKS

Order of Notre Dame

5236

Rose, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 48 E.D. 893

SHEET 28 LINE 17

W. Oct. 1875 24 New Jersey

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newton

(CITY)

Adams

(STREET)

(B. C. D.)

295

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Convent of Our Lady  
x Teacher

x Sapphic



S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Rosa (Lester's / Passion)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

21

E.D.

1317

SHEET

1

LINE

74

(COLOR)

11

(MONTH)

9

(YEAR)

1872

(AGE)

27

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ohio

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

Worcester

(STREET)

Beauregard

(HOUSE NO.)

2.8

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lester

REMARKS

1980 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-5200

5236

*Semenza, Rose (sister)*

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *42* E.D. *773*

SHEET *15* LINE *4*

*W* *Nov* *1847* *52* *Pennsylvania*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)

*Lowell* *Appleton* *111*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *St Peter's Orphanage*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *(NR)*

REMARKS

5236

Rose, Anna (St Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1700SHEET 36 LINE 60

W June 1874 25 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Webster Town  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St Ann's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-11670

A-3

5236

Rose B. S. (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 30

E. D. 584

SHEET 4

LINE 56

14

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1856

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Christmast

(STREET)

86

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Noble Dame Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

3-11270

5236

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

Rose du Lima (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

40

R.D.

1098

SHEET

5

LINE

98

W.

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1868

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Virginia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Brockton

(CITY)

Bartlett

(STREET)

36

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Anne Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

*Rose Eugena*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *33* E.D. *608*

SHEET *6* LINE *99*

*W.* *Jan* *1870* *30* *Ireland* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Hampden* *Westfield Town*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)

*Bartlett* *33*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*Loyoly, Mary (Sister)*  
*Sister - Religious*

S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Rose, M. (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 29

E.D. 1282

SHEET 1

LINE 8

H

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1857

(YEAR)

42

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Brampton

(COUNTY)

Baltimore

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(STREET)

(L. C. R.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister &amp; (Religious)

REMARKS

\* Supplied.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25-12870

236

MASSACHUSETTS

Connor, Paul M.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

76 E.D. 1810

SHEET

LINE

1 4

24 Oct 1861 38 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

House of the Good Shepherd

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Nurse

REMARKS



3236

Rose M. Sister

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E.D. 77SHEET 5 LINE 72

W May 1872 28 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY) (N. E. S.)

Pittsfield North 340  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23-52890

A-3

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Rose, Marie (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 37

E.D. 691

SHEET 4

LINE 43

W.

(COLOR)

Dec.

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

20

(AGE)

Canada Eng.

(BIRTHPLACE)

M.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Cambridge

(CITY)

(M. C. D.)

Essex

(COUNTY)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Asst. Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1200

3236

MASSACHUSETTS

Rose, Mary (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

79

E.D.

1479

SHEET

13

LINE

85

W Sep 1867

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

32 Canada Eng

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

NK

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Perrin

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister's Dwelling

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Logger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-12893

5236

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Rice, Mary (inter)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 13 E.D. 279

SHEET 6 LINE 75

W Nov. 1869 30 New Hampshire

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(H. C. S.)

Gloucester

(CITY)

Pleasant

(STREET)

70

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unmarried Consent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

niece

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13470

5234

Rufinus, (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E.D. 165SHEET 19 LINE 51

W Jun 1858 42 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol Fall River North Main 2674  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Vincent's Orphans Home  
N. R.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Religious

S



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Hemington Rand Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 16,502 | 1,435,063 |
| 1,907,220  | 1,435,064 |
| 1,923,210  | 1,431,744 |



Printed in U. S. A.

5236

St. Adolphe (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

76

S.D.

1877

SHEET

1

LINE

2

W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1849

(YEAR)

58

(AGE)

France

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Dudley

(STREET)

424

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Home for aged  
M. of Community1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

5236

St. Agnes (Sister)

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

16

L.D.

295

SHEET

11

LINE

49

W Jan 1875 25 Canada (Fr) Mr

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTRY)

(S. C. D.)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Locust

(STREET)

103

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sisters of St. Joseph French Catholic School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Thomas Joseph (Head)  
Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-21870



5226

## MASSACHUSETTS

St Agnes (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1312

SHEET 16 LINE 21

W June 1864 36 Ireland NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Berkeley

(STREET)

NR  
HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11470

9236

MASSACHUSETTS

Saint Alban, Mary

STATE

VOL. 28 E.D. 509

SHEET 4 LINE 13

W Nov 1962 37 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dampden

(COUNTRY)

(R. C. S.)

Chicopee

(CITY)

South

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Ormelda (sister)  
Unnamed Institution (Dead)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11070

5206  
St Alopoline, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 181

SHEET 5 LINE 47

W Apr 1876 24 Canada (Fr) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (M. C. O.)

New Bedford Robinson 60  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sacred Heart Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

9232

## MASSACHUSETTS

St. Alphonsus (Ir M)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 19 E.S. 347

SHEET 10 LINE 100

W May 1872 28

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada Fr. NR

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Haverhill

(STREET)

392

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Catholic Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lay Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—1870

5236

St Anne, (Sister M)  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 86 E.D. 1607

SHEET 19 LINE 51

W Sept 1841 58 Canada (Fr) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester Pitchburg Cor. Walnut + Payson N.R.  
(CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| <i>Living alone</i> |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

(Sister) *St Anthony*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

24

E. D.

450

SHEET

1

LINE

29

W.

(COLOR)

Nov. 1871

(MONTH)

28

(YEAR)

Ireland

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTH PLACE)

M.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Saline

(CITY)

Federal

(STREET)

163

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister, Veronica Marie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12870

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

St. Arthemise, (Dist. M.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 86 E.D. 1607

SHEET 19 LINE 55

W July 1864 35 Canada (Fr) N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Cor. Walnut + Payson

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walnut St. Tourant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

X Supplied from Dash

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 20—13290

S236

## MASSACHUSETTS

St. Basilissa, (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 89

E.D. 1567

SHEET 17

LINE 100

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

48

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Chester

(STREET)

327

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Rose Leonard

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS



5336

St. Bernard, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 91 E.D. 1746SHEET 20 LINE 32

W. Ch. 1876 23 Canada (French) NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Granite

(TOWNSHIP)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Anne Archangel

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Booster

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11079

5236

St. Bernard, Sister

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E.D. 77

SHEET 5 LINE 93

W Apr 1870 30 Rhode Island  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
 (COUNTY)

Pittsfield  
 (CITY)

North  
 (STREET)

340  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

 1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

 A-3  
 11-11875

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

St. Bandine, Sister of

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

90

R.D. 1678

SHEET

29

LINE

38

W.

(COLOR)

Nov.

(MONTH)

1872

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Canada (Fr.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Southbridge Town

(M. C. D.)

Pine

(CITY)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31—1110

323  
St Boniface (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

16

E.O.

295

SHEET

11

LINE

50

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Canada (Fr)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Lowell

(STREET)

103

(HOUSE NO.)

Sisters of St. Joseph French Catholic School

ENUMERATED WITH

Thomas, Joseph (Head)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

2236

MASSACHUSETTS

St Camill (Sr M)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 19 E.R. 347

SHEET 10 LINE 99

W New 1876 23 Canada Fr NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Laurence Haverhill 392  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Catholic Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Associates

REMARKS

9236

## MASSACHUSETTS

St. Camilla (sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 54 E.D. 1567

SHEET 18 LINE 5

N July N.R. 24 Indian  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Chelsea Liberty 327  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Rose Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

St. Clair (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 84 E.D. 1567SHEET 17 LINE 82W

(COLOR)

Apr.

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

46

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

LaSalle

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Chelsea

(CITY)

Chesnut

(STREET)

327

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Rose convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

St. Gertrude (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 84 E.D. 1567

SHEET 17 LINE 90

W Feb 28 32 Ohio  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

Bellevue Westmont 327  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Rose Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS



S236

## MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

GAYLOR LINE

*St. Constantine, Marie de*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

90

E.D.

1678

SHEET

29

LINE

35

VI.

(COLOR)

NOV

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

32

(AGE)

Canada (Fr.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)

*Southbridge*  
(IN. C. D.)

*Town*  
(CITY)

*Per*  
(STREET)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Unnamed Convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister (Religious)*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1170

5236

St David, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E. D. 181

SHEET 5 LINE 44

W Mar 1875 25 Canada Jr, NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)New Bedford Robinson 60  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sacred Heart Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11870

5236

St. Donat (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746SHEET 20 LINE 34

W May 1866 34 Canada (French) M.R.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(B. C. S.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Granite

(STREET)

M.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Anne's Orphanage

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-15270

R-440 5236

Russel, St. Dosithe  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 51 E.D. 1797

SHEET 1 LINE 69

W Aug 1856 43 France NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (N. C. S.)

Lowerville Highland Ave.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Home for the aged (little sister of the son)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Officer

REMARKS

5286  
St. Eugene (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 Z.D. 295

SHEET 11 LINE 47

W May 1860 40  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Canada Fr Fr  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Haverhill  
(CITY)

Locust  
(STREET)

103  
(HOUSE NO.)

Sisters of St. Joseph French Catholic School  
Thomas, Joseph (Head)  
Sister

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-12876

A-1

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

St. Eugenie (Sr. M)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 19 E.D. 347

SHEET 10 LINE 91

W June 1864 35 Canada Fr NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Lawrence Haverhill 392  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Catholic Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Superior

REMARKS

3236

MASSACHUSETTS

St. Ephrasim, (Listed M.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 86 E.D. 1607

SHEET 19 LINE 52

W May 1858 42 Canada (Eng) N. R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Fitchburg Cor. Walnut & Payson N. R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walnut St. Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

X Supplied from Dash

5230

## MASSACHUSETTS

St Event Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

10

E.D.

181

SHEET

5

LINE

48

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Canada Pa

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Robinson

(STREET)

60

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sacred Heart Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS



5236

MASSACHUSETTS ST

*St Ferdinand, Sister of*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *90*

E.D. *1678*

SHEET *29*

LINE *43*

*W* *May* *1875* *25* *Canada* *Pa* *N.P.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)  
*Shoreline* *Southbridge* *Penn*  
(COUNTY) (TOWNSHIP)  
*Pine* *19*  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Unmarried Convent*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister (Religious)*

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

St Florentine, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

10

E.D.

181

SHEET

5

LINE

46

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1876

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Canada (Fr.)

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(B. S. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Robinson

(STREET)

60

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sacred Heart Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-13875

5236

*Saint Gertrude (Sister)* MASSACHUSETTS  
(INDIVIDUAL) VOL. *54* E.D. *998*

SHEET *2* LINE *86*

*W* *July* *1861* *38* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY) (H. C. S.)

*Woburn* *Summer* *8*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Unnamed Convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Convent*

REMARKS

3234

MASSACHUSETTS

St Gregory, Mary

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10 E.D. 187

SHEET 5 LINE 50

W May 1875 25 Canada (Fr.) NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Robinson

(STREET)

60

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sacred Heart Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 50-15675

5236

St. Helena, (Sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1699

SHEET 19 LINE 2

W June 1874 25 Ireland IR

Worcester Webster Town

— Lake —

ENUMERATED WITH St. Joseph Convent, (Roman Catholic)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS see also Sister, St. Helena

5236

Sister, St. Helena  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94 E.D. 1898

SHEET 19 LINE 2

W June 1874 25 Ireland 2 R  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Webster John  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)  
 Lake  
 (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (GRAND NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph Convent (Roman Catholic)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

See also St. Helena (Sister)

# MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*St. Anne, Sister of*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 90 E.D. 1678

SHEET 29 LINE 37

W. May 1875 25 Canada (Fr.) NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Southbridge Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
Pine 19  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Convent  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

M Honore, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 10 E.D. 181

SHEET 5 LINE 45

W July 1877 22 Canada (In) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

New Bedford Robinson 60  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sacred Heart Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS



5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

St. Ignatius (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 84E.D. 1567SHEET 17LINE 85W

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

28

(YEAR)

27

(AGE)

Indiana

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

S.elsea

(CITY)

Westmont

(STREET)

327

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Rose Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

St. James (Sister)

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

72

E. D.

1335

SHEET

4

LINE

16

N. July 1847 62 Canada (Sister) N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

C. Brookline

(IN. C. D.)

(STREET)

11/43/45

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE    | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|--------|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |        |            |             |
| Hun (Sister)     | Asst Dec.    | 1848  | 61   | Canada | (Engl)     | N.B.        |
| Madieu, (Sister) | Asst Jan     | 1865  | 35   | Canada | (Engl)     | N.B.        |
| Mahur, (Sister)  | Asst Dec.    | 1875  | 24   | Canada | (Engl)     | N.B.        |
| + 19 Boarders    |              |       |      |        |            |             |

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

St James + Sister  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 52 E.D. 925

SHEET 9 LINE 6

w Jan 1864 36 Vermont  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Waltham  
(CITY)Pond  
(STREET)NR  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Institution  
Therese, Marie (Head)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

Supplied

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

St. Jane (Sr. M.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 19 E.D. 347SHEET 10 LINE 96

W 34 1875 24 Canada Fr NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lawrence Haverhill 392  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Catholic Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Associates

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

St Joseph of Mary (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 50C.D. 930SHEET 1LINE 17W  
(COLOR)M.R.  
(MONTH)1855  
(YEAR)45  
(AGE)Massachusetts  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Somerville  
(CITY)Webster  
(STREET)13  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Un Named School  
As head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11330

# MASSACHUSETTS

*St. Joseph (Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *80* E. D. *1507*

SHEET *15* LINE *61*

*nr* *mar* *1856* *44* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston*  
(CITY)

*St. Joseph*  
(STREET)

*20*  
(DOOR NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *St. Thomas Church Parochial residence & Convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister*

REMARKS

5236

St. Joseph (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1699

SHEET 19 LINE 1

W

(COLOR)

May 1870

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Rhode Island

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Webster Town

(T. C. D.)

Lake

(CITY)

(VILLAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Joseph Convent (Roman Catholic)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Superior

REMARKS

see also Sister, St. Joseph

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12876

522  
Sister, St. Joseph  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92 E.D. 1699

SHEET 19 LINE 1

W May 1870 30 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Worcester Webster Town  
(COUNTRY) (M. C. D.)

Lake  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Joseph Convent. (Roman Catholic)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Superior

REMARKS see also St. Joseph, (Sister)



S236

## MASSACHUSETTS

St Joseph (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 84E.D. 1569SHEET 17LINE 84

W June N.R. 32 Indiana  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Chelsea Chestnut 327  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Rose convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

3236

## MASSACHUSETTS

St. Julia (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 2.1 E.D. 454SHEET 6 LINE 16

W Apr. 1873 27 Canada NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)

Salem \_\_\_\_\_  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Joseph's Convent & School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE NR

REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

St. Julien (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 16

E.D. 295

SHEET 11

LINE 46

W Sept. 1861 38 Canada (Fr.)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(NATIVE PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Locust

(STREET)

103

(HOUSE NO.)

Sisters of St. Joseph French Catholic School

ENUMERATED WITH

Thomas, Joseph (Head)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33—53276

S236

MASSACHUSETTS

STA

St Justine Sister of

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

90

E.D.

1678

SHEET

29

LINE

49

St

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

25

(AGE)

Canada 'Pa'

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harcourt

(CITY)

Southbridge Town

(M. S. S.)

Tine

(CITY)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Her named Concord

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-13470

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

St Louis, Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 10 E.D. 181

SHEET 5 LINE 42

W June 1864 35 Canada Fr. NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)New Bedford Robinson 60  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sacred Heart Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-3  
22-54270

3236

MASSACHUSETTS

~~WEST VIRGINIA~~

St. Martha (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 71

E.D. 1317

SHEET 16

LINE 29

W

(COLOR)

Jan

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

A.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Berkeley

(STREET)

A.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11810

3236  
St Martin Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 181

SHEET 5 LINE 43

W Mar 1868 32 Canada (Fr) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (OFFENSES)

Bristol  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

New Bedford Robinson 60  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sacred Heart Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

St. Mathew (Sr. M.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

19

E.D.

347

SHEET

10

LINE

95

W

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1877

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Canada Fr

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

Faverhill

(TOWNSHIP)

392

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Catholic Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Associates

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

33-11175



6236

MASSACHUSETTS

STAT

*Ste Michel, Sister of*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

90

L.D.

1698

SHEET

29

LINE

39

*W.*  
(COLOR)*Oct*  
(MONTH)*1871*  
(YEAR)*28*  
(AGE)*Canada (Fr.)*  
(BIRTHPLACE)*N.R.*  
(CITIZENSHIP)*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)*Southbridge Town*  
(S. C. D.)

(CITY)

*Case*  
(STREET)*19*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Unnamed Convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister (Religious)*

REMARKS

236

St. Patrick (Sr. M.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E.D. 347SHEET 10 LINE 94

W Oct 1863 36 Canada Eng NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lawrence Haverhill 392  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Catholic Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Associate

REMARKS

5236

Saint Paul (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 71

E. D. 1317

SHEET 16

LINE 55

25

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1851

(YEAR)

41

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Berkeley

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5236

St Paul Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 181

SHEET 5 LINE 49

W July 1878 21 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)

New Bedford Robinson 60  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sacred Heart Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

52 36

St. Peter (Sr. M.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19 E. S. 347

SHEET 10 LINE 97

W Oct 1879 20  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Canada Ex NR  
(BIRTHPLACE) (CENSUS NO.)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lawrence  
(CITY)

Haverhill  
(STREET)

392  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Catholic Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Associates

REMARKS

S236

MASSACHUSETTS

St Rock (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

40

E.D.

1678

SHEET

28

LINE

73

21 June 1864

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

35

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Horcester

(COUNTY)

Southbridge Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

Edwards

(STREET)

A K

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Remained constant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-13276

525  
Saint Sebastian (Water)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 10 E.D. 295

SHEET 11 LINE 51

W Nov 1860 39 Ireland Ir  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)

Haverhill Lacust 103  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

Sisters of St. Joseph French Catholic School

ENUMERATED WITH Thomas Joseph (Head)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11070

5236

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS***St. Sophia (Sister M.)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. *86* R.D. *1607*SHEET *19* LINE *53**W* *Aug.* *1858* *41* *Canada (Eng)* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)*Worcester*  
(COUNTY)*Fitchburg* *Cor. Walnut & Payson* *N.R.*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH *Walnut St. Convent*RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Inmate*REMARKS *X. Supplied from desk*



5236

## MASSACHUSETTS WEST VIRGINIA

St. Teresa (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

7

E.D. 1212

SHEET

LINE 28

W. Aug. 1864 35 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 (COUNTY) (CITY)  
 Boston  
 (CITY)  
 Northway  
 (STREET)  
 32  
 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

3236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

Ste. Rose, Sister of

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

90

E.D.

5148

SHEET

29

LINE

40

W.

(COLOR)

March 1874

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

26 Canada (Fr.)

(AGE)

P.R.

(BIRTHPLACE)

P.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(CITY)

Southbridge Town

(T. C. S.)

Pine

(CITY)

19

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1200

9236

MASSACHUSETTS

St Thomas, (Lister M)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 86 E.D. 1607

SHEET 19 LINE 54

W Jan. 1855. 45 Canada (En) N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Cor. Walnut & Payson

(STREET)

N.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Walnut St. Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

\* Supplied from Dash

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12898

5206  
St. Victor (Lester)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 S. D. 77

SHEET 5 LINE 95

W Jan. 1866 34 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
(COUNTY)

Pittsfield North 340  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Unnamed School  
Assistant

226  
St Vital (Sr. M.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 19 E.S. 347

SHEET 11 LINE 98

W Oct 1880 19 Canada Fr NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

Lawrence Haverhill 392  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Catholic Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Associates

REMARKS

523

*Saint Zita (Sister)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *54* E.D. *998*SHEET *2* LINE *93*

*24* *Apr* *1863* *37* *Massachusetts*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Middlesex*  
(COUNTY)

*Woburn* *Summer* *8*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Unnamed Convent,*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Convent* ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11870

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

St Zoe, (Lister M.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

86

E.D. 1607

SHEET

19

LINE 56

W Jan. 1873 27 Canada (N) N. R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester  
(COUNTY)Fitchburg Cor Walnut & Payson N. R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Walnut St. Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Inmate

REMARKS X Supplied from Dash.

5276

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sanctina (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

77

L.D.

1436

SHEET

16

LINE

63

W May 1878 22 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

1

(B. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Smith

(STREET)

100

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of sisters of Notre Dame  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



Sarah

Sarah



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U.S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,592 | 1,425,685 |
| 1,307,226  | 1,425,684 |
| 1,323,219  | 1,421,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

5236

Mitchell, Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

72

E. D.

133d

SHEET

15

LINE

15

W.

(COLOR)

Wm

(MARR)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Dubuque

(BIRTHPLACE)

W.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Massachusetts Avenue

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

618-620

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Academy of Sacred Heart

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

Supplied from Sarah

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1500

5236

Sarah, (sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E.D. 431SHEET 9 LINE 63

Wh. Feb. 1873 27 Henrieville  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Engl.  
(COUNTRY) (N. C. D.)

Winsted Green 114  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Catholic convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dormate

REMARKS

M409 S 236

Wolley, Sarah  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 82 E.D. 1942

SHEET 31 LINE 62

97 186 1863 37 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Boston  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mount Saint Joseph Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

MASS 5236

Martin, Sarah

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 36

E.D. 659

SHEET 5

LINE 25

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Arlington Town

(W. C. D.)

Chestnut

(STREET)

11

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister of Charity

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11570

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Foley, Sarah J.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 82 E. D. 15-42

SHEET 21 LINE 53

W. 22 1878 22 Ireland C. R.  
(COLOR) (MOON) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston  
(CITY)ENUMERATED WITH Mount Saint Joseph Academy  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

5230

Shuster, Sarah N

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

E. D.

16

SHEET

LINE

2 14

W Nov 1839

(COUNTRY)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

60

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Barnstable

(COUNTY)

Sandwich Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shuster, George   | S            | Aug   | 1862 | 37  | Massachusetts |             |
| Shuster, William  | S            | Sept  | 1864 | 35  | Massachusetts |             |
| Lowell, Frank C   | N            | Sept  | 1857 | 48  | Massachusetts |             |
| Shuster, Benjamin | S            | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| Shuster, Eda N    | SO           | Aug   | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-12873

3236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Miriam Mick Sateris* (Sister) VOL. *56* E.D. *1041*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)  
 SHEET *25* LINE *18*  
*M.* *Feb.* *1875* *25* *Ohio.*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
*Norfolk.* *Hyde Park Town.*  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (M. C. D.)  
*N. R.* *31*  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*As Head Shown.*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*x Sister**M. F. (Religious)*

REMARKS

*x Supplied*



5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Scholastica (Lester)  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 90 E.D. 1664SHEET 15 LINE 8W Mar 1874 26 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Worcester North Brookfield Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)W. R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saved West School of Newry (Parochial Sch)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Associate

REMARKS

See also Lester Scholastica

5236

*Sebastian (Sister Mary)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66

E.D.

1198

SHEET

3

LINE

95

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

23

(AGE)

Kentucky

(BIRTHPLACE)(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Bunker Hill

(STREET)

325

(HOUSE NO.)

unnamed apartment

ENUMERATED WITH

No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dominican Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—54870

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sebastian X Sister Mary  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71E.D. 1312SHEET 16LINE 26

N Feb 1863 37 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk \_\_\_\_\_  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Boston Berkely N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21—11876

A-3

5236

MASSACHUSETTS VERMONT

Seberia (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

56

E.D.

1036

SHEET

17

LINE

57

W Apr 1875 25 Ireland NR.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (SETTLING)  
 Norfolk Franklin Town  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
 — Oak —  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Annexed Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M. R. Sisters of Charity

REMARKS

\*Supplied

4361 3286

Lauterbach, Selina  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 79 E.D. 1472

SHEET 11 LINE 20

N.R. N.R. 1872 28 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk —  
(COUNTY) (U. C. D.)

Boston Regent 91  
(CITY) (WARD) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unmarried Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE "Sister of Ch."

REMARKS + Supplied from ditto.

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

(Sister), Signorignery  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE  
VOL. 34 E.O. 450  
SHEET 1 LINE 74

Wm. mch 1861 39 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
Salme Federal 462  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister, Veronica Marie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

~~5078~~ 5296  
Seraphine (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 3 29

SHEET 15 LINE 6

W March 1860 40 Canada (Ch) NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(CITY) (M. C. D.)

Holyoke Cabot 57  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

"Unnamed Convent"

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5150 S 236

Seven Solars (dr)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 19 E.D. 347

SHEET 10 LINE 93

W  
(COLOR)

Nov  
(MONTH)

1871  
(YEAR)

28  
(AGE)

Canada Fr  
(BIRTHPLACE)

NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Lawrence  
(CITY)

Haverhill  
(TOWNSHIP)

392  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Catholic Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Associates

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-11870



5236  
Severin (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 3 L.B. 55

SHEET 2 LINE 75

It May 1891 29 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Berkshire  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)  
North Adams East Main 286  
(CITY) (VILLAGE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister of Saint Anne

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Silvia (Mother)

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

40

E.D.

1098

SHEET

5

LINE

33

M.

Nov.

1846

53

Ireland

N.R.

(M.O.B.)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Brockton

(CITY)

Barthett

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

36

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Saint Anne's Convent

NAME

RELATION-  
SHIP

BIRTH

MONTH

YEAR

AGE

BIRTHPLACE

CITIZEN-  
SHIP

Living alone

/

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11871

S236

*Simcon* (*Sister Mary*)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE *MASSACHUSETTS*  
 VOL. *28* E.D. *573*  
 SHEET *9* LINE *83*

*W* *Jan* *1862* *35* *Ireland* *A.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Rampden* *Chicopee* *Springfield*  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (B. C. D.)  
*291*  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Sister of St Joseph*  
*Sister*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

*\* Supplied from Ditto*

52.6

MASSACHUSETTS

Simon Mary Lister

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

27

E.D.

489

SHEET

18

LINE

95

W. July 1871

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

28 New York

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Franklin

(COUNTRY)

Montague Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Eudopic Mary Lister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Partner

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11679

4416 5236

*Helfrich, Sophia*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *4* E.D. *73*

SHEET *6* LINE *50*

*24* Dec *1834* *65* *New York*  
(MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Berkshire*  
(COUNTY)  
*Cattfield*  
(CITY) (M. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Fairish, Thomas*  
*Religious Sister*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See Helfrich, Sophia*  
U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11670

11416 5236

*Hilfrich, Sophia*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*4*

E.D.

*73*

SHEET

*6*

LINE

*50*

*31 Dec 1834 65 New York*

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Berkshire*

(COUNTY)

(B. C. S.)

*Pittsfield*

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Fairish, Thomas*  
*Religious Sister*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

*See Hilfrich, Sophia*

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-13070

Souzales (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 43 E.D. P04

SHEET 12 LINE 18

W. Sept. 1871 28 Ireland  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell  
(CITY)

Seventh  
(W. C. ST.) (STREET)

9  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Un named Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE N.R.

REMARKS Nun

S236

(Sister) Stanislaus  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 24 E.D. 450

SHEET 1 LINE 71

W. mch 1858 42 Mass.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Essex  
(COUNTY)Salisbury Federal 162  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Sister Veronica Marie

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 21—11179



5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Stanislas ( Sister Agnes )

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1812

SHEET 16 LINE 32

W. Feb 1872 28 Ireland N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Berkeley

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister.

REMARKS

3236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Stanislana (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

78

E. D.

1457

SHEET

6

LINE

97

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1875

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Canada (Eng)

(BIRTH PLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Percival

(STREET)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—5286

A3



~~5052~~ 5236  
Stanislaus (Sr.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 31 E.D. 521

SHEET 2 LINE 20

May 1864 36 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampton  
(COUNTY)  
Springfield  
(CITY)  
Everett  
(STREET)  
H.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed, Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Ancestor

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Stainslaus (Sister Mary.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 87

E. D. 1623

SHEET 3

LINE 25

w.

(COLOR)

+ about.

(MONTH)

35

(YEAR)

New York.

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester.

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Fitchburg.

(CITY)

Water.

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher.

REMARKS

Enumerated as Convent.

+ Supplied from Ditto.

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12890

5236

Stanisles, Sisters

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 48 E.D. 993

SHEET 28 LINE 18

W. May 1878 22 New York

(NAME)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(CITY/PLACE)

(CITY/STATE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newton

(CITY)

Adams

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

295

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Convent of Our Lady  
x Teacher

x Supplied

9236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Stanislaus (Sr.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

75 E.D. 1407

SHEET

16 LINE 43

W June 1877 33 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/STATE)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. R.)Boston Mt Pleasant ave. 61  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N. R.

REMARKS

See Kelly Helen

S 236

Stella, (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 23 E. D. 421

SHEET 9 LINE 53

-H. Sept. 1861 39. Connecticut

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Newburyport.

(CITY)

(STREET)

Green

114  
HOUSE NO.

ENUMERATED WITH

Catholic Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate.

12

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11530



5230

Stella, (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 4 E. D. 77SHEET 5 LINE 88

M Dec 1866 33 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (STATE/PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Pittsfield North 340  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

B-550 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Brewster, Stella L.

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 82 I.D. 1342

SHEET 21 LINE 72

92 Jan. 1884 36 Vermont

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mount Saint Joseph Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Stephanie Lister  
(INDIVIDUAL)VOL. 50 E.D. 930SHEET 1 LINE 15W. Nov 1868 31 Rhode Island  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)Somerville Webster 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed School  
No head shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Stephanie Mansfield

(INDIVIDUAL)

COL

78

E.D.

1479

SHEET

73

LINE

93

W Jan 1876 24 Canada Eng NK

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Perrin

(CITY)

9

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sister's dwelling

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

5315 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Stephen, Mary.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 30 E.D. 549

SHEET 13 LINE 94

31 Jan. 1866 34 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Holyoke Maple MA  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Philomena, Mary.  
Sister (religious)

REMARKS

5236

Steven, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

9

E.D.

165

SHEET

19

LINE

50

W

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

1845

(YEAR)

55

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

A.R

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Fall River North Main

(S. C. R.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

2674

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Vincent's Orphans Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

Religious

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Superior, Sister

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

23

E. D.

421

SHEET

9

LINE

1

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Newburyport

(CITY)

(STREET)

Court

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-11871

2640 2540 S 236

Conville, Susan

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 72

E. D. 1330

SHEET 15

LINE 8

W. July 1859 40

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Canada

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.B.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Massachusetts Avenue

(STREET)

618

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Academy of Sacred Heart

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

\* Supplied from back

1909 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070



2340 3236

MASSACHUSETTS

Little, Susan

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

64

E. D.

1172

SHEET

1

LINE

22

11 Oct 1857 42 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Dorchester

(CITY)

(IN. S. V.)

Home

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

56

ENUMERATED WITH

Her named Cousin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Her name

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11570

5236

Mathews, Susan

MASSACHUSETTS

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 4

E. D. 73

SHEET 6

LINE 48

21 Oct 1880 19 Massachusetts

(DATE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Pittsfield

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Farrish, Thomas  
Religious Sister

5286

MASSACHUSETTS

Susan (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 60 E.D. 1098SHEET 5 LINE 43

24 Oct 1871 28 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Plymouth  
(COUNTY) (B. C. B.)  
Brockton Bartlett 36  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Saint Anna Convent  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister Religious

REMARKS

3236

MASSACHUSETTS

Harkins, Susan

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

16

E. D.

294

SHEET

4

LINE

55

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(C. C. D.)

Haverhill

(CITY)

Harrison

(STREET)

60

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Mary's Convent.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

S226

MASSACHUSETTS

McEntee, Susan

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 82

E.D. 1542

SHEET 21

LINE 55

W May 1844

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

56

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CENSUS HOUSE)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mount, Saint Joseph Academy  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1906 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11570

0465

S236

O'Brien Susan A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 82

E.D. 1542

SHEET 21

LINE 74

22

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1836

(YEAR)

43

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ludlow

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mount Saint Joseph Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

Religious

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12476

5236

Sylvester, M. (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1078

SHEET 13 LINE 19

W NOR 1879 20 Canada M.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Norfolk Wellesley Town  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (WITNESS) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Worcester

ENUMERATED WITH Academy of the Assumption  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Teacher

REMARKS

5236

Sylvia (Sister)  
INDIVIDUAL

STATE MASSACHUSETTSVOL. 29 E.D. 1787SHEET 1 LINE 30

W Sep 1881 18 Canada N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden  
(COUNTY)

Holyoke Springfield Road  
(CITY) (R. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

Supplied



~~544~~ 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

*Sylvia, Mary (Sister)*

VOL. *28* E.D. *209*

SHEET *4* LINE *15*

*W* *April* *1867* *33* *Ireland* *NR*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester* (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Chicago* *South* *NR*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

UNNAMED INSTITUTION  
ENUMERATED WITH *Amelda (Sister) (Dead)*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *Sister (religious)*

REMARKS

T



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Printed Man.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,602 | 1,420,000 |
| 1,207,220  | 1,405,004 |
| 1,200,010  | 1,401,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

1150 5236

Tapine, (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 20 E. D. 1874

SHEET 6 LINE 17

W Aug. 1874 26 Canada NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)

Salem  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Joseph's Convent & School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE NR

REMARKS

5236

Teresa (Sister Mary)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66

E.D.

1198

SHEET

4

LINE

5

W

(COLOR)

Aug

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Bunker Hill

(STREET)

325

(HOUSE NO.)

Unnamed Convent

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dominican Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11576

5236

Teresa (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 87 L.D. 1623

SHEET 5 LINE 28

W. about 37 Ireland N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Fitchburg

(CITY)

Water

(VILLAGE)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unmarried Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

Enumerated as Convent

+ Supplied from Ditto

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11570

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Terresa (Sr.)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

75

E.D.

1407

SHEET

16

LINE

39

W

(COLOR)

Mar.

(MONTH)

1846

(YEAR)

54

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Mt Pleasant Ave.

(STREET)

61

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Cousin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

N. S.

REMARKS

See Mrs Laughlin Mary.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-13400

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Regina Teresa

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

24

E.D.

440

SHEET

2

LINE

38

H.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1885

(YEAR)

24

(AGE)

New York

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. C. S.)

Salem

(CITY)

Walnut

(STREET)

13

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Mary's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

Enumerated as "nun" in occupation column

M500 S 236

Mahon, Teresa B.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 96 E. D. 1767

SHEET 17 LINE 13

W May 1870 30 Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWNSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

High

(STREET)

46

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-2450



5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Tepser (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1312

SHEET 16 LINE 31

W. Apr 1867 33 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston Berkeley R.R.

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-21870

FO 5236  
Thaddeus (H.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 31 E.O. 571  
SHEET 2 LINE 23

July 1864 35 Pennsylvania  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Hampden  
(COUNTY)  
Springfield  
(CITY)  
Everett  
(STREET)  
B.R.  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Girl

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Mate

REMARKS

5236  
Thecla (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 E.D. 1524

SHEET 16 LINE 7

W. Apr. 1876 24 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk Boston Train 111  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (W. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5236

Theonilla (sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E. D. 1436

SHEET 16 LINE 77

W Nov 1870 29 District of Columbia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Smith

(FAMILY)

100

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

25—13376

740-5236

Theophila (Sister Mary)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 529

SHEET 15 LINE 12

W May 1867 33 Canada (Fr) NR

Hampden (COUNTY)

Holyoke (CITY) Cabot (STREET) 57 (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH "Unnamel Convent"

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

3136

MASSACHUSETTS

Lynn Russ  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MA  
VOL. 65 E.D. 1172

SHEET 1 LINE 32

21 2 1867 33 Canada Eng. M.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston Harve 56  
(CITY) (W.C.D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH An named Cousin  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE H. R. Nun

REMARKS

5236  
Theresa (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. 89 E.D. 1652  
SHEET 2 LINE 68  
W Nov. 1864 35 Ireland N.Y.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Milford Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN) (CITY)  
Main  
(STATE) (CITY)  
41  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Mrs. Head Shaw

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Associate Sisters (Religious)

REMARKS

Order of Notre Dame

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Macy, Theresa

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

H. March 1853 47

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N. P.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-51570



~~5236~~ 5236  
Theresa, Mary (Sister)  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 773

SHEET 15 LINE 1

W Feb 1851 49 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell  
(CITY)

Appleton  
(STREET)

St Peters  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

Orphanage

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Living alone |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 10-12671

5236  
Therese Sidore (sister)  
MASSACHUSETTS  
VOL. 76 E.D. 1811  
(INDIVIDUAL)

W. Feb. 1866 34 France N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Dudley 424  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

True Copy Home for aged  
ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE: \*M. of Community

REMARKS: \*Supplied from Alitto.

~~see Thidera Therese (sister)~~

5236

Emanuel, Therese (sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 74

E.O. 1811

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 7

LINE 8

W.

apr.

1856

44

Germany

N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Dudley

(STREET)

(D. C. D.)

424

(HOUSE NO.)

Trice

ENUMERATED WITH

Home for aged

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

M. of Community

REMARKS

Supplied from Butts.

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

10-1270

5236

Thomacina (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 54 E.D. 998

SHEET 2 LINE 88

W Nov 1865 34 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Woburn

(CITY)

Summer

(STREET)

8

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Convent ✓

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-52870

5236

Second, Thomas  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35 R.D. 635SHEET 13 LINE 74

W<sup>m</sup> Apr 1872 28 Austria al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire  
(COUNTY)

Northampton MA 25  
(CITY) (STATE) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Wife Anna

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS

5236

Thomas (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66 E.D. 1188

SHEET

4 LINE 11

W

(COLOR)

Nov

(MONTH)

1853

(YEAR)

45

(AGE)

Canada (Fr)

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

Bunker Hill

(STREET)

325

(HOUSE NO.)

Unnamed Convent

No Head Shown

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dominican Sister

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12880

5236

Thomas Agnew (Sr.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 31 E. D. 521

SHEET 2 LINE 21

Jan 1876 24 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Hampton  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (R. C. D.)

Springfield Everett  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Unnamed Cousin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Son-in-law

REMARKS





5230

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

CITY

Thomas, J. H. (list)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 52

E.D. 915

SHEET 9

LINE 3

W

(COLOR)

Sept

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Waltham

(CITY)

Pond

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Therese, Marie (Head)

Roomer

REMARKS

+ supplied

7520 5236

MASSACHUSETTS MISSISSIPPI

Thomas M. (Sister)

INDIVIDUAL

VOL. 29

E. D. 1788

SHEET 1

LINE 12

A. Jan.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

1896

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Hampden

(CITY)

(E. C. D.)

Springfield Road

(CITY)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12370

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Thomasee (Sister Mary)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 71 E.D. 1317

SHEET 12 LINE 3

W Apr 1825 75 Germany NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Berkeley

(STREET)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

~~70-20~~ 5236  
Thomasina (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 804

SHEET 12 LINE 12

W. Nov. 1862 37 Kentucky  
(COLOR) (MO / Y) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Lowell Seventh 9  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Un Named Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE N.R.

REMARKS Run

5256

Kelly, Thomasina  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 7 E. D. 132  
SHEET 8 LINE 66

W. Feb 1873 27 Missouri  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(COUNTY)  
Fall River Park 37  
(CITY) (R. C. D.) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Un named Institution  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

~~75236~~ 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Thomasina (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

E. D.

SHEET

LINE

July 1859 41 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Dorwell

(CITY)

Cross

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Patrick's Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Superior

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-31570

5236  
Thomasita (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 48 E.D. 838

SHEET 13 LINE 59

W. May 1870 30 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Malden Pleasant 597  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH School Sisters of Notre Dame  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Assistant

REMARKS

5236

*Threana of Passion (Sister)* **MASSACHUSETTS** *54* **E.D.** *998*  
(INDIVIDUAL) **SHEET** *2* **LINE** *91*

*W* **(COLOR)** *Oct* **(MONTH)** *1855* **(YEAR)** *44* **(AGE)** *Massachusetts* **(BIRTHPLACE)** **(CITIZENSHIP)**  
*Middlesex* **(COUNTY)** **(E. C. D.)**  
*Woburn* **(CITY)** *Summer* **(MONTH)** *8* **(HOUSE NO.)**

ENUMERATED WITH

*Unnamed Convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Convent* ✓

REMARKS



# 500 5 236

*Rouette, Lillie Mary*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

*17*

E.D.

*1614*

SHEET

*3*

LINE

*7*

*W. Mch. 1864*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

*Massachusetts*

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Worcester*

(COUNTY)

*Fitchburg*

(CITY)

*Institute*

(TOWNSHIP)

(R. C. D.)

*N.R.*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Presentation Convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister (Religious)*

REMARKS

*See also Lillie, Mary Rouette*

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

7150 5236

John (Aster)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25

E. D. 454

SHEET 6

LINE 2

W Oct 1858 42 Canada NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Salmon —  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (H. C. S.)

Salmon — —  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Joseph's Convent & School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE NR

REMARKS

7150 3236

Toupin (Chister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 25 E.D. 454

SHEET 6 LINE 18

W Aug 1874 26 Canada NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

Salmon  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Joseph's Convent & School  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE NR

REMARKS

~~7685~~

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

*Trinitatus (Sister)*

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

*92*

E.D.

*1671*

SHEET

*29*

LINE

*72*

*M.*

(COLOR)

*March*

(MONTH)

*1877*

(YEAR)

*23*

(AGE)

*Connecticut*

(BIRTHPLACE)

*Worcester*

(COUNTY)

*Southbridge Town*

(B. C. T.)

*Edwards*

(STREET)

*H. K.*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Unmarried Convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Sister (Religious)*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15—4400

T623 5236 ✓

Turcot, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 95 E.D. 1746

SHEET 20 LINE 36

N May 1859 41 Canada (French) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Worcester

(CITY)

Granite

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Anne Orphanage

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-13870

5236

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Ugolina (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 45 E.D. 838

SHEET 13 LINE 72

W. Feb 1868 32 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Malden Pleasant 597  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)ENUMERATED WITH School Sisters of Notre Dame  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Assistant

REMARKS

~~654~~ 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Greenwell Unice (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 53 E.D. 988

SHEET 27 LINE 77

RR Mich 1872 28 Kentucky

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex Watertown Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

RR RR RR

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Run

REMARKS

x Supplied from ditto.

5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Urbana (Sister Mary)*  
 (INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. *28* E.D. *1457*SHEET *6* LINE *100*

*W* *May* *1875* *25* *Canada* *NR*  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk* —  
 (COUNTY) (M. C. D.)

*Boston* *Percival* *15*  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Unnamed Convent*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Assistant*

REMARKS



~~U624~~ 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Ursula (Sister Mary)

STATE

VOL 71

E. D. 1317

SHEET 16

LINE 4

W

Dec

1836

62

Ireland

957

Suffolk

Boston

Berkley

ENUMERATED WITH

Notre Dame Academy  
Sister

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1180

8624  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
*Arusla, Mary Sister* VOL. *96* E.D. *1762*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 SHEET *10* LINE *1*  
*W. Aug. 1862 38 New York*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester*  
(COUNTRY)  
*Worcester* *Wymian* *5*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                     | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Assisium, Francis</i> | <i>L</i>     | <i>Jan</i>  | <i>1878</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Majerath, Mary</i>    | <i>L</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1873</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
| <i>Joachim, Mary</i>     | <i>L</i>     | <i>July</i> | <i>1875</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Connecticut</i>   |             |
| <i>Clifino, Mary</i>     | <i>L</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1868</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Ireland</i>       | <i>Al.</i>  |



8236  
Shuster, Valentine  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 57 E.D. 1054  
 SHEET 15 LINE 2

W Sept 1820 79 Germany Nat.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Norman  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE     | CITIZENSHIP  |
|------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|
|                        |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                |              |
| <u>Shuster, Joseph</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>May</u>   | <u>1830</u> | <u>70</u> | <u>Germany</u> | <u>N. C.</u> |
| <u>- Joseph</u>        | <u>S</u>     | <u>Oct</u>   | <u>1855</u> | <u>44</u> | <u>Mass.</u>   |              |
| <u>- Mary R.</u>       | <u>W</u>     | <u>March</u> | <u>1863</u> | <u>37</u> | <u>Mass.</u>   |              |
| <u>- Berdina</u>       | <u>G. D.</u> | <u>June</u>  | <u>1880</u> | <u>19</u> | <u>Mass.</u>   |              |
| <u>- Ernest</u>        | <u>G. S.</u> | <u>Dec.</u>  | <u>1884</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>Mass.</u>   |              |

1000 2

STATE Massachusetts

### MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

See 1

A-11b

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11242

5296

## MASSACHUSETTS

Sjostrand, Valentine

VOL. 21 E.D. 387

SHEET 21 LINE 97

W. Apr 1871 23<sup>5</sup> Sweden N.R.

(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY) (M. C. S.)

Lynn Baker 35

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Watson, Agnes

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

4462 S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Valerie (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL

46

E.D.

856

SHEET

8

LINE

37

W. Oct 1860 39 Canada (Fr) N.R.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Marlboro

(CITY)

Broad

(STREET)

N.R.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Anne's Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-1280

S236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Valois (sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 25 E.D. 454

SHEET 6 LINE 7

W May 1868 32 Canada NR

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Salem

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH St. Joseph's Convent &amp; School NR

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS



45-52 5236

Venance, (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 46 L.O. 856

SHEET 8 LINE 45

W. Dec. 1872 27 Canada (Fr.) N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Marlboro Broad N.R.  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

St. Ann's Academy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Assistant

REMARKS

5236

Verecinda (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

66

E.D.

1198

SHEET

3

LINE

98

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

18 67

(YEAR)

31

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Bunker Hill

(STREET)

325

(HOUSE NO.)

Unnamed Court

ENUMERATED WITH

No Head Shown

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Dominican Sister

REMARKS

5236

(Sister) *Jeronica Marie*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

HEAD OF FAMILY

# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 214

E. D. 360

SHEET 11

LINE 65

W Oct 1862 37 Georgia

4C040071

(MCH)

178A

446

ASANYA GLEN

**八、營業外收入及支出**

*Boyle* COUNTY

(C) 1987

*Salmon*  
(CITY)

4C17Y

*Federal*  
(STREET)

(272527)

162

[illegible]

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

As

[illegible]

12-00000000

V682 5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Veronica (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 78 E.D. 145-3  
SHEET 14 LINE 3

Ir. April 1853 47 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/TOWN)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Dorchester Cushing Ave 19  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

3236

MASSACHUSETTS

Veronica + (sister)

STATE

VOL. 52

L.D. 975

SHEET 9

LINE 2

W Sept 1861 38 New York

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTH PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Waltham

(CITY)

Pond

(W. C. D.)

(TOWNSHIP)

ne

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

J P Unnamed Institution  
Heresh, Marie (Wid)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

+ supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51779

~~U634~~ 5236

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

Ursula Rose Mary (Dr.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 95 E.D. 258

SHEET 13 LINE 6

May 1872 28 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester  
(COUNTRY)

Worcester  
(CITY) (STATE) (CITY) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11555

2236

MASSACHUSETTS

Victoria (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 29

E. D. 1217

SHEET 1

LINE 22

4.

Apr

1868

32

Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

(U. S. D.)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

Supplied

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-12520

3236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Victorine (listed)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

52

E.D.

975

SHEET

8

LINE

98

W Feb 1857 43 Mass

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Waltham

(CITY)

Pond

(VILLAGE)

(U. C. D.)

NR

(HOUSE NO.)

Unnamed Institution

ENUMERATED WITH

Therese Marie (Head)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Roomer

REMARKS

+ Supplied



5236

Victorine, (O.S.B.)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MINNESOTAVOL. 29 E.D. 73SHEET 11 LINE 11

Nov July 1875 24 Minnesota  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Le Sueur Montgomery —  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Institution

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Associate

REMARKS

S236 T1  
Vincent, Mena (Sister)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 59 E.D. 1078

SHEET 12 LINE 15

W Dec 1867 32 Africa N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Wellesley Town  
(COUNTY) (N. E. S.)  
Worcester  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Academy of The Assumption  
Teacher

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Boushaid, Virginia <sup>R</sup> <sup>R</sup> VOL. 1 E.D. 149  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
 SHEET 27 LINE 56

B. B. May 1862 St. Canada N. R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol —  
(COUNTY) (S. C. D.)  
Fall River Bassett 138  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Mrs. Mary Convent (Reading)  
 RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE x Say Sister  
 REMARKS x Supplied from ditto

5236

*Sjostrom, W. L.*  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *22* E.D. *410*SHEET *10* LINE *33*

*W.* (COLOR) *Jan* (MONTH) *1876* (YEAR) *24* (AGE) *Massachusetts* (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Coxe* (COUNTY) *Methuen Town* (IN C. S.)  
*Arlington* (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------------|--------------|------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                              |              | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>Sjostrom, Alice M. W.</i> |              | <i>May</i> | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                      |             |
|                              |              |            |             |           |                      |             |

~~5236~~ 5236 S 236

*Wilfred (sister Mary)*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *78* E.D. *1436*

SHEET *16* LINE *74*

*W* *July* *1866* *39* *Wisconsin*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)  
*Boston* *Smith* *100*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH *Consent of sisters of Note Name*  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE *sister*

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Wilfrid Mary (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 24 E.D. 440

SHEET 2 LINE 31

W. Nov 1873 26 New Jersey  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex Walden  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)

Salem Walden 13  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Saint Mary's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder

REMARKS Enumerated as "nun" in occupation column

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

Shaster, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 31E. D. 5-78SHEET 7LINE 6W. H. T. 1876 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hampden  
(COUNTY)  
Springfield Water 121  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5236  
Sectes, William  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 17

E.D. 713

SHEET 19

LINE 11

W June 1859  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

40 Massachusetts  
(AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

Bristol  
(CITY) (COUNTY)

Rehoboth Town  
(B. C. D.) (CITYSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11000



5236

Shuster, William F.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 18

E.D. 327

SHEET 2

LINE 23

W Dec. 1876 23 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)Essex  
Lawrence  
(COUNTY) (CITY)Chestnut  
(STREET)

(CITIZENSHIP)

15  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shuster, Annie B. | W.           | July  | 1876 | 23  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Emily           | D.           | May   | 1900 | 0   | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

3236  
 Schuster Winfred S. STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY) VOL. 86 E.D. 1603  
 SHEET 10 LINE 8  
 W. Dec. 1855 44 Massachusetts  
 Worcester (COUNTY) Douglas Town (CITY)  
 (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 (M. C. D.)  
 (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Schuster Ida M | W                 | Apr   | 1846 | 34  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Marie          | W                 | June  | 1892 | 7   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Halter E       | B                 | Aug   | 1875 | 24  | Massachusetts |                  |
| Elling Signie  | Se                | Dec   | 1874 | 15  | Sweden        | N.R.             |

NOTES S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Winifred Sister Marie

VOL. 71 I.D. 1312

SHEET 16 LINE 57

W Col 1874 26 Massachusetts

Suffolk

Boston

Berkley

212

ENUMERATED WITH

Motie Dame Gaudancy

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Winifred (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 11 E.D. 204

SHEET 19 LINE 52

W Oct 1870 29 New Hampshire

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

New Bedford

(CITY)

Rivet

(VILLAGE)

169

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Cross Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister

REMARKS

apparently religious sister

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—1100

~~1000~~ S236  
Wuna (Sister Mary)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 77 E.D. 1436

SHEET 16 LINE 76

W Jan 1871 29 New York  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Smith 100  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS

X162 S 236

MASSACHUSETTS

Xaverius Mary Sister  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL. 64 E.D. 1167

SHEET 2 LINE 7

W. Mar 1869 31 Ireland N.P.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(W. C. D.)

Boston  
(CITY)

Moore  
(STREET)

58  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Convent of Mercy  
Superior

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

5226

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Lavier, (Lester)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

10

I.D.

325

SHEET

10

LINE

94

W

(COLOR)

MR

(MONTH)

22

(YEAR)

22

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

22

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Lawrence

(STREET)

216

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Unnamed Catholic School

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Soprano

REMARKS

School Teacher

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11308

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Zita, (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL 29

E.D. 1787

SHEET 1

LINE 33

W. Dec. 1878 21

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Stampden

(COUNTY)

Holyoke

(CITY)

Springfield Road

(R. C. D.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Holy Family Institute

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

\* Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

\* Supplied.



5236

## MASSACHUSETTS

Zita of Mary (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

50

R.D.

230

SHEET

1

LINE

21

W

(COLOR)

Dec

(MONTH)

1865

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

M.R.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Somerville

(CITY)

Webster

(TOWN)

13

(HOUSE NO.)

Unnamed School

No head shows

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Teacher

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13—11390

A-3

~~2000~~ 5236

3<sup>rd</sup> Felique (Sister)  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 11 E.D. 204

SHEET 19 LINE 55

96 Mar 1855 35 Canada  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE)

74  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
(CITY)

(U. S. D.)

New Bedford Beach  
(CITY) (STREET)

169  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Truly Cross Cousin

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Sister

REMARKS Apparently religious sister

5236

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Zacharia (Sister)

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

60

I.D.

1098

SHEET

5

LINE

398

W.

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

40

(AGE)

Ohio

(BIRTHPLACE)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Brockton

(CITY)

Bartlett

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

36

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Saint Ann's Convent

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Sister (Religious)

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

cl 240



Trade Mark Reg.  
In U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and Installed Exclusively by the  
**Library Bureau Division**  
Academy Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| Re: 15,549 | 1,435,643 |
| 1,497,280  | 1,450,668 |
| 1,286,319  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U. S. A.

S240

Segall, Abby

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 I.D. 219

SHEET 4 LINE 82

H. Mar. 1835-65 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Marion Street 18

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Goff, James H.  
Mother

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11870

5240

## MASSACHUSETTS

Segal, Abraham  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 50 E.D. 908

SHEET 10 LINE 28

W. Feb 1877 23 Poland Pa.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Somerville Webster Ave 89  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|             |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Segal, Rose | W.           | Mar   | 1881 | 19  | Russia     | N.R.        |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|             |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S 240

MASSACHUSETTS

Segal, Abraham

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

69

E.D.

1279

SHEET

4

LINE

67

H. Dec. 1844 36 Russia

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Harrison Av.

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

384

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME       | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|            |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Segal, Ida | W.           | Mar   | 1855 | 50  | Russia     | 38          |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|            |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5240  
Segal, Abraham  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 65 L.O. 1183

SHEET 33 LINE 57

W Jan 1865 35 Russia al  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Sutfolk  
(COUNTY)

Boston  
(CITY)

Porter  
(STREET)

126  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Segal, Rachel</u> | <u>W</u>     | <u>Apr</u>  | <u>1871</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Russia</u>        | <u>N.R.</u> |
| <u>Hora</u>          | <u>D</u>     | <u>Jan</u>  | <u>1886</u> | <u>13</u> | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Leberia</u>       | <u>D</u>     | <u>July</u> | <u>1890</u> | <u>9</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Moses</u>         | <u>S</u>     | <u>Dec</u>  | <u>1892</u> | <u>7</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>Narah</u>         | <u>D</u>     | <u>Feb</u>  | <u>1894</u> | <u>6</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |



STATE Massachusetts

1000 OF PAPER - CONTINUED

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# 2 sec\*

A-1b

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1964 O-579124

14-11871

S 240

MASSACHUSETTS

Segool Abraham  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

67

E.D.

1240

SHEET

12

LINE

18

26

(COLOR)

NR.

(MONTH)

1867

(YEAR)

33

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

Al.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Morton

(STREET)

(R. C. D.)

14

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Segool, Fannie | W.           | NR.   | 1870 | 30  | Russia     | NR.         |
| Hyman          | S.           | NR.   | 1884 | 11  | New York   |             |
| Abraham        | S.           | NR.   | 1891 | 9   | New York   |             |
| Hora           | D.           | NR.   | 1892 | 8   | New York   |             |
| Fannie         | D.           | NR.   | 1894 | 6   | Boston     |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
U. S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

12222

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-11673

## STAFF

*Segool, Abraham*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

### LINEAGE OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

~~2~~ 222 ~~1~~

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1967-11-11

240 5240

*Segal, Abraham*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE **MASSACHUSETTS**

VOL. *69* E.D. *1202*

SHEET *7* LINE *27*

*14* *Mar* *1851* *22* *Russia*  
(COUNTY) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*  
(COUNTY)

*Boston* *Chambers* *136*  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH       |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH       | YEAR        |           |               |             |
| <i>Segal, Minnie</i> | <i>W</i>     | <i>June</i> | <i>1862</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Russia</i> | <i>al</i>   |
| <i>Salomon</i>       | <i>S</i>     | <i>Mar</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Russia</i> | <i>al</i>   |
| <i>Rebecca</i>       | <i>D</i>     | <i>Feb</i>  | <i>1881</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>Russia</i> | <i>al</i>   |
| <i>Mary</i>          | <i>S</i>     | <i>May</i>  | <i>1885</i> | <i>5</i>  | <i>Russia</i> | <i>al</i>   |

S240

MASSACHUSETTS

Segal, Abraham

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

64

E.D.

1169

SHEET

121

LINE

65

N. Feb. 1851 49

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

1851

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

na.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

C. Helena

(M. C. D.)

99

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |         | AGE    | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------|-------------------|-------|---------|--------|------------|------------------|
|              |                   | MONTH | YEAR    |        |            |                  |
| Segal, Freda | W.                | Feb.  | 1851 49 | Russia | N.R.       |                  |
| - Walter     | S.                | Aug.  | 1881 18 | Russia | N.R.       |                  |
| - Jennie     | D.                | Dec.  | 1883 16 | Russia | N.R.       |                  |
| - Elizabeth  | D.                | Jan.  | 1887 13 | Russia | N.R.       |                  |

5240

MASSACHUSETT

Shackley, Agatha F  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL.

1

E. D.

13

SHEET

2

LINE

100

W Feb 1895 5 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barnstable Orleans Mass  
(CITY) (S. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Margo, Sparrow F  
Grand daughter  
See also Shackley, Agatha F1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-21870

5240  
Shackley, Agatha 7  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 E.D. 13

SHEET 2 LINE 100

W Feb 1845 5 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barnstable Orleans Town  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)

(CITY)  
ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Maryo, Sparrow 7  
Granddaughter

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-53870

S240

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Seyguel, Albert

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 91

E.O. 1695

SHEET 19

LINE 4

H. Dec 1878 36 Poland (New) N.Y.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Harcourt Haverhill Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-23570



# MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.



E.D.

1635

**SHEET**

LINE

77

2.

知。

1852

48

SHEET  
Massachusetts

(COL 83)

THEY

4. 實業團體

1448

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

Copyright © 2004 John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

WTHI-TV

Hardwick, Leon

(CITY)

(53065)

**Figure 1**

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY -

[illegible]

S240  
 Segelle, Alexander  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 6 E.D. 113

SHEET 26 LINE 51

W. Nov. 1856 49 Canada Na  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol  
 Fall River Kilburn  
 (CITY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Segelle, Octavia | W.           | Aug.  | 1854 | 45  | Canada     | N.H.        |
| Sareon           | W.           | Sept. | 1879 | 20  | Canada     | N.H.        |
| - Angelina       | W.           | July  | 1882 | 17  | Canada     | N.H.        |
| - Flora          | W.           | May   | 1895 | 15  | Canada     | N.H.        |
| - Bernedette     | W.           | July  | 1898 | 11  | Canada     | N.H.        |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

10002

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-12271

Segella, Alexandra

STATE Massachusetts

(HEAD OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

| NAME      | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|           |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| - Mary L. | W.           | Oct.  | 1889 | 10  | Canada        | N.R.        |
| - Octavia | W.           | Mar.  | 1892 | 8   | Canada        | N.R.        |
| - Cecilia | W.           | Nov.  | 1894 | 5   | Canada        | N.R.        |
| - Mary A. | W.           | July  | 1881 | 18  | Canada        | N.R.        |
| - Joseph  | S.           | Nov.  | 1874 | 25  | Canada        | N.R.        |
| - Alma    | D.L.         | July  | 1882 | 22  | Canada        | N.R.        |
| - Mary A. | S.D.         | July  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| - Donat   | S.S.         | Dec.  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

S 240

Seckell, Alice A.

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E.D. 230

SHEET 3 LINE 99

W July 1875 24 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Taunton

(CITY)

Parkins Court

(STREET)

5

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Norton

Worton, Arthur D

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Son in L

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-1150

A-3

5240

Sisley, Alice C.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 88 E.D. 1640

SHEET 1 LINE 93

W. Sept. 1876 23 Michigan  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Worcester Lancaster Town  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH South Lancaster Academy.  
RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Boarder.

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-11370

5240  
Shackley, Alice F  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 1 I.D. 13  
SHEET 2 LINE 99

W Feb 1873 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Barnstable Orleans Town  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
ENUMERATED WITH Marys Sparrow F

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Daughter

REMARKS See Also Shackley Alice F

S 240

Schackley, Alice F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETT

VOL. 1 E.D. 13

SHEET 2 LINE 99

W. Feb 1873 27 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Barnstable Orleans Town  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. D.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

Maryo, Sparrow F.  
 Daughter

See also Schackley Alice F.

S 240

Shochlin-Amalus

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 9 E. D. 174

SHEET 5 LINE 75

W May 1861 79 Bohemian N.A.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

New Bedford Washburn

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Scheiner Gustavus C.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

mother-in-law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 15-11578



S240

Siegel, Andrew  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 21 E.D. 1518SHEET 1 LINE 52W Mar 1890 10 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (N. C. B.)Boston Baker 670  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Martin Luther Orphan Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Inmate

REMARKS

S240

## MASSACHUSETTS

*Shockley Andrew J*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. *62* E.D. *1130*SHEET *4* LINE *72*

*11* *June* *1834*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR)

*65*  
(AGE)

*Mass*  
(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Wareham*  
(COUNTY)

*Lakeville Town*  
(M. C. D.)

*J*  
(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH      |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE  | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|
|                         |                   | MONTH      | YEAR        |           |             |                  |
| <i>Shockley Elsie J</i> | <i>W</i>          | <i>Apr</i> | <i>1836</i> | <i>64</i> | <i>Mass</i> |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |             |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |             |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |             |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |             |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |             |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |             |                  |
|                         |                   |            |             |           |             |                  |

5240

## MASSACHUSETTS STATE

Scygge, Anna

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 20 R.D. 561

SHEET 11 LINE 17

W. July 1884

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

15 Poland

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

D.P.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(COUNTY)

Palmer Town

(U. S. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Kopka, John

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 33-12870

5340

Sokol, Anna

INDIVIDUAL

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

43

E.D.

797

SHEET

8

LINE

69

W Feb 188020

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Austria

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITYSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newell

(CITY)

(N. C. D.)

William

(CITY)

86

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Jarose, Wojciek  
Lodger

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

31-22679

S240

KICKEL, Anna

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

57

E.D.

1054

SHEET

20

LINE

41

(COLOR)

W. July 1871 28

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

Mass.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Norwood

(T. G. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stellington, Theodore H.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11870

5240

Siegel, Anna P

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 81 L.D. 1519

SHEET 1 LINE 51

W Dec 1887 12 Massachusetts  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 (COUNTY) (B. C. S.)

Boston Baker 670  
 (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Martin Luther Orphan Home

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE Simate

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-51200

5240

Succal, Arthur  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 91 E.D. 1688

SHEET 11 LINE 81

M. June 1874 25 Canada (Fr) al.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (DISTRICT) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Worcester Sutton Town  
 (COUNTY) (U. S. C.)

True Copy  
(CITY)

(TOWNSHIP)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Belanger, George B.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS ~~see also~~ Succal, Arthur

S 240

MASSACHUSETTS

*Smeal, Arthur Jr.*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

VOL *91* R.D. *1688*SHEET *11* LINE *13*

*W.* *May* *1899* *1* *Canada (Fr.)* *N.R.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Worcester* *Sutton Town*  
(COUNTY) (C. D.)

*True Copy*  
ENUMERATED WITH *Belanger, George B.*  
(NAME) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Boarder*

REMARKS

*also in Smeal, Arthur Jr.*



S24P  
 Shackley Arthur J.  
 (NAME OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 33 E.D. 610  
 SHEET 11 LINE 62  
 W Sep. 1863 36 England Na.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Wapuden West Springfield Town  
 (COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Russell 25

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE  | EMERSON |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|-------------|---------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |             |         |
| Shackley Minnie | W            | July  | 1866 | 33  | Connecticut |         |
| - Harry         | S            | Dec.  | 1888 | 11  | Connecticut |         |
| - Margaretta    | D            | Feb.  | 1891 | 9   | Connecticut |         |
| - William       | S            | Oct.  | 1892 | 7   | Connecticut |         |
| - Alice         | D            | Nov.  | 1893 | 6   | Connecticut |         |

Shackley, Arthur J.

## MEAD FAMILY FOUNDATION

### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

42 Dec #1

## Ask

總、發、經銷：中國醫藥集團公司 地址：北京前門外大街1號 電話：66016166 66016167 66016168

[illegible]

S240

Legal, August

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 92

LB. 111A

W. July 1851 48 Sweden

SHEET 12

LINE 25

(COLOR)

(BIRTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Summer

(B. C. D.)

(STREET)

87

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Legal, Christina B. | W.           | Sept  | 1857 | 42  | Sweden        | NR          |
| - Robert A.         | S.           | Dec   | 1873 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Larson, Beneth M.   | L.           | Nov   | 1826 | 73  | Sweden        | NR          |
| 1 Servant and       |              |       |      |     |               |             |
| 3 boarders          |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

see Legal, August

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

1918

S240

Shackley, Augusta  
(PERSONAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 45 R.D. 837

SHEET 4 LINE 68

11 June 1870 30<sup>th</sup> Ireland NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY) (N. C. D.)Malden Summer 170  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Horne, Harriett

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Housekeeper

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

16-11100

5240

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Shockly, Averill

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

71

E.D.

1325

SHEET

11

LINE

74

W.

(COLOR)

Oct. 1864

(BIRTH)

35

(YEAR)

Massachusetts

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Concord Square

(STREET)

23

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Newton, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1150

9240

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 83

E.D. 1061

SHEET 1

LINE 14

NR  
(COLOR)MAY  
(MONTH)1884  
(YEAR)16  
(AGE)Russia (Poland)  
(BIRTHPLACE)NR  
(CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

(CITY)

Chelsea

(STREET)

Broadway

373  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Bernstein, William

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-10000

S240

MASSACHUSETTS

Single, Barney  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

18

E. D.

331

SHEET

5

LINE

42

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Single, John  | W.           | May   | 1884 | 36  | Russia        | N.B.        |
| Single, Annie | D.           | Feb   | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| Single, John  | D.           | May   | 1882 | 18  | Massachusetts |             |
| Single, John  | S.           | Dec   | 1887 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| Single, John  | S.           | Sept  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#120 #2

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11—1302

Dieke Barney

#### AWAY OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

7241771

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-13871



5240

## MASSACHUSETTS

Skeehle, Beatrice A.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL. 69 E.D. 1158

SHEET 9 LINE 1

W. July 1874 23 Ireland N.R.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (M. C. D.)Boston Trenton 171  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

McPherson, Ebenezer M.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Servant

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 17-1150

S 240  
Segal, Benjamin  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 2

E. D. 169

SHEET 6

LINE 28

May 1896 4 Massachusetts  
(DATE) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)

Medford  
(CITY)

Hoburn  
(STREET)

(H. C. S.)

93  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sarah Fuller Howe

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Charge

REMARKS

S 240

MASSACHUSETTS

Siggell, Benjamin

VOL.

68

E.D.

1252

SHEET

4

LINE

92

W. Jan 1862 38

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Kirkland

(W. C. D.)

(STREET)

23

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Siggell, Sora | W            | April | 1862 | 38  | Russia        | NA          |
| Jewel         | S            | Jan   | 1882 | 18  | New York      |             |
| Annie         | D            | July  | 1885 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |
| Harry         | S            | June  | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| Augusta       | D            | Dec   | 1889 | 10  | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

17-23071

STATE Massachusetts

*Seigall Benjamin*  
 (NAME OF FAMILY - CONTINUED)  
 OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY - CONTINUED

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY--CONTINUED

[illegible]

1900 CENSUS—INDEX—  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 left



U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-00000

5240

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL.

30

L.D.

556

SHEET

29

LINE

61

Segala, Bernando

(INDIVIDUAL)

N. York 1873 27

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Italy

(NATURALIZATION)

Ma.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden

(CITY)

Ludlow Town

(T. C. S.)

N. B.

NR.

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Gerdi, Victor

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

B in law

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11876

S240  
Siegel, Bernard  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

68

E. D.

1257

SHEET

LINE

94

W. Nov 1864 35 Rumania

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Farwell

(STREET)

50

(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Siegel, Lena       | W.                | Apr   | 1872 | 27  | Rumania       | N.R.             |
| Siegel, Lydia      | d.                | May   | 1843 | 6   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Nathan             | d.                | Aug   | 1845 | 4   | Massachusetts |                  |
| Lipkind, Isaac     | Bo.               | Nov   | 1877 | 22  | Russia        | Na.              |
| Greenside, Phillip | Bo.               | Oct   | 1874 | 25  | Russia        | Na.              |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-11871

5240  
Seigel, Bessie  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1271

SHEET 10 LINE 53

W. July 1829 70 Russia NR.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Shutbark  
(CITY) (N. C. S.)

Boston Parkman 8  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Porter, Charles

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE M<sup>r</sup> in law

REMARKS

S240

Siegel, Carl

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 17 E. D. 320

SHEET 13 LINE 26

W. Jan. 1875 25 Germany Md.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Essex

(COUNTY)

Lawrence

(CITY)

Woodland Court

(STREET)

30

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Siegel, Emma W. | Wife         | March | 1874 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| William S.      | Son          | Sept. | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-51973



5240

MASSACHUSETTS

Shekil, Leothering

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL.

48

P.O.

207

SHEET

2

LINE

64

W.

(COLOR)

Wm.

(BIRTH)

1872

(YEAR)

28

(AGE)

Ireland

(BIRTHPLACE)

Y.B.

(RESIDENCE)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Newton

(CITY)

Acquinn

(STREET)

239

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Olney, Charles J.  
Servant

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1890 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-12670

5240

## MASSACHUSETTS

Suppl, Cecilia

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

68

E. D.

1254

SHEET

7

LINE

21

27 Jan. 1876

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Hudson

(IN. C. D.)

123

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Suppl, Annie  | W            | Mar   | 1878 | 22  | Germany    | NR          |
| Berman, Sadie | ...          | Dec   | 1873 | 26  | "          | NR          |
| " Theodore    | S            | Feb   | 1897 | 3   | Mass       |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11871

Suppl, from ditto

5240

Siegel, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 68

I. D. 1257

SHEET 8

LINE 76

W. Nov 1869

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

30

(AGE)

Austria

(BIRTHPLACE)

Pa

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Billerica

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

29

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Siegel, Rosie | W.           | Oct.  | 1870 | 29  | Austria       | N.R.        |
| Joe           | S.           | Sept. | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| Gennie        | D.           | Sept. | 1893 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Connie        | D.           | Oct.  | 1895 | 4   | Massachusetts |             |
| Polly         | D.           | Aug.  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11071

S240

*Swegle Charles*

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *65* E.D. *1174*

SHEET *4* LINE *83*

*W* *June* *1877* *22* *Canada Eng* *ac*

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

*Suffolk*

(COUNTY)

*Boston*

(CITY)

*Summer*

(M. C. S.)

(SEASON)

*172*

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

*Lake, Phillip*

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

*Lodger*

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-55890

S240

Shackley, Chas.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 33

E.D. 600

SHEET 1

LINE 73

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(U. S. S.)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shackley, Aggie | W            | Feb.  | 1872 | 28  | Canada        | N.R.        |
| — Marquette     | D            | Nov.  | 1899 | 32  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Albert        | B            | June  | 1881 | 18  | Connecticut   |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                 |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5249

MASSACHUSETTS

Lekil, Charles

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL

12

F. D.

219

SHEET

4

LINE

11

St.

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Dec. 1873 26 Massachusetts

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Taunton

(CITY)

Railroad Avenue

(STREET)

16

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Lekil, Fannie | Wife         | Mar   | 1877 | 23  | Massachusetts | N.B.        |
| — Benjamin S. | Son          | Dec   | 1891 | 27  | Massachusetts |             |
| — Charles S.  | Son          | Sept  | 1894 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

A-18

13-11871

S 240

MASSACHUSETTS

Shackley, Charles H. VOL 57 E. D. 1054

(NAME OF FAMILY)

SHEET 14 LINE 5

N. May 1845-55 Mass

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Norwood Town

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shackley Sarah | N.           | April | 1846 | 54  | Mass       |             |
| - Grace M.     | D.           | Feb   | 1878 | 22  | Mass       |             |
| - Charles A.   | S.           | July  | 1883 | 24  | Mass       |             |
| - Norman L.    | S.           | March | 1889 | 11  | Mass       |             |

S 240

Siegel, Christian

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

76

E.D.

1413

SHEET

6

LINE

30

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1862

(YEAR)

37

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

Ma

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Buckline

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Siegel, Henrietta | W            | Dec   | 1807 | 32  | Germany    | Ma          |
| Minnie            | D            | Dec   | 1889 |     | Mass       |             |
| Henrietta         | W            | Oct   | 1897 | 2   | Mass       |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |            |             |



S 240

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shackley, Clarence

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

15

E.D.

268

SHEET

21

LINE

54

(COLOR)

W

(MONTH)

JUL

(YEAR)

1897

(AGE)

31

(BIRTHPLACE)

Massachusetts

(CITIZENSHIP)

American

(COUNTY)

Essex

(M. C. D.)

Lowell

(CITY)

(STREET)

Essex

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shackley, Alice | Wife         | July  | 1897 | 30  | Massachusetts |             |
| Clarence        | Son          | July  | 1928 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| Edna            | Daughter     | July  | 1906 | 25  | Massachusetts |             |
| Robert          | Son          | July  | 1928 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |

5240  
Shackley, Clarence  
(PERSONAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 26 E.D. 481

SHEET 22 LINE 96

W Jan 1889 11 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Franklin Greenfield Town  
(COUNTY) (T. C. R.)  
— Maple 7  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

23—12670

5240

Sigalla, Cletto

(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

31

E.D.

364

SHEET

11

LINE

40

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1874

(YEAR)

26

(AGE)

Italy

(BIRTHPLACE)

al

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hamden

(COUNTY)

Southwick Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Codre, Nagesso

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-51890

5240

Seckill, Curtis N

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

62

E.D.

1130

SHEET

9

LINE

20

W

(COLOR)

Mar

(MONTH)

1834

(YEAR)

66

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

Plymouth

(COUNTY)

Lakeview

(B. C. D.)

Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Staples, Helen M | HK           | NR    | 1846 | 53  | Mass       |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S240  
Segal, David  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL

61

E.D.

1239

SHEET

LINE

53

W. Aug. 1855 44

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Poland Penn. Na.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Stillman

(W. C. S.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

15

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Segal, Fannie | W.           | May   | 1867 | 33  | Poland Penn.  | Na.         |
| Benzon        | S.           | June  | 1878 | 22  | Poland Penn.  | Na.         |
| Benjamin      | D.           | April | 1882 | 18  | Poland Penn.  | Na.         |
| Abram         | S.           | Feb.  | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| Molly         | D.           | April | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

71-11871

#1002



S 240

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

Segal,

David

(INDIVIDUAL)

VOL

68

E.D.

1260

SHEET

18

LINE

44

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1887

(YEAR)

13

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

N.B.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

(U. S. C.)

Crescent Place

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Segal, Isaac

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Lodger

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11570

S 240  
 Siegel, Dora  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 STATE MASSACHUSETTS  
 VOL. 69 E.D. 1282  
 SHEET 2 LINE 14  
 March 1850 50 Poland Russia N.Y.  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk (COUNTY)  
 Boston (CITY) May (STREET) 12 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Siegel Sarah D |              | May   | 1882 | 18  | Poland Russia | N.Y.        |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |               |             |



5240

Legal, Nora  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1276

SHEET 7 LINE 22

W. Mar 1878 22 Russia  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY) (IN. C. D.)Boston Village  
(CITY) (VILLAGE) (HOUSE NO.) 73

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11872

E



Trade Mark Reg.  
in U. S. Pat. Office

**A SERVICE**

Sold and handled Exclusively by the  
Library Bureau Division  
Roxington Road Inc.

Patent Nos.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| No: 16,552 | 1,435,608 |
| 1,307,520  | 1,435,604 |
| 1,308,519  | 1,431,744 |

Printed in U.S.A.

5340  
**MASSACHUSETTS**  
**Sokoll, Edmund**  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 VOL. 7 E.D. 133  
 SHEET 7 LINE 11  
 W. July 1852 47 Austria Pa.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Fall River Second 633  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-----------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                 |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| Sokoll, Francis | W.                | Oct.  | 1853 | 46  | Austria       | N.R.             |
| — Edmund J.     | S.                | May   | 1883 | 17  | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Junius        | S.                | Sept  | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Matilda       | D.                | Sept  | 1885 | 14  | Massachusetts |                  |
| — Julianna      | D.                | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Massachusetts |                  |

*Stenochelys*

## MEASUREMENTS

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—Continued

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

#2 sect 1

A-11

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-41871

S 240

MASSACHUSETTS

Siegel, Edward

STATE

VOL 31

E.D. 576

(INDIVIDUAL)

SHEET 7

LINE 61

24 Dec 1835 64 Germany Na

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampden  
Springfield

(COUNTY)

(CITY)

Main

(R. C. S.)

(STREET)

544

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sievers Dietrich  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-22000

S 240  
 Searley, Edwin F.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 5-9 E.D. 934  
 SHEET 8 LINE 56

W July 1872 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
 Somerville Prospect Hill Avenue 15  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Searley, Josephine W | W            | OCT   | 1871 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
| " " Willie M         | M            | May   | 1838 | 62  | Germany       | N.R.        |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                      |              |       |      |     |               |             |

5240  
 Swigley, Elizabeth

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 43 E.D. 796

SHEET 8 LINE 67

W May 1852 48 England NR  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

Lowell  
 (CITY)

Newhall  
 (STREET)

76  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME            | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                 |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Swigley, Martha | D            | May   | 1881 | 19  | England       | NR          |
| James H         | S            | Aug   | 1884 | 16  | Massachusetts |             |
| Cecilia E       | D            | Dec   | 1886 | 14  | Massachusetts |             |
| John E          | S            | June  | 1889 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
| Sarah Jane      | D            | Aug   | 1891 | 9   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS - INDEX  
 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
 BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
 Boarder

A-12

S 240

Seckel, Elizabeth F.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E.D. 230

SHEET 3 LINE 95

W May 1844 56 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY) (U. S. S.)Fawcett Parkins Court 5  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH Trigor George W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE W in Law

REMARKS



S 240

Seakell, Ellen H

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

13

E. D.

231

SHEET

2

LINE

99

W

(COLOR)

Feb

(MONTH)

1839

(YEAR)

61

(AGE)

Connecticut

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Faulkton

(CITY)

Vernon

(STREET)

(H. C. O.)

20718

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Seakell, Ellen a | D            | July  | 1873 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                  |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12071

5240

MASSACHUSETTS

*William C. Smith*  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 5 E.D. 113

SHEET 1 LINE 7

W. *Mar* 1850 50 *Massachusetts* (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Winstor* (CITY) (COUNTRY) (IN C. D.)  
*Bridge* (STREET) 64 (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                    | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH        |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                         |              | MONTH        | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <i>William C. Smith</i> | <i>H.</i>    | <i>May</i>   | <i>1874</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>U</i>    |
| <i>William W.</i>       | <i>S.</i>    | <i>Apr.</i>  | <i>1877</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>U</i>    |
| <i>Lucy M.</i>          | <i>D.</i>    | <i>Sept.</i> | <i>1882</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>Massachusetts</i> | <i>U</i>    |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                      |             |
|                         |              |              |             |           |                      |             |

5240  
**Shackley Ernest**  
(NAME OF FAMILY)  
**Massachusetts**  
(STATE)  
**Vol. 40**  
(VOLUME)  
**E.D. 743**  
(ENUMERATION DISTRICT)  
**SHEET 9**  
(SHEET)  
**LINE 4**  
(LINE)  
**N. Jan. 1870 30**  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)  
**Massachusetts**  
(BIRTHPLACE)  
**Middlesex**  
(COUNTY)  
**Everett**  
(CITY)  
**Lynde**  
(STREET)  
**N.R.**  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shackley Mary C. W. |              | June  | 1872 | 28  | Massachusetts |             |
| Warren S.           |              | May   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S 240  
Siegel, Esther  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1275

SHEET 13 LINE 83

W May 1843 55 Russia NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
Boston Cherry  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME        | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|------------|------------------|
|             |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |                  |
| Siegel, Ida | d                 | Jan.  | 1881 | 19  | Russia     | NR               |
| - Bella     | d                 | Mar.  | 1883 | 17  | Russia     | NR               |
| - Ruben     | s                 | Sept. | 1881 | 18  | Russia     | NR               |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |
|             |                   |       |      |     |            |                  |

S 240

Segall, Otta

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

68

E.D.

1258

SHEET

8

LINE

47

26 Oct. 1887

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

18 Russia

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

MR.

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(U. S. S.)

Boston

(CITY)

Barton

(STREET)

20

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Segall, Nathan

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-1100

5240

Seigel, Eva

INDIVIDUAL

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 34 E.D. 616

SHEET 12 LINE 52

W. Dec. 1889 11 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Hampshire

(COUNTY)

Belchertown, Town

(M. C. S.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Clough Jefferson Jr.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-11700

S 240

MASSACHUSETTS

Scoggel, Fannie

STATE

VOL

68

E.D.

1256

SHEET

1

LINE

53-

N May 1853 47 Mass.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

(B. C. D.)

Boston

(CITY)

Harvard

(STREET)

40

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Johnson, James

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

x Boarder

REMARKS

x Supplies from ditto

S 240  
 Shackley, Frances E  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 40 E.D. 741  
 SHEET 9 LINE 18

W Feb. 1873 27 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Middlesex  
 Everett  
(CITY) (COUNTY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)  
 Railroad 9

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Caswell, Augusta A | M            | July  | 1848 | 51  | Massachusetts |             |
| Shackley, Joseph   | S            | June  | 1888 | 11  | Massachusetts |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |



5240

MICHIGAN

*Sezygel, Frank* MASSACHUSETTS STATE  
(INDIVIDUAL)  
VOL. *31* E.D. *561*  
SHEET *21* LINE *49*  
N. *July* *1874* *25* *Poland Ave.* *Al.*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
*Grand Haven* *Palmer Town*  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)  
(CITY) (TOWNSHIP) (LOCAL NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12370

A-2

S 240

Skickel, Frank

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

57

E.D.

1154

SHEET

20

LINE

40

W. Feb. 1870 30

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mass.

(PLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Norwood

(B. &amp; B.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Stellington, Theodore F.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

19-11679

S 240

## MASSACHUSETTS

Segal, Frank

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

69

E.D.

1267

SHEET

9

LINE

29

w

(COLOR)

un

(MOUTH)

1871

(YEAR)

29

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Ashland

(W. C. B.)

(STREET)

12

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Segal, Fannie | w            | Aug   | 1875 | 34  | Russia        | AK          |
| Dora          | d            | Aug   | 1897 | 2   | Massachusetts |             |
| Solomon       | b            | Jan   | 1880 | 20  | Russia        | un          |

5240

Shackley Frankel  
(INDUSTRIAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 56 E.D. 1034

SHEET 12 LINE 30

W. Sept. 1866 33 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Norfolk Haverhill  
(COUNTY) (CITY)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Alden, Joseph H.  
Boarder

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-11070

A-2

S. 240  
 Shackley, Frank M.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 80 E.D. 1500

SHEET 3 LINE 75

M. Aug. 1853 46 N.H.  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Suffolk  
 Boston  
 Robinwood Ave 52  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                     |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shackley, Adelia F. | M.           | Dec   | 1854 | 46  | N.H.       |             |
| Alta B. D.          |              | Dec   | 1874 | 20  | Mass       |             |
| Brown, Thomas F.    |              | Nov   | 1829 | 70  | N.H.       |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                     |              |       |      |     |            |             |

15240  
*Lidia, Manzo*  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. *59* E.D. *1077*

SHEET *19* LINE *38*

*W* *Aug* *1858* *4* *Italy*  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (COUNTRY OF BIRTH)  
*Torfolk* *Walpole Town*  
(CITY) (TOWN)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-4120

S240  
Sicilia Franzo  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 29 E.D. 1071

SHEET 19 LINE 36

W Mar 1857 42 Male Al  
(COLOR) (MONTHS) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Norfolk Walpole Town  
(COUNTY) (TOWN)

(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12-11870

S 240

## MASSACHUSETTS

Shockley, Frederick A.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

62

E.D.

1130

SHEET

LINE

67

W.

(COLOR)

July

(MONTH)

1861

(YEAR)

38

(AGE)

Mass

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Salem

(CITY)

Lakeville Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shockley Emma W. | W.           | Apr   | 1862 | 38  | Mass       |             |
| " Carrie A.      | D.           | Jan   | 1884 | 16  | Mass       |             |
| " Gladys I.      | D.           | Jan   | 1891 | 9   | Mass       |             |
| Altman James     | H.M.         | Nov   | 1870 | 29  | R.I.       |             |



5240

MASSACHUSETTS

Shackley, Frederick W.  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 82 E.D. 1138

SHEET 14 LINE 99

W. Oct. 1848 31 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Suffolk  
(COUNTY)Boston Franklin 127  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shackley, Daisy E. | W.           | Sept. | 1869 | 30  | Maine      |             |
| Shackley, Elsie R. | D.           | Feb.  | 1896 | 4   | Mass.      |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S 240

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

137

E. D.

1784

SHEET

7

LINE

72

(INDIVIDUAL)

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

15-51270

5240  
Schagl, Fritz  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 58 E.D. 1064

SHEET 16 LINE 72

W Nov 1882 17 Germany NR  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk Quincy West 46  
(COUNTY) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

S 240  
Schackley, George  
(LINE NUMBER)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 69 E.D. 1273  
SHEET 4 LINE 64

W. Ann. 1866 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITY/RESIDENCE)  
Suffolk  
(COUNTY)  
Boston Albion  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.) 33

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11870

S 240

Shackley, George H.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

57

E.D.

1054

SHEET

15

LINE

38

W. Jan. 1869 31

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

Mass.

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Norwood

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shackley Effie B | W            | Sept. | 1870 | 29  | Maine      |             |
| —                | Grand C. D.  | Feb.  | 1891 | 9   | Mass.      |             |
| —                | Henry G. S.  | Aug.  | 1891 | 8   | Mass.      |             |
| —                | Blanche D.   | Oct.  | 1896 | 6   | Mass.      |             |
| —                | Ruth M. D.   | March | 1897 | 3   | Mass.      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1 see 2

A-16

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 12—21571

STATE Massachusetts

IN RE: OF BANKRUPTCY—Continued

**OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED**

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

2 see 1

A-14

U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 11-112571

5240

Leebell, George L.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

## MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 13 E.D. 230

SHEET 3 LINE 96

W Dec 1885 14 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Bristol  
(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Taunton  
(CITY)Parkins Court  
(STREET)5  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Grigor, George W.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Bro. in Law

REMARKS

5248

Seeke, Geo. J.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 12 E.D. 220

SHEET 6 LINE 70

W. Jan. 1866 34 Massachusetts

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

(M. C. D.)

Quinton Maple 28

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Seeke, Jennie L. | W.           | Jan.  | 1866 | 34  | Vermont    |             |
| Charles L.       | S.           | May   | 1888 | 12  | Mass.      |             |
| Ray B.           | S.           | May   | 1889 | 11  | Mass.      |             |
| Maud             | d.           | Nov   | 1890 | 9   | Mass.      |             |
| Louis            | d.           | April | 1891 | 2   | Mass.      |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1#42

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

11-4291



**STAGE**STATE *[Signature]*

(END OF FAMILY—CONTINUED)

#### OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY—CONTINUED

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

27  
July

A-14

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

14-00000

S240

Shackley, George M.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

31

E.D.

521

SHEET

16

LINE

44

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

W. July 1875 24 England

Dorchester

(COUNTY)

(H. C. D.)

Springfield

(CITY)

Lincoln

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                    |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shackley, Mabel M. | W.           | Feb.  | 1877 | 13  | Massachusetts |             |
| Alma               | W.           | Nov.  | 1899 | 12  | Massachusetts |             |
| Charles M.         | B.           | Mar.  | 1873 | 27  | England       | na          |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                    |              |       |      |     |               |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-18

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

13-12871

S240

Sigala, George

(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 42 E.D. 283

SHEET 16 LINE 61

W. Feb 1884 16 Greece

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex

(COUNTY)

Lowell

(CITY)

Thurabau Court. 4

(R. C. D.)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Githaus, Castalia

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-3

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

22-21870

S 240

Sigala, Georges  
(INDIVIDUAL)MASSACHUSETTS  
STATE

VOL. 42 E.D. 283

SHEET 17 LINE 60

W. May 1882 18 Greece AL  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Middlesex  
(COUNTY)Lowell  
(CITY)Shanshan Court  
(STREET)

(B. D. J.)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Guthrie, Castalin<sup>D</sup>

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

S240

## MASSACHUSETTS

Lucia Guigge  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL. 18E.D. 322SHEET 8LINE 54

W  
(COLOR)

9  
(MONTH)

1871  
(YEAR)

39  
(AGE)

Italy  
(BIRTHPLACE)

AC  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Lucy  
(COUNTY)

(R. C. D.)

Lawrence  
(CITY)

Lawrence  
(STREET)

93  
(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                  | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH    |             | AGE       | BIRTHPLACE           | CITIZENSHIP |
|-----------------------|--------------|----------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|
|                       |              | MONTH    | YEAR        |           |                      |             |
| <u>Lucia Guigge</u>   | <u>W</u>     | <u>9</u> | <u>1871</u> | <u>29</u> | <u>Italy</u>         | <u>AC</u>   |
| <u>Antonietta</u>     | <u>I</u>     | <u>9</u> | <u>1879</u> | <u>1</u>  | <u>Massachusetts</u> |             |
| <u>And 7 children</u> |              |          |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |          |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |          |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |          |             |           |                      |             |
|                       |              |          |             |           |                      |             |

5240

MASSACHUSETTS

Shackley Hannah

VOL.

88

E.D.

1645

SHEET

31

LINE

69

W.

(COLOR)

Oct

(MONTH)

1879

(YEAR)

80

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Norfolk

(COUNTY)

Leominster Town

(M. C. D.)

Franklin

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Morse, Betsey J.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Boarder

REMARKS

S 240

Segel

Harris

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL 80

E.O. 1492

SHEET 10

LINE 88

W

(COLOR)

June

(MONTH)

1860

(YEAR)

39

(AGE)

Russia

(BIRTHPLACE)

na

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Valentine

(STREET)

(M. C. D.)

3

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Segel, Fanny | W            | Feb   | 1865 | 35  | Russia        | N.R         |
| Bernard      | S            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Russia        | N.R         |
| Rebecca      | D            | Apr   | 1892 | 8   | Massachusetts |             |
| Abraham      | S            | Mar   | 1894 | 6   | Massachusetts |             |
| Ethel        | D            | May   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-12

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 13-11575

5240

Sigel, Maria

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 67

E.D. 1237

SHEET 3

LINE 77

Mr. John

1870

30

Russia

Pa

(COLOR)

(MARR)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Boston

(CITY)

Margaret

(M. C. D.)

15

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE  | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|------|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |      |               |             |
| Sigel, Annie | H            | Jan   | 1869 | 31   | Germany       | PR          |
| George       | D            | Sept  | 1894 | 5    | Massachusetts |             |
| Theresa      | D            | Sept  | 1897 | 2    | Massachusetts |             |
| Marie, Elie  | D            | Oct   | 1899 | 7/12 | Massachusetts |             |

1900 CENSUS INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-1a

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-10521



S 240

Sigel, Harris  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 94

P.D. 1730

SHEET 6

LINE 72

W

N.R.

1825

75

Russia

Al.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Worcester

(CITY)

Beach

(M. C. D.)

(STREET)

7

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sigel, Fanny | W            | Aug.  | 1851 | 48  | Russia     | N.R.        |
| Benjamin     | S            | Aug.  | 1883 | 16  | Russia     | N.R.        |
| Harris       | S            | Apr.  | 1887 | 13  | Russia     | N.R.        |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|              |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S240  
 Sigel, Harry  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 16 E.D. 300

SHEET 26 LINE 14

24 apr 1855 45 Russia Pa  
 (MOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Essex  
 Haverhill Rivers 46  
 (COUNTY) (IN. C. D.) (CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                 | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                      |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Sigel, Minnie        | W            | Jan   | 1854 | 46  | Russia     | N.R.        |
| - Abraham            | S            | Feb   | 1888 | 12  | Russia     | N.R.        |
| - Eva                | D            | Jan   | 1890 | 10  | Russia     | N.R.        |
| - Harrison           | S            | Jan   | 1894 | 6   | Mass.      |             |
| Manoffsky, Getzel L. |              | Feb   | 1880 | 20  | Russia     | N.R.        |

5240  
Shackley, Mattie W.  
(INDIVIDUAL)

STATE MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 49 E.D. 920

SHEET 2 LINE 72

W. Sept. 1879 20 New Hampshire  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)

Middlesex  
(COUNTY)  
Somerville  
(CITY)  
Perkins  
(STREET)  
114  
(HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

REMARKS

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

21-15870

A-3

S240

MASSACHUSETTS

Siegel, Heim B.  
(NAME OF FAMILY)

VOL. 83

E.D. 1552

SHEET 2

LINE 24

24 Apr

1866

34

Germany

na

(COARSE)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk

(COUNTY)

Chelsea

(CITY)

(B. &amp; D.)

Congress Avenue

(STREET)

102  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Siegel, Sarah | W            | May   | 1866 | 34  | Germany    | N.R.        |
| Stadie        | D            | Feb   | 1885 | 15  | Germany    | N.R.        |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |

5240  
 Seacole, Henry  
 (HEAD OF FAMILY)  
 W Dec 1845 54 England al  
 (COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTH PLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
 Essex Andover  
 (COUNTY) (CITY)  
 Harding  
 (STREET)  
 6  
 (HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Seacole, Mary | W            | Dec   | 1851 | 48  | Scotland      | NR          |
| - Sarah A     | D            | Feb   | 1874 | 26  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Emma        | D            | April | 1876 | 24  | Massachusetts |             |
| - Mary J      | D            | Feb   | 1881 | 19  | Massachusetts |             |
| - David D     | D            | Nov   | 1884 | 15  | Massachusetts |             |

5240

MASSACHUSETTS

Segel, Henry

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

VOL.

2

E.D.

24

SHEET

21

LINE

94

W

(COLOR)

May

(MONTH)

1866

(YEAR)

34

(AGE)

Germany

(BIRTHPLACE)

NR

(CITIZENSHIP)

Berkshire

(COUNTY)

Adams Town

(IN C. D.)

North Sumner

(STREET)

101

(HOUSE NO.)

(CITY)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME           | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|----------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Segel, Augusta | W            | Dec   | 1859 | 40  | Germany    | NR          |
| Agness         | D            | Mar   | 1887 | 13  | Germany    | NR          |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S 240

Laiselle, Henry  
(INDIVIDUAL)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 35 E. D. 634

SHEET 17 LINE 61

W Oct. 1883 16 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)Hampshire  
(COUNTY) (B. C. D.)Northampton Lincoln Avenue 28  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

ENUMERATED WITH

Sigatte, Frank.

RELATIONSHIP TO ABOVE

Brother in law

REMARKS

Also see Laiselle, Henry

1900 CENSUS—INDEX  
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

A-2

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

12-11870

5240  
 Seigel, Henry  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

76

E. D.

1420

SHEET

8

LINE

74

W Apr 1877 23  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE)

Russia  
(BIRTHPLACE)

al.  
(CITIZENSHIP)

Suffolk  
 Boston  
(CITY)

Weston  
(STREET)

x3  
(HOUSE NO.)

OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME          | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|---------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|               |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Seigel, Sofia | W.           | Aug   | 1873 | 26  | Russia     | N.R.        |
| Rebecca       | Si.          | N.R.  | 1879 | 24  | Russia     | N.R.        |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|               |              |       |      |     |            |             |



S240

See kell, Henry B.

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 5 E.D. 100

SHEET 1 LINE 1

W Apr 1867 33 Massachusetts  
(COLOR) (MONTH) (YEAR) (AGE) (BIRTHPLACE) (CITIZENSHIP)  
Bristol Dighton Town  
(CITY) (STREET) (HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME               | RELATION-<br>SHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZEN-<br>SHIP |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|------------------|
|                    |                   | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |                  |
| See kell, Annie L. | W                 | Nov   | 1868 | 31  | Rhode Island  |                  |
| William L.         | D                 | Nov   | 1891 | 8   | Massachusetts |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |
|                    |                   |       |      |     |               |                  |

S240

Shackley, Herbert L.

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 91

E.D. 1679

SHEET 2

LINE 63

W

(COLOR)

July 1856

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

44

(AGE)

Massachusetts

(BIRTHPLACE)

Worcester

(COUNTY)

Walbridge Town

(CITIZENSHIP)

Chapin

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

7041

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME              | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|-------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|                   |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Shackley, Emma H. | W            | Jan   | 1859 | 41  | New Hampshire |             |
| Smith, Mary W.    | F. L.        | Jan   | 1836 | 64  | New Hampshire |             |
| Smith, Edna E.    | Da           | Aug   | 1897 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |
|                   |              |       |      |     |               |             |

S240

Segal, Herman  
(HEAD OF FAMILY)

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL.

84

E. D.

1666

SHEET

22

LINE

13

W.

Dec.

1868

31

Russia

al.

(COLOR)

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

Worcester

Northboro Town

(COUNTY)

(IN. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME         | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE    | CITIZENSHIP |
|--------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|---------------|-------------|
|              |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |               |             |
| Segal, Annie | W.           | Dec.  | 1870 | 29  | Russia        | N.A.        |
| ✓ Charlie    | S.           | Mar.  | 1893 | 7   | Massachusetts |             |
| ✓ Minnie     | S.           | Sept. | 1894 | 5   | Massachusetts |             |
| ✓ Foly       | S.           | Dec.  | 1896 | 3   | Massachusetts |             |
| ✓ Duke       | S.           | Dec.  | 1898 | 1   | Massachusetts |             |

S240

MASSACHUSETTS

Shackley, Horace

(HEAD OF FAMILY)

STATE

VOL.

9

E.D.

168

SHEET

6

LINE

97

(COLOR)

W. A. L.

(MONTH)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

1836

64

(BIRTHPLACE)

Maine

(CITIZENSHIP)

Bristol

(COUNTY)

Manchester Town

(M. C. D.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME                   | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                        |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Shackley, Carrie P. W. |              | Sep.  | 1839 | 62  | Maine      |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |
|                        |              |       |      |     |            |             |

S 240

MASSACHUSETTS

STATE

VOL. 68

E. D. 1264

SHEET 11

LINE 27

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COLOR)

(MARRIAGE)

(YEAR)

(AGE)

(BIRTHPLACE)

(CITIZENSHIP)

(COUNTY)

(N. C. J.)

(CITY)

(STREET)

(HOUSE NO.)

## OTHER MEMBERS OF FAMILY

| NAME             | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH |      | AGE | BIRTHPLACE | CITIZENSHIP |
|------------------|--------------|-------|------|-----|------------|-------------|
|                  |              | MONTH | YEAR |     |            |             |
| Segool, Sarah W. |              | Apr.  | 1838 | 62  | Russia     | N.B.        |
| Celia D.         |              | July  | 1876 | 23  | Russia     | N.B.        |
| Joseph J.        |              | Feb.  | 1875 | 35  | Russia     | N.B.        |
| Samuel D.        |              | July  | 1884 | 15  | Russia     | N.B.        |

